Kalloch Family Genealogy

Generation One

1. **Robert[1] Killough**, b. 1681 in Antrim Co., Ireland (son of John Killough and Anne (McNeil) MacNeill), d. 1737 in Cumberland Co., PA. Robert and Margaret came in the "William" from County Antrim Northern Ireland to Boston in 1718. From Boston they journeyed to the frontier village of Worcester, Mass. Presbyterians were not welcome there, so Robert and family soon moved to Portsmouth, N.H. where they set up a fish oil factory. When this burned Robert and the rest of his family went south to Donegal, Penn. Only their son Finley stayed in New England. He married Margaret Finley, b. 1681 in Ireland, d. ? in Cumberland, Co., PA. Margaret: b. in Ireland.

    Children:

    i. **Allen[2] Killough**, b. 1709 in Antrim Co., Ireland, d. 1785 in PA. He married Hannah _____.

2. ii. **Finley (Kellough) Kelloch** b. 1711.

    iii. **John Killough**, b. 1712 in Antrim Co., Ireland, d. 1777 in PA. He married Margaret _____.

    iv. **David Kellough**, b. 1721 in MA, d. 1767 in Lancaster Co., PA. rem. to Philadelphia. He married (1) ?. He married (2) Mary _____.

Generation Two

2. **Finley (Kellough)[2] Kelloch** (Robert[1] Killough), b. 1711 in Antrim Co., Ireland, d. bef.29 SEP 1762. Finley was only 14 when his first child, David was born in 1725. This may explain why he came north in 1735 with his parents-in-law. His wife, Mary Young was 11 years his senior. For several generations none of the Maine Kellochs named their children after Finley's father, Robert, making it likely a family dispute was associated with this move. Finley was with his family in Nova Scotia for some time during King George's war in 1745. During this time he re-adopted the Scottish spelling "Kelloch" for his last name. He married Mary Young, b. 12 JUN 1700 (daughter of John Young and Catherine?), d. 21 SEP 1795 in Warren, ME.

    Children:

    i. **David[3] Kelloch** b. 1725 in prob. Portsmouth, NH, d. 18 FEB 1802 in Warren, ME. Res. St. George, ME, no children. He married (1) Jane Boyd. He married (2) Catherine (Cooper) Cox.

3. ii. **John Kelloch** b. aft. 1725.

    iii. **Mary Kelloch** b. aft. 1726 in pos. Philadelphia, PA. EKG p.5: "married a Brown of Boston."; Mary might be, Sarah Kellock m. John John Brown, April 28, 1746, Boston, Suffolk, MA. She married _____ Brown. _____: of Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

4. iv. **Matthew Kelloch** b. 29 MAR 1737.

5. v. **Alexander Kelloch** b. 1740.

6. vi. **Margaret Kelloch** b. aft. 1740.

Generation Three

3. **John[3] Kelloch** (Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. aft. 1725 in prob. Portsmouth, NH, d. in St. George, ME. Annals of Warren, ME, p.403: John m. _____ McFetheredge; Res. St. George, ME, settled on land later known as the Harrington place in the northern part of Cushing, now St. George. He married Isabella Cunningham, married abt. 1754 in St. George, ME, b. abt. 1730 in Arrowsic Island, ME, d. abt. 1800 in St. George, ME.

    Children:

7. i. **David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar** b. 1755.

    ii. **John Kelloch** b. in Warren, ME, d. in in the Army of the Revolution. Unmarried.

    iii. **James Kelloch** b. in Warren, ME, d. in in the Army of the Revolution. Unmarried.

    iv. **William Kelloch** b. in Warren, ME, d. in in Halifax prison, a captive soldier.

8. v. **Margaret (Peggy) Kelloch** b. abt. 1760.

9. vi. **Alexander Kalloch** b. 1765.

10. vii. **George Kelloch** b. 10 JUL 1770.

11. viii. **Matthew Kelloch** b. 1772.

12. ix. **Finley Kelloch** b. abt. 1769.

    x. **Moses Kelloch** d. in in West Indies.

    xi. **Archibald Kelloch** d. in St. George, ME.

    xii. **Joseph Kelloch** d. in St. George, ME.

13. xiii. **Thomas Kelloch, Sr.** b. abt. 1782.

14. xiv. **Jane (Jennie) Perry Kelloch** b. 1783.

4. **Matthew[3] Kelloch** (Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAR 1737 in Warren, ME, d. 23 MAR 1824 in St. George, ME. Served under Com. Tucker in navy of Revolution. He married Mary Robinson, married 3 MAY 1758, b. 31 JAN 1739 in Warren, ME (daughter of Dr. Moses Robinson and Mary Fitzgerald), d. 31 NOV 1839 in St. George, ME. Mary: Res. St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **David[4] Kelloch** b. 1 DEC 1761 in St. George, ME, d. 15 DEC 1761 in St. George, ME.
ii. **Margaret Kelloch** b. 13 JUL 1763 in St. George, ME, d. 14 APR 1842 in St. George, ME. Unmarried.
15. iii. **Finley (3d) Keller** b. 28 MAR 1765.
16. iv. **Moses Kelloch** b. 14 JUL 1767.
17. v. **Mary (Polly) Kelloch** b. 23 MAR 1769.
18. vi. **Susannah Jane Kelloch** b. 8 JAN 1772.
19. vii. **Catherine Y. (Katie) Kelloch** b. 23 NOV 1774.
20. viii. **Matthew Kelloch Jr.** b. 27 OCT 1776.
21. ix. **Hanse Robinson Kelloch** b. 16 AUG 1778.
22. x. **Sarah Kelloch** b. 17 AUG 1780.

5. **Alexander[3] Kelloch** (Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1740 in Warren, ME, d. 14 FEB 1826 in Warren, ME, buried in Old Settlers Cem., Warren, ME. Res. Warren, ME. He married Eleanor Gaut (or Gouht, Gonht), married 5 JUN 1760 in Boston, MA, b. abt. 1742 in of Waldoboro, ME. Eleanor: (Mass. Marriages, 1633-1850 has her name as: Elinor Gouht or Gonht; EKG Manuscript, p.975 has her surname name as Gouht; PTR Manuscript, p.975 has Eleanor Gaut).

Children:

23. i. **David Young[4] Kelloch** b. 1763.
24. ii. **Margaret Kelloch** b. 1766.
25. iii. **Alexander Kalloch** b. 26 SEP 1770.
26. iv. **Mary Kelloch** b. abt. 1760.
v. **Jane Kelloch**. She married Joseph Jameson.
27. vi. **Adam Kelloch**.
vii. **George Kelloch** d. at age 19.
28. viii. **Samuel Kelloch** b. abt. 1778.
ix. **Sarah Kelloch** d. at age 13.
29. x. **Rosanna Kalloch** b. 1777.
30. xi. **Benjamin Kalloch** b. 1785.

6. **Margaret[3] Kelloch** (Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. aft. 1740 in Warren, ME. Res. Boothbay, ME. She married George Boyd.

Children:

31. i. **Thomas[4] Boyd** b. 16 NOV 1766.
32. ii. **George W. Boyd**.
iii. **Aura F. Boyd**.
33. iv. **Jean Boyd** b. 11 JUN 1795.

Generation Four

7. **David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar** (John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1755 in Warren, ME, d. 5 JAN 1846 in St. George, ME, buried in Wiley's Corner Cem., St. George, ME. He married (1) Elizabeth "Betsey" Love, married abt. 1785, b. 1764 in Boston, MA, d. 21 MAY 1826. He married (2) Mary (Polly) Ross, married 25 JUL 1833 in Warren, ME, b. 12 JUN 1764 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of John Ross and _____ Mathews), d. 27 SEP 1859 in Warren, ME.

Children by Elizabeth "Betsey" Love:

34. i. **John[5] Kelloch** b. 26 MAR 1786.
35. ii. **James Kelloch**.
iii. **Jane Kelloch** d. young.
36. iv. **William Kelloch** b. 22 DEC 1791.
37. v. **Rachel Kelloch** b. 5 NOV 1802.
38. vi. **David Kelloch** b. abt. 1802.

8. **Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch** (John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1760 in Warren, ME, d. 7 SEP 1848 in So. Thomaston, ME. Res. So. Thomaston, ME. She married (1) Charles Nichols, b. abt. 1758 in St. George, ME, d. in St. George,

ME. Charles: PTR p.116: Dr. John (or Charles) Nichols, a native of Ireland, then of St. George. She married (2) Shepard Robbins, married p. 24 NOV 1804, b. 31 MAY 1772 in Thomaston, ME (son of Oliver Robbins and Elionenai Shepard), d. 1837 in So. Thomaston, ME. Shepard: EKG p. 20: d. 1 or 26 NOV 1837.

Children by Charles Nichols:

39. i. **Hannah[5] Nichols**.
40. ii. **George Nichols**.

Children by Shepard Robbins:

41. iii. **Oliver Robbins** b. 17 DEC 1796.
    iv. **Shepard K. Robbins** b. abt. 1805, d. 19 JUN 1826. Res. on homestead, d. unmarried.
42. v. **Washington Robbins** b. abt. 1808.

9. **Alexander[4] Kalloch** (John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1765 in St. George, ME, d. 2 DEC 1844 in St. George, ME, buried in Wiley's Corner Cem., St. George, ME. Res. St. George, ME, d. age 79 years. He married Jane E. Fullerton, married 28 AUG 1794 in Boothbay, ME, b. 10 MAY 1777 in of Boothbay, ME (daughter of William Fullerton and Jane McCobb), d. 28 JAN 1868 in St. George, ME, buried in Wiley's Corner Cem., St. George, ME. Jane: PTR 9/28/06: d. 28 MAR 1868.

Children:

    i. **John[5] Kelloch** b. 27 JUL 1795, d. 7 OCT 1841 in at sea. Unmarried.
    ii. **Singer Kelloch** b. 4 OCT 1797, d. in at sea, in West Indies of yellow fever.
43. iii. **Nancy C. Kelloch** b. 28 JAN 1800.
    iv. **Mary Kelloch**. (Needs research, migrated to Indianna?; EKG p.21: m. date of 31 DEC 1845 crossed out, and he wrote 13 SEP 1823). She married Daniel Meserve.
    v. **Sarah Kelloch** b. 14 JUN 1802.
44. vi. **Capt. James Carvin Kelloch** b. 25 DEC 1804.
    vii. **Fannie Kelloch** b. 24 JUL 1807.
45. viii. **Fullerton Kelloch** b. 17 JAN 1810.
46. ix. **Isabel Kelloch** b. 2 JUL 1813.
47. x. **Alexander Kelloch** b. 13 NOV 1815.

10. **George[4] Kelloch** (John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUL 1770 in St. George, ME, d. JAN 1814 in Plattsburgh Bay, NY, in the army. Res. Boothbay, ME. He married Jean Boyd, married 11 JUN 1795 in Boothbay, ME, b. 11 JUN 1795 in Boothbay, ME (daughter of George Boyd and Margaret Kelloch). Jean: EKG p. 21: m. pub. 18 MAY 1795, and he crossed out "Jane" and wrote "Jean" on p.22 he wrote name as "Jean Boyd".

Children:

    i. **Elizabeth (Betsy)[5] Kelloch** b. 16 JAN 1795 in Boothbay, ME, d. 14 JUL 1832 in Boothbay, ME. She married Abijah Priest, married 16 JAN 1828 in Boothbay, ME.
48. ii. **John Kelloch** b. 15 FEB 1798.
    iii. **Thomas Kelloch** b. 17 FEB 1800 in Boothbay, ME. EKG p. 22: b. Boothbay, ME 16 OCT 182? [End of the date not visible on the photocopy].
    iv. **William Kelloch** b. 5 AUG 1802 in Boothbay, ME.
49. v. **Amos Kelloch** b. 2 NOV 1805.
50. vi. **Washington Amos Kelloch** b. 30 JAN 1811.
51. vii. **Susan Littlehale Kelloch** b. 5 JAN 1812.

11. **Matthew[4] Kelloch** (John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1772 in St. George, ME, d. 7 DEC 1836 in drowned at sea. Res. St. George, ME. He married Polly Forrest.

Children:

    i. **Mary (Polly)[5] Kelloch** b. abt. 1795 in Cushing, ME, d. in So. Thomaston, ME. Apparently no children. She married Capt. Francis Haskell, married 23 JAN 1817 in Ash Point, ME, b. abt. 1793 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Capt. Francis Haskell and Jane Stinson), d. 21 NOV 1846 in Boston, MA. Capt.: Capt. Francis remarried Mrs. Mary Hall and had 2 children in this second marriage, Caroline, b. 1836, and Elbridge, b. 1840. Drowned in Boston Harbor.
52. ii. **Ambrose Kelloch** b. 14 MAY 1797.
    iii. **Hannah Kelloch** d. young.
53. iv. **Betsey Keller** b. 17 MAR 1800.

12. **Finley[4] Kelloch** (John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1769 in St. George, ME, d. abt. 1820 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married (1) Mary (Polly) Hasey, married abt. 1800 in St. George, ME, b. in New Meadows, ME (daughter of William Hersey and Mehitable Hall), d. in So. Thomaston, ME. He married (2) Dolly Spear, married 16 OCT 1822.

Children by Mary (Polly) Hasey:

54. i. **Isabella[5] Kelloch** b. abt. 1800.
55. ii. **Joseph Kelloch**.
    iii. **Archibald Kelloch** b. abt. 1805, d. in VA.
    iv. **Mehitable Kelloch** b. abt. 1808, d. young in So. Thomaston, ME.
    v. **Eleonai Kelloch** b. abt. 1809. Unmarried.
56. vi. **Capt. Jesse Keller** b. 25 DEC 1808.
57. vii. **Mary Kelloch** b. abt. 1812.
58. viii. **Lydia H. Kelloch** b. abt. 1815.
59. ix. **Nancy B. Kalloch** b. 29 JAN 1817.

13. **Thomas[4] Kelloch, Sr.** (John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1782 in ME, d. 14 FEB 1873 in St. George, ME. Death Notice, Bangor Daily Whig & Courier, 2/28/1873: d. age: 94 yrs, 5 mos., calculated dob: SEP 1778. He married Aphia "Effie" Sterling, married 12 APR 1807, b. 27 NOV 1780 in St. George, ME, d. 12 FEB 1873 in St. George, ME. Aphia: Death Notice, Bangor Daily Whig & Courier, 2/28/1873: d. age: 92 yrs, 3 mos, 5 days.

    Children:

    60. i. **Thomas[5] Kelloch, Jr.** b. 15 AUG 1802.
    61. ii. **Eleanor Kelloch** b. 3 DEC 1804.
        iii. **Farnham Kellar**. EKG p.26: "Farnham Kelloch", res. Bangor, ME. He married Eleanor Rivers.
        iv. **Jefferson Kellar**. EKG p.26: "Jefferson Kelloch", res. So. Thomaston, ME. He married (1) Emeline H. Blackington, married JUL 1844, b. 30 MAR 1826 (daughter of Sterling E. Blackington and Elizabeth Pottle), d. 3 MAR 1849 in Rockland, ME. He married (2) Rachel B. Kellar, b. 3 JUN 1816 (daughter of John Kelloch and Mary Stover), d. 8 JAN 1877 in Rockland, ME.
    62. v. **Capt. Madison Kellar** b. 31 MAR 1815.
    63. vi. **Capt. Elbridge G. (Kelloch) Kellar** b. 7 MAR 1817.
        vii. **Joshua Kelloch**. m. and res. Eastport, ME.
        viii. **Jackson Kellar** b. 1818, d. 16 DEC 1841 in Providence, RI. EKG p.26: "Jackson Kelloch", unmarried.

14. **Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch** (John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1783 in St. George, ME, d. 3 APR 1872 in So. Thomaston, ME. EKG p.26: m. pub. 28 FEB 1806, Spencer Drake. She married (1) Spencer Drake, married 28 MAR 1806 in Thomaston, ME, b. 28 APR 1772 in Sharon, MA (son of Joseph Drake and Ruth Keith), d. 1818 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married (2) William McLoon, married 29 NOV 1821 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1774 in Bristol, ME, d. 7 MAY 1831 in Thomaston, ME. She married (3) William Perry, married 5 NOV 1834 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1771 in Boothbay, ME (son of Joseph Perry and Abigail Ford), d. 29 JAN 1853 in Rockland, ME.

    Children by Spencer Drake:

    64. i. **Augustine N.[5] Drake** b. 16 AUG 1808.
    65. ii. **Relief Drake** b. abt. 1810.
        iii. **Hartford Drake** b. abt. 1812 in Thomaston, ME, d. abt. 1831 in age 19, at sea with Capt. James Sayward.
    66. iv. **Margaret R. Drake** b. 10 JUN 1815.
        v. **Elbridge Drake** b. abt. 1817 in Thomaston, ME, d. SEP 1836 in Spain, aged 21 years.
        vi. **Jackson Drake** b. abt. 1819 in Thomaston, ME, d. young.

15. **Finley (3d)[4] Keller** (Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAR 1765 in St. George, ME, d. 7 MAR 1837 in W. Rockport, ME, buried in W. Rockport, ME. Known as: "Finley (or Findley) Keller (3d)"; Note from Peter T. Richardson: "first 2 children born before first marriage."; According to Edward Kalloch Gould, "He is said to have had twelve children by the first two wives and none by the third." He married (1) Mary Gardner, married pub. 9 APR 1784 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1766 in Cape Anne, MA, d. 9 JUN 1793 in St. George, ME, buried in St. George, ME. He married (2) Mary "Polly" Boyd, married 17 SEP 1794 in Boothbay, ME, b. in Boothbay, ME, d. in St. George, ME, buried in St. George, ME. Mary: of St. George, ME. m. int. pub. 5 AUG 1795, Thomaston, VR. He married (3) Hannah Gardner, married 9 MAY 1805 in Thomaston, ME, b. MAY 1781, d. 7 MAR 1861 in W. Rockport, ME, age 79 years, 10 months. Hannah: On Finley's Rev. War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application, dated 30 Apr. 1855, Hannah states that her maiden name was Gardner.

    Children by Mary Gardner:

    67. i. **Lydia[5] Keller** b. 1782/3.
    68. ii. **Capt. John Keller** b. 26 MAR 1786.
    69. iii. **Moses Keller** b. 6 MAY 1788.
    70. iv. **Mary Keller/Kelloch** b. 1 JAN 1790.

    Children by Mary "Polly" Boyd:

    v. **Matthew Keller** b. abt. 1796. Possible child of Finley and Mary, Information from John Falla, 5/10/04. According to Bill Colby, Hannah Snowdeal m. Matthew Keller, son of Finley 3rd and one of his wives.

Matthew Keller and wife, Hannah, are shown in the 1860 U.S. Census in E. Machias, Maine. The Census was taken June 15, 1860, and their ages were shown 64 and 59 respectively. He married Hannah Snowdeal, married int. 12/9/1818 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of John Snowdeal and Elizabeth Bridges).

71. vi. **Mehitable Keller** b. 14 MAR 1800.
72. vii. **Susan Keller** b. abt. 1802.
73. viii. **Finley/Findley Keller** b. 1802.
74. ix. **Ezekiel D. Kellar** b. abt. 1805.

Children by Hannah Gardner:

75. x. **Goddard Dodge Keller** b. 28 JUL 1808.

16. **Moses[4] Kelloch** (Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 JUL 1767, d. abt. 1826 in pos. in So. Thomaston, ME. He married (1) Mehitable Hasey, married 4 MAR 1790, b. 21 MAY 1769 in New Meadows, ME (daughter of William Hersey and Mehitable Hall), d. 27 DEC 1797 in St. George, ME. He married (2) Lydia Sayward, married 22 JAN 1799, b. 15 OCT 1774 in Gloucester, MA (daughter of George Sayward and Susannah Palfrey), d. 25 JAN 1873.

Children by Mehitable Hasey:

76. i. **William[5] Kelloch** b. 18 MAR 1781.
77. ii. **Hannah Kelloch** b. 16 OCT 1792.
78. iii. **Mehitable Kelloch** b. 4 NOV 1796.

Children by Lydia Sayward:

79. iv. **John Sayward Kelloch** b. 26 FEB 1799.
80. v. **Dea. Hanse Kelloch** b. 17 MAY 1800.
vi. **Susannah Kelloch** b. 17 MAR 1802, d. 28 JAN 1829.
81. vii. **Sarah (Sally) R. Kalloch** b. 11 JUL 1804.
viii. **Charlotte Kelloch** b. 10 APR 1806.
ix. **Moses Kelloch** d. young.
82. x. **Abigail Kelloch** b. 1809.
83. xi. **Eliza T. Kelloch** b. 29 MAY 1810.
xii. **Jacob Kelloch**. Unmarried.
84. xiii. **Capt. James Saywood (Kelloch) Kellar** b. abt. 1817.
xiv. **Joshua Kelloch** b. abt. 1821, d. 18 JAN 1858 in lost at sea.

17. **Mary (Polly)[4] Kelloch** (Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 MAR 1769 in St. George, ME, d. 1850? in St. George, ME. She married Adam Boyd, married p. 21 AUG 1794, b. 30 JUN 1768 in of Broad Bay, ME, d. 17 APR 1850 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Sally[5] Boyd** b. 31 JUL 1793 in St. George, ME.
ii. **George Boyd** b. 2 JUL 1797 in St. George, ME, d. 14 FEB 1798.
85. iii. **Capt. Adam Boyd, Jr.** b. 18 APR 1799.
iv. **Finley Boyd** b. 23 MAY 1806 in St. George, ME.

18. **Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch** (Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JAN 1772 in St. George, ME, d. 12 NOV 1849 in St. George, ME. She married Capt. Thomas Kinney, married abt. 1780 in St. George, ME, b. 31 AUG 1771 in Georgetown, ME (son of Matthew McKinney, Jr. and Hannah McFadden), d. 21 MAR 1846 in St. George, ME, buried in Kinney lot at North Parish, ME.

Children:

86. i. **Sophronia[5] Kinney** b. 13 MAY 1796.
87. ii. **Sarah W. Kinney** b. 2 APR 1798.
88. iii. **Thomas Kinney, Jr.** b. 21 MAR 1800.
iv. **Lucy V. Kinney** b. 15 APR 1802 in St. George, ME, d. 6 APR 1883 in St. George, ME. She married James S. Davis, married abt. 1820 in St. George, ME, b. 19 MAR 1800 in Friendship, ME (son of Zebulon Davis, Sr. and Margaret Brazier), d. 1863 in St. George, ME.
89. v. **Daniel W. Kinney** b. 16 MAR 1804.
90. vi. **Elizabeth/Eliza Kinney** b. 13 JAN 1806.
91. vii. **Mary Kinney** b. 1 JAN 1808.
92. viii. **Capt./Dea. Matthew Kinney** b. 31 DEC 1810.
ix. **Jane Kinney** b. 20 FEB 1813 in St. George, ME.
x. **James Kinney** b. 18 DEC 1815.
xi. **Matilda Kinney** b. 18 JUL 1817 in St. George, ME.

19. **Catherine Y. (Katie)[4] Kelloch** (Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 NOV 1774 in St. George, ME, d. in St. George, ME. She married David Boyd, married 23 NOV 1794, b. 6 APR 1771, d. in St. George, ME.
    Children:
    i. **Peggy[5] Boyd** b. 17 JAN 1797 in St. George, ME.
    ii. **Mary Boyd** b. 11 APR 1802 in St. George, ME.
    iii. **Washington Boyd** b. 26 DEC 1804 in St. George, ME.
    iv. **David Boyd, Jr.** b. 27 MAY 1807 in St. George, ME, d. abt. 1882.

20. **Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr.** (Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1776 in Thomaston, ME, d. 16 NOV 1814. According to PTR, Matthew Kelloch, Jr. m1. abt. 1796 Sarah Phinney, m2. 5 JAN 1819 Hannah Snowdeal. He married Sarah Ann Sayward, married 14 MAR 1799, b. 15 JUL 1781 in Gloucester, MA (daughter of George Sayward and Susannah Palfrey), d. 15 JUL 1862 in Knox, ME. Sarah: Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland and So. Thomaston, p.387: Sarah m. Isaac Hall, no mention of M. Keller. The Sayward Family, by Charles A. Sayward, 1890, p.72: Sally m. 1st. Matthew Keller, m. 2nd. Isaac Hill.
    Children:
    93. i. **Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar** b. 11 AUG 1800.
    ii. **Esther Kelloch** b. 4 AUG 1802. She married _____ Curtis, married MAY 1821.
    94. iii. **Pamelia Oakes Kelloch** b. 11 MAR 1806.
    iv. **Margaret Kelloch** b. 1 MAY 1807. She married _____ Burnham, married 31 MAY 1828.
    v. **Sarah Kelloch** b. 31 JUL 1809. She married _____ Rigley, married 9 APR 1828.
    vi. **Susan Littlehale Kelloch** b. 15 JAN 1811. She married George Anson Miller, married 24 MAY 1840 (son of Samuel W. Miller).
    95. vii. **Judeth Gay Keller** b. 10 JUN 1813.

21. **Hanse Robinson[4] Kelloch** (Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 AUG 1778 in St. George, ME, d. 9 DEC 1866 in St. George, ME, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. (Note: Check birth & m. dates on this line. Establish birth order. Problems include Jane's 2nd. m. and Adam's wife's surname). He married Sarah (Sally) H. Phinney, married 7 JUN 1814, b. 6 APR 1791 in E. Machias, ME, d. 25 SEP 1885 in OR, at the home of her son-in-law. Sarah: Sarah's obit: age was "ninety-four years, five months and nineteen days" at time of her d. Her dob calculated from obit.
    Children:
    i. **Matthew[5] Kelloch** b. 1816 in St. George, ME, d. 7 DEC 1836 in at sea, buried in "beneath the surf". Gravestone at Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME, "drowned at sea Dec. 7, 1836 AE 20 yrs 6 m's". Unmarried.
    ii. **Shepard T. Kelloch** b. ? in St. George, ME, d. 20 MAR 1828, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Unmarried.
    96. iii. **Adam Boyd Kelloch** b. 13 OCT 1821.
    97. iv. **Capt. Josiah Kelloch** b. FEB 1824.
    v. **Hanse Kelloch** b. 1828 in St. George, ME, d. in CA.
    vi. **William Kelloch**.
    98. vii. **Warren D. Kelloch** b. abt. 1826/7.
    viii. **Ludwig S. Kelloch** b. abt. 1836 in St. George, ME, d. 17 MAY 1893, buried in Mount Moriah Cem., Deadwood, SD. Ludwig was the geologist sent to the Black Hills in 1877 by George Hearst to provide a report regarding the gold strike that was attracting so much attention. He is buried in Mt. Moriah Cem., Deadwood, SD, name on gravestone is spelled "Ludwig Kelogg". A new gravestone was donated by the Deadwood Historic Preservation Commission's Headstone Grant Program in 2006 and has correct name spelling.
    99. ix. **Jane Ann Kelloch** b. 7 DEC 1825.
    100. x. **Eliza Helen M. Kelloch** b. 5 FEB 1836.
    xi. **?Moses L. Kelloch** b. 1836.

22. **Sarah[4] Kelloch** (Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 AUG 1780 in St. George, ME, d. 8 NOV 1823 in St. George, ME. EKG p.104: m. 21 DEC 1797. She married Jacob Robinson, married 1 DEC 1796 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1771 in Cushing, ME (son of Major Hanse Robinson and Bridget or Priscilla Hyler), d. 6 APR 1813 in So. Thomaston, ME.
    Children:
    101. i. **Nancy[5] Robinson** b. 4 JAN 1799.
    ii. **Priscilla Robinson** b. 2 JUL 1800.
    102. iii. **Mary Robinson** b. 26 APR 1802.
    iv. **Hanse Robinson** b. 18 AUG 1804.
    v. **Sarah Robinson** b. 14 JUL 1806.
    103. vi. **Susanna (Susan) Robinson** b. 15 DEC 1808.
    vii. **Jacob Robinson** b. 26 JUN 1811, d. 2 JUL 1838 in Thomaston, ME, while blasting kilnwood.

viii. **Matthew Robinson** b. 8 AUG 1813.

23. **David Young[4] Kelloch** (Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1763 in Warren, ME, d. 25 JUN 1823 in Warren, ME. He married Mary (Polly) Ross, married abt. 1791 in Warren, ME, b. 12 JUN 1764 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of John Ross and _____ Mathews), d. 27 SEP 1859 in Warren, ME.

Children:

i. **Abigail[5] Kalloch** b. 17 OCT 1790, d. 17 OCT 1793.
104. ii. **Charles Kalloch** b. 5 AUG 1792.
iii. **Sarah Kalloch** b. 3 NOV 1795, d. OCT 1854 in Waldoboro, ME. She married Silas Davis.
105. iv. **Benjamin Kellar** b. 2 OCT 1798.
106. v. **Lois Kalloch** b. 25 MAR 1800.
vi. **Willing Kalloch** b. 1 MAY 1802, d. 6 JAN 1842. He married (1) Lois Foster, married 21 AUG 1828. He married (2) Catherine Stover, married 23 NOV 1836.
vii. **Martin Kalloch** b. 24 NOV 1803, d. 31 OCT 1831 in at sea.
107. viii. **Martha W. Kalloch** b. 24 AUG 1809.

24. **Margaret[4] Kelloch** (Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1766, d. 17 JUN 1826 in Warren, ME. She married Francis Young, b. 1750 in Cushing, ME, d. 8 APR 1834. Francis: Was a Corporal in Revolutionary Army.

Children:

108. i. **William[5] Young** b. 15 MAR 1780.
109. ii. **Mary Young** b. 10 FEB 1784.
110. iii. **Elizabeth Young**.
111. iv. **Alexander Young** b. 1 OCT 1792.
v. **Lavina Young** d. MAY 1875. She married David Reed, married 1 JAN 1823, b. 1 FEB 1796 in of Belfast, ME (son of Thomas Reed and Sally _____).
112. vi. **Moses H. Young** b. 25 DEC 1802.

25. **Alexander[4] Kalloch** (Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 SEP 1770 in of Union, ME, d. MAY 1853 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Mero, married int. 4/13/1794, b. 1775 in of Union, ME (daughter of Josiah Mero and Meriah Andrews), d. 3 SEP 1847 in Warren, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

113. i. **Rosanna[5] Kalloch** b. 27 JUL 1796.
ii. **Rev. George Kalloch** b. 1 JAN 1799 in Warren, ME, d. 16 NOV 1831 in Roxbury, MA. Ed. at Newton Theol. Sem. abt. 1828, and d. not long after. He married Rebecca B. Stetson, married 27 OCT 1829 in Roxbury, MA, b. 27 MAR 1808 in Roxbury, MA (daughter of Jesse Stetson and Sarah Dickerman), d. 13 SEP 1867 in Lynn, MA.
114. iii. **Dea. Mero Kalloch** b. 8 FEB 1801.
115. iv. **Jane Kalloch** b. 11 MAR 1803.
116. v. **Silas Kalloch** b. 23 AUG 1805.
117. vi. **Rev. Amariah Kalloch** b. 26 JUN 1808.
118. vii. **Elizabeth Kalloch** b. 26 APR 1811.
119. viii. **Nancy L. Kalloch** b. 1 MAY 1814.
120. ix. **Rev. Joseph Kalloch** b. 1 MAY 1814.

26. **Mary[4] Kelloch** (Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1760 in Warren, ME, d. 20 FEB 1820 in Union, ME. She married Moses Hawes, married abt. 1780 in Warren, ME, b. 8 NOV 1752 in Franklin, MA (son of Joseph Hawes and Hannah Fisher), d. 8 MAR 1830 in Union, ME.

Children:

121. i. **Hannah[5] Hawes** b. 27 APR 1781.
122. ii. **Herman Hawes** b. 23 SEP 1783.
iii. **Abigail Hawes** b. 26 JAN 1786. She married Dr. Pelatiah Metcalf.
123. iv. **Mary Hawes**.
124. v. **Eleanor Hawes**.
125. vi. **Amelia Hawes** b. 2 SEP 1798.

27. **Adam[4] Kelloch** (Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in of Warren, ME, d. 1853. He married Mary "Polly" Butler, married 28 OCT 1799, b. 2 OCT 1776 in of Union, ME (daughter of Christopher Butler and Lydia Luce).

Children:

126. i. **Rufus Gilmore[5] Kalloch** b. 27 APR 1800.

ii. **Belinda Kalloch** d. young. Twin.
iii. **Sophia Kalloch** d. young. Twin.
127. iv. **Warren S. Kelloch** b. 6 AUG 1806.

28. **Samuel[4] Kelloch** (Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1778 in of Warren, ME, d. 13 MAY 1868 in Thomaston, ME. He married Lucy Lewis, married 25 NOV 1802 in Union, ME, b. ? in of Union, ME (daughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Experience _____), d. 24 OCT 1836 in No. Warren, ME.

Children:

i. **Adeline[5] Kalloch** b. abt. 1804.
128. ii. **Nancy Kalloch** b. 24 OCT 1796.
129. iii. **Woodward Kalloch** b. 24 OCT 1805.
130. iv. **Horace Kalloch**.
131. v. **Mary Ann Kalloch**.
vi. **John Bentley Kalloch** d. 1843 in New Orleans, LA.
132. vii. **Margaret E. J. Kalloch** b. 10 JUL 1818.
viii. **Andrew Fuller Kalloch** d. 1850 in New Orleans, LA.
ix. **Dexter Kalloch** d. young.
x. **James Hall Kalloch** d. FEB 1847 in King's Co., VA, killed by falling tree.
xi. **Henry Hermon Keller** b. 1828, d. 25 JUN 1864 in Washington, DC, d. in Civil War. He married Annie Johnson.
xii. **Caroline M. Keller** d. NOV 1868 in Farmington, MN. d. of Typhoid as did 5 of her 6 children. She married Jesse Rice.

29. **Rosanna[4] Kalloch** (Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1777 in of Union, ME, d. 1871. She married David Cummings, married 12 MAR 1799 in Union, ME, b. 2 NOV 1775 in Union, ME (son of Richard Cummings and Elizabeth Robbins), d. 24 MAR 1842. David: Union ME, Marriages and Marriage Intentions 1794-1837, p.149: "Union February 3d, 1799 Mr. David Comings and Rosasanna (sic) Kelloch both of Union intend marriage. Married March 12th, 1799".

Children:

133. i. **George[5] Cummings** b. 3 DEC 1799.
ii. **John Cummings** b. 8 AUG 1801, d. in TX, in Indian wars. He married ?, married in Belmont, ME.
iii. **Milton Robbins Cummings** b. 26 AUG 1803. He married Susan Copp.
134. iv. **Avis Cummings** b. 20 OCT 1807.
135. v. **Samuel Cummings** b. 20 NOV 1807.
136. vi. **Esther Cummings** b. 29 NOV 1809.
137. vii. **Eleanor Cummings** b. 1 JUL 1812.
138. viii. **Joseph Gilman Cummings** b. 9 MAR 1815.
139. ix. **Otis Henry Cummings** b. 27 FEB 1819.

30. **Benjamin[4] Kalloch** (Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1785 in of Warren, ME, d. 2 JAN 1838 in Warren, ME, buried in So. Warren Cem., So. Warren, ME. He married (1) Sarah Esther Libbey, married 5 NOV 1805 in Warren, ME, b. 12 JUL 1787 in Warren, ME (daughter of Nathan Libbey and Elizabeth Lermond), d. 8 MAR 1832, buried in So. Warren Cem., So. Warren, ME. He married (2) Hannah Nichols, married 27 AUG 1833 in Warren, ME (daughter of Charles Nichols and Margaret (Peggy) Kelloch).

Children by Sarah Esther Libbey:

i. **George W./E.[5] Kalloch** b. 30 DEC 1805, d. 25 APR 1828.
140. ii. **Nathan Libbey Kalloch** b. 16 OCT 1807.
141. iii. **Dea. Lermond Leonard Kalloch** b. 3 APR 1810.
142. iv. **James Madison Kalloch** b. 16 AUG 1812.
143. v. **Oliver L. Kalloch** b. 11 OCT 1814.
144. vi. **Barbara L. Kalloch** b. 8 AUG 1816.
145. vii. **Lore A. Kalloch** b. 15 OCT 1818.
146. viii. **Hannah L. Kalloch** b. 10 DEC 1820.
147. ix. **Elizabeth L. Kalloch** b. 8 JUL 1823.
x. **Erastus Kalloch** b. 16 OCT 1825, d. 21 DEC 1912. He married Amanda F. Lindley, married 19 MAR 1853, b. 10 AUG 1825 in Union, ME, d. 18 APR 1923. Amanda: Union, ME, Marriage Intentions, Certificates and Marriages 1837-1864, p.214: name as: Amanda T. Lindley,- intend marriage, Union, Mar, 17, 1853.
xi. **Levi Kalloch** b. 12 MAR 1828, d. 12 JAN 1829.
148. xii. **Amanda Esther Kalloch** b. 20 MAY 1830.

31. **Thomas[4] Boyd** (Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 NOV 1766. He married Eleanor McGlathery.
Children:
i. **Sally[5] Boyd** b. 1792. She married Francis Hodkins, married p. 24 NOV 1810.
ii. **Alexander Boyd** b. 1794, d. 1810. He married Susanna Walker.
iii. **Adam Boyd** b. 1798, d. 1815.
iv. **Robert Boyd** b. 1800. He married Nancy Horn.
v. **William Boyd**.

32. **George W.[4] Boyd** (Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 10 MAY 1864. He married (1) Mary Huff, married p. 9 AUG 1809, b. ? in of Edgecomb, ME, d. 9 JUN 1824. He married (2) Ruth Priest, married 1824.
Children by Mary Huff:
i. **Joseph Huff[5] Boyd** b. 1811.
ii. **Mary Boyd** b. 1813.
iii. **Eliza Boyd** b. 1815.
149. iv. **George W. Boyd, Jr.** b. 27 JUL 1818.
v. **Thomas Boyd** b. 1821. He married Mary Elizabeth Wentworth, married 4 MAY 1850.
vi. **Charles M. Boyd**.
Children by Ruth Priest:
vii. **Betsey K. Boyd** b. 1825.
150. viii. **Eunice Kelloch Boyd** b. 1 NOV 1826.
ix. **Martha S. Boyd** b. 1827.
x. **Amos K. Boyd** b. 1830.
xi. **Maria Boyd** b. 1832. She married Martin Priest.
xii. **Abijah Boyd** b. 1835.
xiii. **Angelina Boyd** b. 1840. She married Gardner Stewart, b. abt. 1839 in Port Moulton, NS, Canada.
xiv. **Charles H. Boyd** b. 1843, d. 8 MAY 1862.
xv. **John A. Boyd** b. 1845, d. 1862.

33. **Jean[4] Boyd** (Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 JUN 1795 in Boothbay, ME. EKG p. 21: m. pub. 18 MAY 1795, and he crossed out "Jane" and wrote "Jean" on p.22 he wrote name as "Jean Boyd". She married (1) George Kelloch, married 11 JUN 1795 in Boothbay, ME (See marriage to number 10). George: Res. Boothbay, ME. She married (2) David Brown.
Children by George Kelloch:
(See marriage to number 10)

Generation Five

34. **John[5] Kelloch** (David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 MAR 1786. He married Mary Stover, married 25 FEB 1808 in St. George, ME, b. abt. 1789 in of St. George, ME (daughter of Christopher Stover and Mehitable Hall). Mary: EKG p.30: name as Susan Stone.
Children:
151. i. **Oliver R.[6] Kellar** b. 22 JUN 1796.
152. ii. **Louisa Kelloch** b. 1808.
153. iii. **John Kellar** b. abt. 1813.
154. iv. **Rachel B. Kellar** b. 3 JUN 1816.
v. **Elizabeth Kelloch** d. in Lynn, MA.
155. vi. **James Kelloch** b. 6 SEP 1818.
156. vii. **George W. Kelloch** b. 5 AUG 1827.
viii. **Myrick Kelloch** b. abt. 1833, d. 19 FEB 1885 in Rockland, ME, at alms house, buried in Jameson Cem. Deaf mute.

35. **James[5] Kelloch** (David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. in Belfast or Waldo, ME. Res. and d. Belfast or Waldo, ME. He married Hannah Madden, married 7 JAN 1808, b. 7 JAN 1788 in St. George, ME (daughter of John Madden and Jane Fling), d. 18 OCT 1850.
Children:
157. i. **Mary Ann[6] Kelloch** b. 1814.

36. **William[5] Kelloch** (David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 DEC 1791 in St. George, ME, d. 29 DEC 1877. Was a Corporal in Captain T. Kenney's Detached Company, Lt. Col. E. Foot's Regiment, Mass. Vol. Militia, War of 1812. Res. So. Thomaston, ME. He married (1) Susan Snow, married 20 DEC 1821 in St. George, ME, b. 10 APR 1803 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Robert Snow and Susan Mingerson), d. 28 JAN 1829 in St. George, ME. He married (2) Hannah Haskell, married 27 MAY 1832, b. 1789 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Francis Haskell and Jane Stinson), d. 28 NOV 1845. He married (3) Ann Marrie (Anna Maria) Hayden, married 8 APR 1846, b. 13 DEC 1812 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Luther Hayden and Martha Jones), d. 8 APR 1881. Ann: EKG, p.30: "Ann Marie Hayden".

Children by Susan Snow:

158. i. **Harriet Newell[6] Kelloch** b. 15 JAN 1825.
ii. **William Kelloch** b. 27 AUG 1825, d. JAN 1856 in at sea.
159. iii. **Susan Snow Kalloch** b. 26 JAN 1829.

Children by Ann Marrie (Anna Maria) Hayden:

iv. **Eliza Pauline Keller** b. 4 SEP 1847.
v. **John Martin Keller** b. 16 DEC 1849, d. 15 OCT 1875 in drowned. PTR p.88: m. 1/29/1866 at Rockville, ME. Enlisted as a private in 2d Maine Battery, 14 DEC 1861, was discharged as Corporal 16 JUN 1865. He married Mary A. Barrows, married 11 JAN 1865, b. 19 SEP 1845 (daughter of William S. Barrows and Mary R. Wotton).
vi. **Maria Isabella Keller** b. 20 MAY 1851.
vii. **Mary Perry Keller** b. 30 MAY 1854, d. 12 SEP 1884. She married E. H. Avery.

37. **Rachel[5] Kelloch** (David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 NOV 1802 in St. George, ME, d. 5 MAY 1847 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: "Her b. date was computed from age at d., 44-6-0.". Res. Rockland. She married Capt. Adam Boyd, Jr., married abt. 1820, b. 18 APR 1799 in St. George, ME (son of Adam Boyd and Mary (Polly) Kelloch), buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Capt.: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: "There is no marked grave for Capt. Adam Boyd. At this time, lacking a death date, he might have been lost at sea".

Children:

i. **Capt. William K.[6] Boyd** b. abt. 1821 in St. George, ME, d. 5 MAR 1891 in San Francisco, CA. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: The first known vessel commanded by Capt. Boyd was the 180-ton brig JOHN KENDALL in 1849. In 1850, he took her to San Francisco from New York and brought her back to the East Coast the following year. He married Lavinia Hewett, married in New York, NY, b. 14 FEB 1825 in NY, d. 21 DEC 1887 in San Francisco, CA. Lavinia: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: Her b. date of 14 February 1825 was computed from age at d., 62-10-7. The notice appeared in the Rockland Gazette, issue of 7 Feb. 1888.
160. ii. **Capt. George W. Boyd** b. abt. 1822.
iii. **Mary Ann Boyd** b. 19 DEC 1822 in St. George, ME, d. 19 JAN 1842 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME.
161. iv. **Eliza Jane Boyd** b. 11 MAY 1827.
v. **Phinley Boyd** b. JUL 1830 in St. George, ME, d. 12 MAY 1856 in Rockland, ME. He married Mary Augusta Knowlton, married 12 JUL 1855 in Rockland, ME, b. 18 OCT 1838 in Rockland, ME.
162. vi. **Rachel Boyd** b. 22 NOV 1831.
163. vii. **Louisa K. Boyd** b. 13 JUN 1827.
164. viii. **Susan Kalloch Boyd** b. 30 JUN 1837.
165. ix. **Frances Boyd** b. 3 APR 1839.

38. **David[5] Kelloch** (David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1802 in St. George, ME, d. 16 DEC 1888 in St. George, ME, buried in Wiley's Corner Cem., St. George, ME. EKG p15: d. age: 86 yrs, 2 mos, 2, days; calculated dob: 14 OCT 1802. He married Eleanor Kelloch, married 2 AUG 1829, b. 3 DEC 1804 in of St. George, ME (daughter of Thomas Kelloch, Sr. and Aphia "Effie" Sterling), d. 28 AUG 1865, buried in Wiley's Corner Cem., St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Fullerton[6] Kalloch** b. abt. 1832, d. 22 FEB 1850 in at sea, age 18 yrs.
ii. **Olive Kalloch** b. abt. 1834.
iii. **Mary E. Kalloch** b. 1842, d. 1 JUL 1854. EKG p. 15: age at d. 3 years, 8 months, 2 days. Calculated dob: 14 NOV 1846.
iv. **Ann Maria Kalloch** b. abt. 1846, d. 16 JUL 1850. EKG p.15; d. age: 3 yrs, 8 mos, 2 days. Calculated dob: 14 NOV 1846.
166. v. **Sarah Elizabeth Kalloch**.

39. **Hannah[5] Nichols** (Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Edmund Mallard, b. in Warwick, MA, d. JUN 1830 in Prescott, Canada. Edmund: Came to Union, ME, and traded there under the firm of Mallard & Chase, built and carried on paper mill. She married (2) Benjamin Kalloch, married 27 AUG 1833 in Warren, ME, b. 1785 in of

Warren, ME (son of Alexander Kelloch and Eleanor Gaut (or Gouht, Gonht)), d. 2 JAN 1838 in Warren, ME, buried in So. Warren Cem., So. Warren, ME.

Children by Edmund Mallard:

167. i. **Charles R.[6] Mallard** b. abt. 1815.
ii. **Olive Mallard**. Res. E. Boston. She married Charles I. Loud.

40. **George[5] Nichols** (Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). m. and res. Frankfort, ME. He married Betsy Ross Dawes. Betsy: PTR, p.119: has "Davis?" next to surname.

Children:

168. i. **Lathley Rich[6] Nichols** b. abt. 1832.
169. ii. **Abbie Nichols**.

41. **Oliver[5] Robbins** (Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 DEC 1796, d. 2 AUG 1851. Occ. merchant and deacon, adopted? He married (1) Nancy Brown, married 18 NOV 1827. He married (2) Ester E. Starr, married 8 SEP 1849, b. 8 AUG 1816 in Warren, ME (daughter of Rev. Robert C. Starr and Mary Eustace).

Children by Nancy Brown:

i. **Oliver J.[6] Robbins** b. 11 OCT 1828.
ii. **Charles E. Robbins** b. 2 OCT 1830, d. 5 OCT 1847.
iii. **William H. Robbins** b. 17 OCT 1832.
iv. **Bertha Maria Robbins** b. 22 DEC 1834.
v. **Marcia E. Robbins** b. 24 FEB 1838.
vi. **Shepard K. Robbins** b. 10 NOV 1840.

42. **Washington[5] Robbins** (Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1808 in of Thomaston, ME, d. abt. 1879. He married Lucy Jane Butler, married 25 SEP 1851, b. 14 APR 1826 (daughter of Charles Butler and Jane H. Russ).

Children:

i. **Lucy Shepard[6] Robbins** b. 1857.

43. **Nancy C.[5] Kelloch** (Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JAN 1800 in St. George, ME, d. 23 JUL 1885 in St. George, ME. She married George Harrington, married 4 FEB 1819, b. 17 DEC 1797 in St. George, ME (son of John Herrington/Harrington and Mary Handley), d. 4 JAN 1847.

Children:

170. i. **John S.[6] Harrington** b. 22 JUN 1819.
ii. **E. Harrington** b. 19 AUG 1821, d. 10 OCT 1825.
171. iii. **Mary Jane Harrington** b. 6 JUL 1823.
172. iv. **Margaret R. Harrington** b. 7 MAY 1825.
173. v. **Eleanor R. Harrington** b. 7 MAY 1824.
vi. **F. Harrington** b. 25 JUN 1827, d. 25 MAR 1831.
vii. **Thomas Harrington** b. 27 JAN 1829.
viii. **Nancy C. Harrington** b. 13 MAR 1830, d. 16 FEB 1914.
174. ix. **George A. Harrington** b. 22 FEB 1833.
x. **Halsey A. Harrington** b. 2 OCT 1835. He married Lucy W. Keller, married 25 DEC 1881 in Thomaston, ME.
175. xi. **Elosia Ann Harrington** b. 6 MAR 1838.
176. xii. **William R. Harrington** b. 6 APR 1841.

44. **Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch** (Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 DEC 1804 in St. George, ME, d. 28 JAN 1876 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. He married (1) Louisa Kelloch, married 31 DEC 1833 in St. George, ME, b. 1808 in St. George, ME (daughter of John Kelloch and Mary Stover), d. 14 MAR 1840 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. He married (2) Eliza H. Linnekin, married 2 MAY 1842, b. 23 FEB 1812 (daughter of David Linnekin and Elinor Farnham), d. 3 MAY 1896 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

Children by Louisa Kelloch:

i. **Charles H.[6] Kelloch** b. 30 JUL 1835 in St. George, ME, d. 23 JUL 1855 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.
177. ii. **James Edwin Kelloch** b. 1 JAN 1837.
178. iii. **Albert M. (Kelloch) Keller** b. 2 MAY 1840.

Children by Eliza H. Linnekin:

iv. **Alden G. (Kalloch) Keller** b. 15 FEB 1844 in St. George, ME, d. 1 JAN 1919 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. A captain of coastal schooners, known vessels under his command were the "James Freeman", "Delaware" and Telegraph". He was also part owner of several other vessels.

v. **William Singer (Kalloch) Keller** b. 2 MAR 1846 in St. George, ME, d. 10 FEB 1929 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Captain of Sch. "Eliza Levanselar", a lime coaster that he took when she was launched in 1882. Considered one of the better navigators on the East Coast. Another known vessel that was under his command was the schooner "Delaware", previous to 1882. Never married. EKG p.27: d. 16 FEB 1928.

179. vi. **Emily Judson Kalloch** b. 6 SEP 1849.

45. **Fullerton[5] Kelloch** (Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JAN 1810, d. 12 JAN 1888 in Thomaston, ME. He married Margaret R. Drake, married 31 DEC 1835, b. 10 JUN 1815 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Spencer Drake and Jane (Jennie) Perry Kelloch), d. 7 JUL 1883 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

180. i. **Judson M.[6] Kalloch** b. 2 OCT 1836.

ii. **Kendall H. Kalloch** b. 29 DEC 1837 in St. George, ME, d. 16 MAR 1840.

181. iii. **Bradford K. Kalloch** b. 29 AUG 1839.

iv. **Jane Fullerton Kalloch** b. 29 DEC 1840 in Thomaston, ME, d. 3 MAR 1841.

v. **Leander F. Kalloch** b. 22 JAN 1842 in Thomaston, ME, d. 17 JAN 1921 in Sailor's Snug Harbor, NY. Enlisted at the age of 22 years for one year in the U.S. Navy, mustered 22 AUG 1864.

182. vi. **Lillias M. Kalloch** b. 14 DEC 1844.

vii. **Frederic Augustus Kalloch** b. 22 OCT 1846 in Thomaston, ME, d. 25 APR 1927.

46. **Isabel[5] Kelloch** (Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUL 1813 in of St. George, ME, d. 23 AUG 1895 in St. George, ME. She married Daniel W. Kinney, married 2 FEB 1832 in St. George, ME, b. 16 MAR 1804 in St.George, ME (son of Capt. Thomas Kinney and Susannah Jane Kelloch), d. 23 AUG 1875 in St. George, ME.

Children:

183. i. **Arvilla[6] Kinney** b. 18 JAN 1833.

184. ii. **Bert Warren Kinney** b. 27 AUG 1835.

iii. **Rose/Rosilla Kinney** b. 1838. She married Henry Harvey, married 4 MAY 1861.

185. iv. **Elathere Kinney** b. 19 DEC 1839.

v. **Bell/Isabelle Kinney** b. 1844. She married John Harvey.

186. vi. **Jane Kinney** b. 1847.

47. **Alexander[5] Kelloch** (Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 NOV 1815 in of St. George, ME, d. 18 JAN 1910. EKG p.41: m. 2 JAN 1842. He married Mary Ann Kelloch, married 20 JAN 1842, b. 1814 in St. George, ME (daughter of James Kelloch and Hannah Madden), d. 1901 (or 1910). Mary: (This line is only a possibility. Parents of Mary Ann Kelloch unknown).

Children:

187. i. **Dea. Henry Franklin[6] Kalloch** b. 18 OCT 1842.

ii. **Elizabeth Kinney Kalloch** b. 25 MAY 1844, d. 17 JUL 1868. EKG p.41: Eliza Kinney Kalloch. She married Charles H. Mansfield, married 30 MAY 1866 in St. George, ME, b. 5 JUL 1840 in Salem, MA, d. 16 APR 1899. Charles: He was a private in Co. I. 8th Regiment Infantry, MA Vols., discharged 1 AUG 1861, also served 3 years in the U.S. Enginer Corps.

iii. **Alexander Kalloch** b. 21 APR 1846, d. 8 DEC 1848 in St. George, ME.

188. iv. **Walter S. Kelloch** b. 6 APR 1848.

v. **Perry Kalloch** b. 15 AUG 1849, d. 6 APR 1853.

189. vi. **Mary Ann Kalloch** b. 5 APR 1851.

190. vii. **Franklin Pierce Kalloch** b. 7 OCT 1852.

viii. **Dean S. Kalloch** b. 7 NOV 1853, d. 27 JUN 1931 in Snug Harbor, NY, buried in St. George, ME. Unmarried, b. with twin brother.

48. **John[5] Kelloch** (George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 FEB 1798 in Boothbay, ME, d. 5 JAN 1866 in Boothbay, ME. EKG, p.22: written as George Kelloch, the name "John" is crossed out; This generation which B. Drewett labels "John Jr." and EKG labeld "George Jr." need checking. Green's Hist. or Boothbay favors the John hypothesis. He married Eunice Priest, married 7 FEB 1820 in Boothbay, ME, b. abt. 1792, d. 22 DEC 1877 in E. Boothbay, ME. Eunice: EKG p.22: handwritten d. date looks like: 20 DEC 1876.

Children:

i. **Thomas[6] Keller** b. 16 OCT 1821 in Boothbay, ME. EKG p.24: "Thomas Kelloch".

191. ii. **William Keller** b. 6 AUG 1827.
iii. **Robert Keller** b. 4 JUL 1829 in Boothbay, ME. EKG p.24: "Robert Kelloch". He married Frances Jane Bennett, married 17 OCT 1849.

49. **Amos[5] Kelloch** (George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 NOV 1805 in Boothbay, ME. He married Maria Grover, married 4 OCT 1834 in Boothbay, ME.

Children:

i. **Asa[6] Kelloch**.
192. ii. **Azor A. Keller** b. 1844.

50. **Washington Amos[5] Kelloch** (George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JAN 1811 in Boothbay, ME. EKG p.15: Washington Kelloch m. pub. 6 DEC 1855, Mary E. Fisk of Camden, ME; On 1850 census of Boothbay, ME, are listed: Washington Keller, 39, Abigail Keller, 33, Sarah M., 11, Benjamin, 9, Luther, 8, Hannah J., 5, and Hannah Bennett, 65. He married (1) Abigail Bennett, married 27 DEC 1837 in Boothbay Harbor, ME, b. 25 NOV 1817 in Boothbay Harbor, ME (daughter of John Bennett and Hannah Grover), d. bef. DEC 1855. Abigail: Info. from Fred Bennett 1/21/08: Abigail's parents were John Bennett and Hannah Grover, not Hannah Holbrook, as shown in Greene's Hist. of Boothbay. Boothbay VR's Book A, Pg 15 shows their m. int. 23 Nov 1805, with their m. 31 Dec 1805, in Book B, Vol. 1, Page 173. Unfortunately I have no information on her parents. I believe Greene confused John Sr, with John Jr. who m. Frances "Fanny" Holbrook, 18 Nov 1830. As an addition to your 1850 census notes, the 1860 census M653, Roll 442, Pg 1005. Hannah Bennet, age 72 [= b. 1788], is living with the family Charles Clifford & Eliza, her daughter. She moved sometime after 1850 to the Clifford family, from the Kellar family. He married (2) Mary E. Fisk.

Children by Abigail Bennett:

i. **Melissa Sarah[6] Keller** b. 15 FEB 1838 in Boothbay, ME. Info. from Fred Bennett 1/21/08: The daughter Melissa Sarah Keller has two birth records in the Boothbay VR's: #1. Ref BRHS, Book L, Pg 58, see copy on parents, for "Melissa", b. 15 Feb 1838. #2. Ref BRHS, Book L, Pg 161, see copy on parents, for "Sarah Melissa", b. 16 Feb 1839. I do not believe that there were two different persons here, but there is two different family records for the same person in Book L. One shows 5 children, the other 4.
193. ii. **Benjamin B. Keller** b. 2 AUG 1840.
iii. **Luther Keller** b. 24 MAR 1841 in Boothbay, ME, d. JUN 1862 in at sea.
iv. **Hannah Jane Keller** b. 9 JUN 1845 in Boothbay, ME.
v. **Abbie Frances Keller** b. 24 JUL 1855 in Boothbay, ME.

51. **Susan Littlehale[5] Kelloch** (George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JAN 1812 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1 JUL 1878 in Belfast, ME. Res. Belfast, ME. She married George Anson Miller, married 24 MAY 1840 in Knox, ME, b. 9 APR 1815 (son of Samuel W. Miller and Nancy Brown), d. 5 MAR 1872.

Children:

i. **Sheridan Francis Bates[6] Miller** b. 13 NOV 1841 in Belfast, ME, d. 2 MAY 1863 in Chancellorsville, VA. Mustered in Co. K. 4th Regiment Infantry, ME, Vol, killed in the battle of Chancellorsville.
ii. **Julia G. Miller** b. 21 NOV 1843 in Belfast, ME. She married James F. McKeen, married 1 MAY 1866, b. 1834 in of Swanville, ME (son of Joseph McKeen and Eliza Holmes). James: Corp. mustered Co. I. 26 ME Regiment, honorably discharged 17 AUG 1863.
iii. **Samuel W. Miller** b. 22 AUG 1845 in Belfast, ME, d. 15 AUG 1865 in San Francisco, CA.
iv. **Horace Miller** b. 29 DEC 1848.
194. v. **Ada Sophia Miller** b. 21 JAN 1850.
vi. **Nancy Maria Miller** b. 21 JAN 1850 in Belfast, ME. Twin. She married Henry Clay Marden.
vii. **James Miller** b. 13 DEC 1852 in Belfast, ME, d. 15 OCT 1877.

52. **Ambrose[5] Kelloch** (Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1797 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 4 SEP 1882 in Ash Point, ME, buried in Ash Point, ME. He married Jane Haskell, married 18 MAR 1824 in Ash Point, ME, b. 6 MAR 1800 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Francis Haskell and Jane Stinson), d. 18 JUN 1883 in Ash Point, ME, buried in Ash Point, ME.

Children:

195. i. **Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch** b. 4 OCT 1824.
ii. **Capt. William H. Kalloch** b. 11 JUN 1826 in Ash Point, ME, d. 22 DEC 1850 in on Mississippi, in brig Sarah Lewis., buried in Ash Point, ME.
iii. **Mary F. Kalloch** b. 8 MAR 1828 in Ash Point, ME. She married Gilbert Rose, married 18 SEP 1853, b. abt. 1828 in ME, of Lowell, MA.
196. iv. **Ruth T. Kalloch** b. 1 DEC 1831.

197. v. **Capt. Amariah R. Kalloch** b. 13 SEP 1833.
198. vi. **Capt. Charles D. Kalloch** b. 9 APR 1836.
199. vii. **Lydia Jane Kalloch** b. 27 FEB 1838.

53. **Betsey[5] Keller** (Matthew[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 MAR 1800 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 JUN 1876 in So. Thomaston, ME. EKG p.25: "Betsey Kelloch", m. 2 FEB 1822, res. So. Thomaston, ME. She married Capt. Thomas Haskell, married 2 FEB 1823 in Ash Point, ME, b. 15 MAR 1795 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Capt. Francis Haskell and Jane Stinson), d. 22 MAR 1881 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Mary Jane[6] Haskell** b. 4 JUL 1823 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 JUL 1875 in So. Thomaston, ME.
200. ii. **George C. Haskell** b. 24 OCT 1830.
iii. **Lydia M. Haskell** b. 12 SEP 1834. Res. So. Thomaston, ME.
201. iv. **Hannah Haskell** b. 30 MAY 1825.
v. **William T. Haskell** b. 12 JAN 1838. Res. So. Thomaston, ME.

54. **Isabella[5] Kelloch** (Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1800 in of So. Thomaston, ME, d. 26 AUG 1831 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married William Sleeper, married 20 FEB 1820, b. 11 MAY 1799 (son of Nathaniel Sleeper and Nancy Thomas), d. 9 OCT 1822.

Children:

i. **George W.[6] Sleeper**.

55. **Joseph[5] Kelloch** (Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Abigail Eastman (daughter of Philip Eastman), d. 17 APR 1913 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

202. i. **Capt. Joshua A.[6] Kalloch** b. 28 NOV 1818.
ii. **Joseph Kalloch** b. 23 OCT 1820.

56. **Capt. Jesse[5] Keller** (Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 DEC 1808 in St. George, ME, d. 25 MAR 1895 in Appleton, ME, buried in Head of Bay Cem., Owl's Head, ME. PTR p.302: m.1. Etalhea [Elathea] Lindsey. Occ. He was a master mariner, but retired from the sea and rem. from Rockland to a farm in Appleton. He married (1) Sarah P. Lindsey, married 20 DEC 1832, b. 20 JUL 1807 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Nathaniel Lindsey and Experience Ames), d. 28 APR 1856 in Rockland, ME, buried in Head of Bay Cem., Owl's Head, ME. He married (2) Julia A. Davis, married 24 DEC 1858 in Rockland, ME, b. 31 JUL 1830 in Warren, ME (daughter of Jotham Davis and Annie Newbit), d. 21 JAN 1904 in Searsmont, ME, buried in Head of Bay Cem., Owl's Head, ME.

Children by Sarah P. Lindsey:

i. **Sarah Elizabeth[6] Keller** b. 23 SEP 1833, d. 5 NOV 1838.
203. ii. **John Lindsey Kelloch** b. 7 JAN 1836.
204. iii. **Alfred M. Kalloch** b. 25 OCT 1840.
iv. **Joshua A. Kellar** b. abt. 1843, d. 5 JUL 1863 in New Orleans, LA. Soldier in Co. G. 28th ME Vol. Infantry, was wounded at Donaldsonville, 28 JUN 1863.

57. **Mary[5] Kelloch** (Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1812 in of Rockland, ME, d. 24 JUN 1887 in Rockland, ME. EKG p.52: typed date, b. abt. 1812 was crossed out. She married (1) Albert Marsh, married 9 MAY 1830, b. 8 DEC 1803 (son of Martin Marsh and Ruth Hall), d. 6 APR 1850 in Rockland, ME. She married (2) Dea. Peter Hall, married 15 NOV 1859, b. 20 SEP 1795 in Cushing, ME (son of Dea. Peter Hall and Mary (Polly) Pierson), d. aft. 1880. Dea.: Occ. farmer 1850, fish dealer 1860.

Children by Albert Marsh:

i. **George G.[6] Marsh** b. 4 MAR 1831. He married Augusta A. Palmer, married pub 11 JAN 1851.
205. ii. **Gilbert H. Marsh** b. 22 JUN 1833.
206. iii. **John B. Marsh** b. 4 MAR 1837.
iv. **Leonard S. Marsh** b. 22 NOV 1839, d. 19 FEB 1858.
v. **Enos Marsh** d. 7 OCT 1853. EKG p.53: age at d. 1 yr, 2 mos, 7 days.

58. **Lydia H.[5] Kelloch** (Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1815, d. 23 AUG 1899 in E. Boston, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Burpee funeral home records: age at d: 85 yrs, 2 mo, 13 days. Calculated dob: 10 JUN 1814. She married Harrison Ulmer, married 22 OCT 1835, b. 14 FEB 1814 (son of Andrew Ulmer and Jane Overlock), d. 28 OCT 1850 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Wyman W.[6] Ulmer** b. 30 DEC 1838 in Rockland, ME, d. 4 FEB 1892. Occ. Mariner, Custom Hose Officer, mustered in Co. B. 4th Reg. Infantry, ME Vols., wounded, promoted to Corporal, and honorably discharged 19 JUL 1864. No children. He married Emily Hall, married 16 JUN 1861 in Rockland, ME.

207. ii. **Mary E. Ulmer** b. 23 JUN 1841.

iii. **Frances K. Ulmer** b. 16 AUG 1843 in Rockland, ME. She married _____ Swett.

iv. **Joseph H. Ulmer** b. 21 SEP 1849 in Rockland, ME.

59. **Nancy B.[5] Kalloch** (Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JAN 1817 in St. George, ME, d. 27 FEB 1895 in Rockland, ME. She married Alden T. Blackington, married 29 JAN 1837 in St. George, ME, b. 2 JUL 1816 in Thomaston, ME (son of Nathan Blackington and Hannah Stevens), d. 1865 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Adelaide T.[6] Blackington** b. 30 OCT 1837 in Thomaston, ME, d. in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Theodore M. Davis, married 23 SEP 1859 in Rockland, ME, b. in Rockland, ME.

ii. **Sarah E. Blackington** b. 24 NOV 1839 in Thomaston, ME.

iii. **Frederic A. Blackington** b. 17 SEP 1842, d. 1 SEP 1852 in Rockland, ME.

iv. **Mary Blackington** b. abt. 1846.

v. **Harriet R. Blackington** b. 1 SEP 1848, d. 31 MAY 1865 in Rockland, ME.

vi. **Albert H. Blackington** b. FEB 1850 in Rockland, ME, d. 15 AUG 1851 in Rockland, ME.

208. vii. **Ada Blackington** b. 1851.

viii. **Cora E. Blackington** b. 24 SEP 1855 in Rockland, ME, d. 24 MAY 1879 in Rockland, ME. Twin. She married Jacobs F. Richards, married 11 DEC 1875 in Rockland, ME, b. in Camden, ME.

209. ix. **Frances E. Blackington** b. 24 SEP 1855.

60. **Thomas[5] Kelloch, Jr.** (Thomas[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 AUG 1802 in ME, d. 27 NOV 1883 in Rockland, ME, buried in Belfast, ME. Burpee funeral home records: d. Nov. 27, 1883, Rockland, age: 80/7/13. Calculated dob: 14 APR 1803. He married (1) Sarah/Sally Farnham, married 2 AUG 1829 in St. George, ME, b. 4 JUL 1808 in Boothbay, ME (daughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Mary _____), d. 12 SEP 1838. Sarah/Sally: Waldo Co., Maine Deaths 1743-1892: Sarah Kalloch d. 7 DEC 1838, spouse: Thomas. He married (2) Joanna Greeley, married 27 MAR 1839 in Belfast, ME, (daughter of Susanna Davis), d. 8 APR 1893 in Rockland, ME, buried in Grove Cem., Belfast, ME. Joanna: Burpee funeral home records: Joan Kalloch d. Apr. 8, 1893, Rockland, age at death: 85 yrs. 8 mo, 16 days. Calculated dob: 23 JUL 1807.

Children by Joanna Greeley:

i. **Mary[6] Kalloch** b. 1833.

ii. **Sarah Jane (Jennie) Kelloch** b. 10 MAY 1835, d. 19 DEC 1903 in Rockland, ME, buried in Belfast, ME.

iii. **James Alexander Kelloch** b. abt. 1836, d. 11 JAN 1909 in Rockland, ME, buried in Belfast, ME. EKG p.26: age at d.: 73 yrs, 4 mos, 1 day. He married Delia E. Calderwood, married 1 JAN 1883 in Union, ME.

61. **Eleanor[5] Kelloch** (Thomas[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 38.)

62. **Capt. Madison[5] Kellar** (Thomas[4] Kelloch, Sr., John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAR 1815 in St. George, ME, d. 12 FEB 1892 in St. George, ME. EKG p.26: "Captain Madison Kelloch". He married Louvicy C. Fountain, married 1 MAY 1840 in St. George, ME, b. 30 DEC 1818 in St. George, ME (daughter of Barnabas Fountain and Sophronia Kinney), d. 5 OCT 1898 in St. George, ME. Louvicy: U.S Federal Census, 1860: Louvisa, 1870: Louvicy, 1880: Louisa. St. George Chronicles 1605-1892, List of Inhabitants: Louvicy C. (Fountain) Kalloch.

Children:

210. i. **Lucy Ann[6] Kalloch** b. abt. 1843.

211. ii. **George Henry Kalloch** b. abt. 1854.

63. **Capt. Elbridge G. (Kelloch)[5] Kellar** (Thomas[4] Kelloch, Sr., John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAR 1817, d. 15 OCT 1865 in Mobile, AL. EKG p.26: "Elbridge G. Kelloch", res. Rockland, ME, p.54: Occ. lime-burner. He married Frances E. Blackington, married 20 NOV 1847, b. 25 FEB 1829 (daughter of Sterling E. Blackington and Elizabeth Pottle), d. OCT 1865.

Children:

i. **Fred Everett[6] Kalloch** b. 1859, d. 9 JAN 1920. No children. Res. Rockland. Age at d: 60 yrs, 9 mos, 22 days. He married Alice Jane Black, married 15 SEP 1908, b. in Rockland, ME (daughter of Thomas Black and Phebe Jane Rogers).

64. **Augustine N.[5] Drake** (Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 AUG 1808 in Thomaston, ME, d. 6 DEC 1881. He married Margaret Butler.

Children:

i. **Elbridge Freeman[6] Drake** b. 11 DEC 1838. Res. So. Thomaston.

ii. **Washington R. Drake** b. 11 MAR 1841. Res. So. Thomaston.
iii. **Lillias Drake** b. abt. 1843.
iv. **Spencer Drake** b. abt. 1846.
v. **Augustine Drake** b. MAR 1848, d. 30 NOV 1848.
vi. **Harriet Drake** b. abt. 1850.
vii. **Harrison Drake** b. abt. 1852.
viii. **Melvin Drake** b. abt. 1855.
ix. **Amariah Drake** b. abt. 1857.
212. x. **Jennie E. Drake** b. 29 APR 1860.

65. **Relief[5] Drake** (Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1810 in Thomaston, ME, d. 22 AUG 1847 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Capt. William Gray, married 20 JUN 1840, b. 19 OCT 1807 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Leverett Gray and Rebecca Sears), d. 18 NOV 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

213. i. **Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray** b. abt. 1844.
214. ii. **Helen Gray** b. abt. 1847.

66. **Margaret R.[5] Drake** (Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 45.)

67. **Lydia[5] Keller** (Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1782/3 in St. George, (or Thomaston), ME, d. 24 DEC 1859 in Warren, ME. She married Robert Hawes, Jr., married 13 MAY 1802, b. 1780 in St. George, ME, of Cushing, ME., d. 1889 in Searsmont, ME.

Children:

215. i. **John[6] Hawes**.
216. ii. **Capt. Robert Hawes** b. abt. 1807.
217. iii. **Sarah Robinson Hawes** b. 20 JUL 1823.

68. **Capt. John[5] Keller** (Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 MAR 1786 in Warren, ME, d. 17 JUL 1872 in E. Machias, ME. He married Susan Phinney, b. 12 APR 1790 in Machiasport, ME, d. 23 OCT 1879 in E. Machias, ME.

Children:

218. i. **Josiah P.[6] Keller** b. 18 JUL 1811.
219. ii. **Mary Gardner Kellar** b. 11 JAN 1814.
iii. **Jane Keller** b. 9 JUN 1816 in St. George, ME, d. 1 FEB 1901 in NY. Res. Brooklyn, NY. No record of children. She married Thomas M. Mayhew.
220. iv. **Susan (Sarah) Keller** b. 31 MAY 1818.
221. v. **Capt. Charles D. Keller** b. 5 AUG 1821.
vi. **Eliza Ann Keller** b. OCT 1824. No record of children. She married Joshua C. Williams, married 8 JUN 1851. Joshua: of N. Eastern [sic] MA.

69. **Moses[5] Keller** (Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 MAY 1788 in St. George, ME, d. 18 APR 1872 in Camden, ME. He enlisted at Thomaston and was a private in Capt. Elkanah Spear's Co. 5th Regiment Infantry (Lieut. Col. E. Foot's) Mass. Militia, which was stationed at Camden, from Sept. 5 to 9, 1814, and at Lermond's Cove, (Rockland, ME), from Sept. 22, 1813 to Aug. 1, 1814. He married Asenath Tolman, married 13 OCT 1814 in Thomaston, ME, b. 17 AUG 1795 in (Washington) ME (daughter of Samuel Tolman and Experience Gregory), d. 17 AUG 1884 in prob. Camden, ME.

Children:

222. i. **Samuel Tolman[6] Keller** b. 6 FEB 1815.
223. ii. **Gilbert Dodge Keller** b. 10 JAN 1817.
224. iii. **George Gregory Keller** b. 24 AUG 1818.
225. iv. **Isaac G. Keller** b. 10 JUL 1820.
226. v. **Findley B. Keller** b. 14 SEP 1822.
vi. **Experience T. Keller** b. 24 FEB 1826 in Camden, ME, d. 18 JAN 1864. Unmarried.
227. vii. **Mehitable E. Keller** b. 16 DEC 1828.
228. viii. **Freeman S. B. Keller** b. 5 JUL 1831.
229. ix. **Joseph L. Keller** b. 29 DEC 1834.
230. x. **Hannah Maria Keller** b. 24 JUN 1836.

70. **Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch** (Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JAN 1790 in St. George, ME, d. 9 FEB 1882 in Thomaston, ME. She married John Pillsbury, married 27 SEP 1808 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1789 in Ash Point, ME (son of Joseph Pillsbury and Sarah Emery), d. 5 SEP 1832 in So. Thomaston, ME. John: Thomaston VR: m. 10 JAN 1810. EKG p.67: m. 19 DEC 1809 at Thomaston; The Pillsbury Monument in the Weskeag Village Cem. has John's b. year as 1787.

Children:

231. i. **Mary[6] Pillsbury** b. OCT 1809.
ii. **Jane Pillsbury** b. 1811 in Ash Point, ME, d. 22 MAY 1830 in Boston, MA. Jane's d. date on the Pillsbury monument in Weskeag Village Cem. is 1839.
232. iii. **Ruth Hannah Pillsbury** b. 5 OCT 1812.
233. iv. **Capt. Dennis Pillsbury** b. 15 NOV 1814.
234. v. **Mehitable E. Pillsbury** b. 11 DEC 1816.
vi. **George Pillsbury** b. 1821, d. 9 JUN 1830. The Pillsbury monument in the Weskeag Village Cem., has: b: 1826, d: 1828.

71. **Mehitable[5] Keller** (Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAR 1800 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 5 FEB 1879 in Newbury, MA. She married Jonas Dean Emery, married 2 OCT 1819, b. 31 JAN 1793 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of George Emery and Sarah Dean), d. 27 MAY 1864 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Sarah Dean[6] Emery** b. 9 APR 1821 in Thomaston, ME, d. 25 MAY 1823 in Thomaston, ME.
ii. **Nathaniel Emery** b. 15 NOV 1822 in Belfast, ME, d. 23 SEP 1824 in Belfast, ME.
235. iii. **Lucy L. Emery** b. 9 DEC 1824.
236. iv. **Mary Abigail Emery** b. 20 JUL 1826.
237. v. **Sarah Dean Emery** b. 13 APR 1828.
238. vi. **Frances Jane Emery** b. 19 JAN 1820.
239. vii. **William Crosby Emery** b. 15 OCT 1831.
240. viii. **Jonas Dean Emery** b. 1 AUG 1833.
241. ix. **John K. Emery** b. 3 AUG 1835.
x. **James A. Emery** b. 15 NOV 1836 in Belfast, ME, d. 3 OCT 1889 in E. Salisbury, MA. Occ. 1880, shoemaker. He married Angeline Elkins, married 30 JUL 1860, b. ? in of Salisbury, MA, d. 1 JAN 1884 in Salisbury, MA.
242. xi. **Susan Eliza Emery** b. 23 APR 1839.
243. xii. **Helen Clementine Emery** b. 3 MAR 1845.

72. **Susan[5] Keller** (Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1802, d. 13 JUL 1860. Or d. 9 APR 1846, Spruce Head, ME. She married William Post, married 3 DEC 1820 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 20 DEC 1793 in Thomaston, ME (son of Stephen Post and Abigail (Crane) Montgomery), d. 13 JUL 1860 in Thomaston, ME. William: PTR: has William's parents as Stephen & Eunice (Davis) Post. EKG p.67: handwritten "m. 3 DEC 1820, Wm. Post, natural or adopted son of Stephen Post of Thomaston, ME".

Children:

244. i. **George R. (Capt.)[6] Post** b. 30 JUN 1821.
245. ii. **Lydia K. Post** b. 14 NOV 1823.
iii. **(male) Post** b. abt. 1823.
246. iv. **Charlotte K. Post** b. 25 DEC 1825.
v. **John K. Post** b. abt. 1827 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. abt. 1872 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Harriet P. Snowdeal, married 7 SEP 1851.
vi. **Eunice Post** b. abt. 1829 in So. Thomaston, ME.
247. vii. **Capt. Hanson (or Hanse) K. Post** b. 8 AUG 1830.
viii. **Thomas W. Post** b. abt. 1833 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. in So. Thomaston, ME.
ix. **Abby Post** b. abt. 1836 in So. Thomaston, ME.
248. x. **Jacob Kalloch Post** b. 17 APR 1836.
xi. **William Post** b. abt. 1841 in So. Thomaston, ME.
xii. **Susan E. Post** b. abt. 1843 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Thomas I. Benner, married 27 APR 1867 in Rockland, ME.

73. **Finley/Findley[5] Keller** (Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1802 in St. George, ME, d. 15 JUL 1864 in Duwamish River, King Co., WA Territory. Res. Machias, ME. Occ. 1850, Sea captain. He married Jane B. Robinson, married 21 FEB 1825 in prob. Cushing, ME, b. abt. 1803 (daughter of Andrew Robinson and Nancy Burton), d. 8 AUG 1872 in Seattle, WA Territory. Jane: Rem. to Oregon.

Children:

249. i. **Aaron M.[6] Keller** b. abt. 1819.
250. ii. **Andrew R. Keller** b. abt. 1827.
iii. **Albion M. Keller** b. 1831, d. 6 JUL 1853. He married Martha J. _____, b. JUL 1823, d. 6 APR 1886.
iv. **Zebedee Mayhew Keller** b. 1839.
v. **William R. Keller**.

74. **Ezekiel D.[5] Kellar** (Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1805 in of Camden, ME. Thomaston, ME VR: Ezekiel D. Kellar, m. int. to Sarah K. Trask of Boothbay, 12/16/1826. He married Sarah K. Trask, married 16 DEC 1826 in Thomaston, ME - (int.), b. abt. 1806 in Thomaston, ME, of Boothbay.

Children:

i. **Ezekiel T.[6] Kellar** b. 4 JUL 1827, d. 24 JAN 1908 in Rockport, ME. Occ. 1880, truckman. He married Susannah R. Johnson, married 12 DEC 1866 (daughter of William Haunce Johnson and Ruth Norwood), d. 24 FEB 1897 in Rockport, ME.
ii. **Emirah Kellar** b. abt. 1829.
iii. **William T. Kellar** b. abt. 1831, d. 8 DEC 1855 in Camden, ME. He married Harriett Miller, married 19 JAN 1851 in Camden, ME.
iv. **James (Jesrus/Jessup) E. Kellar** b. abt. 1833. Camden, ME 1860 Census: James E. Kellar, age 28, wife Eliza A., age 19, and son Emary A., age 9 months, Hannah Kellar, age 75 was living with the family. Camden, ME 1850 Census: recorded name looks like "Jesrus E.".
251. v. **Sheperd Tolman Kellar** b. 16 MAY 1834.
vi. **James H. Kellar** b. 21 JAN 1836, d. 8 DEC 1855 in Camden, ME. Camden, ME, Birth Record, p.92: James H., b. JAN 26, 1836, p. 162: Jane H., b. JAN 21 1836. Camden, 1850 Census: James H., age 13, male. Camden, Death Record, p.88: William T. Kellar and James H. Kellar, both d. DEC 8 1855.
vii. **Margaret J. Kellar** b. 21 NOV 1837.
viii. **Llewellyn Kellar** b. 16 OCT 1839. He married Adelia J. Meservey (daughter of George Meservey and Rebecca Wellman), d. 22 DEC 1917 in Rockport, ME.
ix. **Hannah E. Kellar** b. 21 NOV 1841, d. 4 AUG 1842 in Camden, ME.
252. x. **Lucy Helen Kellar** b. 12 DEC 1844.
253. xi. **Sarah A. Kellar** b. 28 FEB 1847.
xii. **Mariah A. Kellar** b. 2 SEP 1849 in Camden, ME. PTR p. 369: has name as Maurice A. Kellar, b. 09/02/1849; Camden, ME 1850 census, name is recorded as: Mariah A., age 8 months, female; Camden, ME 1850 census, name is recorded as: Maria Keller, age 11.

75. **Goddard Dodge[5] Keller** (Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JUL 1808 in Thomaston, ME, d. 8 DEC 1883 in Seattle, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. Poss. son of Finley and Hannah, Info. from John Falla, 5/10/04. He married (1) Betsy Simonton, married 12 AUG 1831 in Thomaston, ME, b. 23 SEP 1814 in Thomaston, ME, d. 13 APR 1851 in E. Machias, ME, buried in E. Machias, ME. He married (2) Elizabeth P. "Betsey" Holmes, b. 5 FEB 1821 in E. Machias, ME (daughter of Abial Holmes and Elizabeth Phinney), d. 23 MAY 1903, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA.

Children by Betsy Simonton:

254. i. **Albert W.[6] Keller** b. 4 JUL 1832.
ii. **Josiah Loring Keller** b. 23 SEP 1835 in E. Machias, ME, d. 3 DEC 1854 in off Saco, ME. Lost at sea 3 DEC 1854 off Saco, ME, when the schooner "Three Sisters" was wrecked.
iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Keller** b. 25 NOV 1839 in prob. E. Machias, ME, d. 12 NOV 1841.
255. iv. **Emily Talbot Keller** b. 28 MAR 1842.
v. **Godard (Goddard) Dodge Keller, Jr.** b. 26 AUG 1846 in prob. E. Machias, ME. He left Port Gamble, WA 3 DEC 1869 as a mate on Barque "Vernon" lumber-laden for Honalula [sic]. Never heard of again, neither ship nor crew.
vi. **Betsy Ann Keller** b. 20 AUG 1848 in E. Machias, ME, d. 23 JAN 1928 in Seattle, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. Betsy and Lewis had no children of their own. They took in a niece and nephew, David and Josephine Palmer, ages 11 and 6 on the U.S. Census of 1870. Josephine was still there for the U.S.1880 Census and is said to have stayed with her Aunt Betsy and Uncle Lewis until she married. She married (1) Lewis (Louis) McMillen, married 6 SEP 1863 in King Co., Wash. Territory (son of David Rice McMillin and Phoebe (Phebe) Harlan), d. 6 JUN 1887. Lewis: (McMillan, McMillin). She married (2) Bermard D. Voris, married 1892.

Children by Elizabeth P. "Betsey" Holmes:

vii. **John Franklin Keller** b. abt. 1854-55 in E. Machias, ME, d. 13 FEB 1922 in Seattle, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. Prob. b. bet. 4 JUN 1854 and bef. 21 JUL 1855, as shown in 1860, 1870 and 1880 Census records. The 1920 U.S. Census shows John living with his sister Helen Keller Langston, a widower, occ. seaman. He married Emma Mosbach (Mosbaugh), married 17 OCT 1881, b. abt. 1864 in WI (daughter of

Edward Mosbach and Elizabeth _____). Emma: John and Emma had no children. Emma was of Bucoda, WA.

256. viii. **Helen Augustus Keller** b. abt. 1856.
ix. **Alfred Keller**.

76. **William[5] Kelloch** (Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAR 1781, d. 21 FEB 1864 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Catherine Margaret Montgomery, married 13 DEC 1836 in St. George, ME, b. 17 APR 1799 in of Warren, ME.

Children:

257. i. **George H.[6] Kalloch** b. 2 FEB 1838.
ii. **?William Kalloch**.

77. **Hannah[5] Kelloch** (Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1792 in St. George, ME, d. bef. 1850. She married Benjamin Bumpas, married 13 DEC 1815 in Knox, ME, b. 17 NOV 1791 in Thomaston, ME (son of Shubel Bumpas and Rebecca Whitman), d. 1876 in Knox, ME.

Children:

i. **Achsah Searns[6] Bumps** b. 10 AUG 1816 in Thorndike, ME.
258. ii. **Abner Knowles Bumps** b. 3 DEC 1818.
iii. **Eliza Bangs Bumps** b. 9 JAN 1820 in Thorndike, ME.
259. iv. **Shubel Bumps** b. 10 NOV 1821.
260. v. **William Kelloch Bumps** b. 24 FEB 1824.
vi. **Mahitable Rachel Bumps** b. 4 APR 1826 in Thorndike, ME.
261. vii. **John Kelloch Bumps** b. 16 OCT 1828.

78. **Mehitable[5] Kelloch** (Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 NOV 1796. She married (1) John Hall, married int 14 JUN 1817, b. 30 JAN 1800 in of Knox, ME (son of Isaac Hall and Elizabeth Hersey). She married (2) ?.

Children by John Hall:

262. i. **Israel[6] Hall** b. JUL 1820.
263. ii. **Ann Sarah Hall** b. 3 JAN 1823.
iii. **Harriet Hall** b. abt. 1832 in ME.
iv. **Eliza A. W. Hall** b. abt. 1834 in ME.

79. **John Sayward[5] Kelloch** (Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 FEB 1799 in St. George, ME, d. 16 AUG 1827 in lost overboard at sea. Family Search - Individual record: d. 16 AUG 1824. He married Catherine Margaret Montgomery, married pub. 7 AUG 1824, b. 17 APR 1799 in of Warren, ME.

Children:

264. i. **Julia Ann[6] Kelloch** b. 26 MAR 1825.
265. ii. **Eliza Jane Kelloch** b. 1 JUN 1827.

80. **Dea. Hanse[5] Kelloch** (Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 MAY 1800, d. 13 DEC 1869. He married Anora C. Montgomery, married 8 FEB 1832, b. abt. 1803 (daughter of William Montgomery and Mary Rackliff), d. 15 AUG 1884 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Edwin D.[6] Kalloch** b. 15 NOV 1832, d. 10 APR 1863 in Chelsea, MA.
ii. **Alden M. Kalloch** b. 9 FEB 1834. He married (1) Frances H. Hall. He married (2) Mary S. _____.
266. iii. **Irene H. Kalloch** b. 25 JAN 1836.
iv. **Albert S. Kalloch** b. 10 OCT 1841.
v. **Nancy M. Kalloch** b. abt. 1843.
vi. **Raymond Kalloch** d. 13 APR 1878.

81. **Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch** (Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 JUL 1804 in St. George, ME, d. 7 AUG 1888. She married (1) Barnabas Shea, married 3 SEP 1826 in St. George, ME, b. abt. 1802 in St. George, ME (son of Michael Shea and Joanna Averill), d. 15 DEC 1855. She married (2) Israel Elwell, b. 1 FEB 1807 in St. George, ME (son of Israel Elwell and Rebecca Elwell Hewes), d. 22 APR 1884 in Swan's Island, ME.

Children by Barnabas Shea:

i. **Gilbert[6] Shea** b. 1827 in St. George, ME, d. 1851.
ii. **George S. Shea** b. 1829 in St. George, ME, d. 29 MAR 1898 in at sea.
iii. **Elmira G. Shea** b. 1830 in St. George, ME, d. 1878.
iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Shea** b. 1832 in St. Geroge, ME, d. 1834 in So. Thomaston, ME.

267. v. **Julia Ann Shea** b. 24 MAR 1834.
vi. **Caroline Shea** b. 1836 in St. George, ME, d. 14 OCT 1911 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Forest Hill Cem., Spruce Head, ME. She married (1) Norris Savage, married 4 OCT 1868 in Rockland, ME. She married (2) Edmund Staples Cowing, married 19 MAR 1889 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 20 JUL 1840 in Rockland, ME (son of Daniel Cowing and Dolly Ulmer), d. 1927.
268. vii. **Capt. Freeman Shea** b. 4 DEC 1838.
viii. **James F. Shea** b. 1839 in St. George, ME.
ix. **Ellen E. Shea** b. 10 JAN 1840 in St. George, ME, d. 18 FEB 1912 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Edgar Maker.
x. **Silas E. Shea** b. 1840 in St. George, ME.
xi. **(infant) Shea** b. 1841 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 1841 in So. Thomaston, ME.
xii. **Josiah Shea** b. 1843 in St. George, ME, d. 1861.
xiii. **Olive Frances Shea** b. 1846 in St. George, ME, d. 1847 in So. Thomaston, ME.

82. **Abigail[5] Kelloch** (Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1809, d. 29 MAR 1887 in Chicago, IL. She married Barney Thomas, married pub 18 MAR 1830, b. ? in from Ireland, d. 26 DEC 1851 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

269. i. **Elizabeth Flint[6] Thomas** b. 23 OCT 1830.
270. ii. **James Henry Thomas** b. 12 FEB 1836.
iii. **Abby Thomas** b. 15 JAN 1836 in Thomaston, ME, d. 28 JAN 1838.
iv. **Marietta Thomas** b. 30 JAN 1839 in Thomaston, ME, d. JAN 1926. She married Abner Crossman, married 19 JUN 1869.
v. **Susan Amelia Thomas** b. 7 JUL 1842 in Thomaston, ME, d. MAR 1879.
vi. **Abner Bennafor Thomas** b. 2 APR 1846 in Thomaston, ME, d. FEB 1930. He married Vittrice Singlei.
vii. **Joshua Frank Thomas** b. 7 NOV 1848 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1869.
271. viii. **Ambrose Leach Thomas** b. 10 JAN 1851.

83. **Eliza T.[5] Kelloch** (Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAY 1810 in Thomaston, ME, d. 13 OCT 1899 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in So. Thomaston, ME. Burpee funeral home record: Eliza S. (Kalloch) Harrington. She married Asa Harrington, married 23 DEC 1830 in Thomaston, ME, b. 11 JUL 1804 (son of John Herrington/Harrington and Mary Handley). Asa: Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland and So. Thomaston, p.255: b. 21 SEP 1818.

Children:

i. **Charles[6] Harrington** b. 1 JAN 1834, d. 16 FEB 1835.
ii. **Nancy B. Harrington** b. 29 DEC 1834. She married John B. Haley, married 7 DEC 1854.
iii. **Charles B. Harrington** b. 14 NOV 1836.
iv. **James K. Harrington** b. 2 MAR 1839.
v. **Isaac B. Harrington** b. 8 MAY 1841.
vi. **Waldo Harrington** b. 17 APR 1845. Eliza's third husband. He married Eliza Ardelle Thorndike, b. 24 DEC 1847, d. bef. AUG 1906.
vii. **Susan B. Harrington** b. 22 MAY 1847.

84. **Capt. James Saywood (Kelloch)[5] Kellar** (Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1817 in St. George, ME, d. 18 JAN 1851 in at sea. Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, and So. Thomaston, p. 297: ch. 1, James W., b. Aug 1848, d. Nov. 15, '53. 2, Charles Winfield. He married Mary Emeline McKellar, married 10 OCT 1846 in E. Thomaston, ME, b. 14 DEC 1821 in St. George, ME (daughter of Thomas G. McKellar and Ruth Thorndike), d. 1 JAN 1854 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Thorndike Cem., So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **James Wellington[6] Kellar** b. 31 MAR 1848 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 15 NOV 1853 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Thorndike Cem., So. Thomaston, ME.
272. ii. **Charles Cleremont Kellar** b. 1 JUN 1850.

85. **Capt. Adam[5] Boyd, Jr.** (Mary (Polly)[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 37.)

86. **Sophronia[5] Kinney** (Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 MAY 1796 in St. George, ME, d. 16 MAR 1892 in St. George, ME. She married Barnabas Fountain, married 12 MAR 1818 in St. George, ME, b. 31 AUG 1795 in St. George, ME (son of Barnabas Fountain and Lydia Davis), d. 28 NOV 1842 in St. George, ME.

Children:

273. i. **Louvicy C.[6] Fountain** b. 30 DEC 1818.
274. ii. **Olive Fountain** b. 4 SEP 1821.

275. iii. **Lucy K. Fountain** b. 28 OCT 1824.

87. **Sarah W.[5] Kinney** (Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 APR 1798 in St. George, ME. She married Aaron Davis, Sr., married abt. 1822, b. 25 JUL 1798 in Friendship, ME (son of Zebulon Davis, Sr. and Margaret Brazier), d. in China, ME.

Children:

i. **Aaron[6] Davis, Jr.** b. 19 AUG 1827 in China, ME, d. aft. 1920 in Biddeford, ME. He married Clara J. Fairbrother, married 22 MAR 1856 in China, ME, b. 1840 in China, ME, d. SEP 1920 in Biddeford, ME.

88. **Thomas[5] Kinney, Jr.** (Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAR 1800 in St. George, ME, d. 1 MAY 1878 in St. George, ME. He married Sarah Davis, married abt. OCT 1825 in ME, b. 15 NOV 1802 in Friendship, ME (daughter of Zebulon Davis, Sr. and Margaret Brazier), d. 21 OCT 1865 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Levi S.[6] Kinney** b. 19 OCT 1829 in St. George, ME, d. 8 MAR 1856. He married Jane Ann Kelloch, b. 7 DEC 1825 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Hanse Robinson Kelloch and Sarah (Sally) H. Phinney), d. 28 MAY 1907 in Framingham, MA or Waldoboro, ME.

276. ii. **Zebulon Kinney** b. 30 APR 1832.

iii. **Albion Kinney** b. 9 NOV 1833, d. 5 NOV 1953.

277. iv. **Thomas Kinney, Jr.** b. 31 AUG 1835.

v. **James E. Kinney** b. 21 AUG 1837, d. 27 FEB 1856.

278. vi. **Rufus Kinney** b. 22 JAN 1840.

89. **Daniel W.[5] Kinney** (Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 46.)

90. **Elizabeth/Eliza[5] Kinney** (Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JAN 1806 in St. George, ME. She married John B. Dunbar, married 23 OCT 1824, b. abt. 1802 in Thomaston, ME (son of Henry Kingman Dunbar and Sarah Bridges), d. 1847.

Children:

279. i. **Sarah Jane[6] Dunbar** b. 12 NOV 1825.

ii. **Mary E. Dunbar** b. 4 AUG 1830 in St. George, ME.

iii. **John H. Dunbar** b. 11 FEB 1832 in St. George, ME.

iv. **William Dunbar** b. 5 MAR 1836 in St. George, ME. He married Nancy Gardner, married 23 OCT 1853.

91. **Mary[5] Kinney** (Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JAN 1808 in St. George, ME, d. 28 APR 1855. She married Capt. David Davis, married 8 JUL 1832, b. 4 APR 1806 in Friendship, ME (son of Zebulon Davis, Sr. and Margaret Brazier), d. 20 JUN 1870.

Children:

280. i. **Sarah W.[6] Davis** b. 29 SEP 1841.

92. **Capt./Dea. Matthew[5] Kinney** (Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 DEC 1810 in St. George, ME, d. 29 DEC 1881, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. The known vessels commanded by Capt. Matthew Kinney include the brig Eliza (1839-?), bark Pario (1845-1851) and the ship St. Patrick (1852-1858). In the fall of 1857, the St. Patrick was at Liverpool, where Eliza d. on 27 OCT and Joseph, the First Mate of the vessel, d. a month later on 25 NOV, perhaps from the same illness. It must have been a lonely and sad voyage back to the United States for Capt. Kinney with the remains of his wife and son. He married (1) Elizabeth/Eliza Trefethen, b. 8 JAN 1815 in prob. Friendship, ME (daughter of Joseph Trefethen and Nancy Mary Thompson), d. 29 OCT 1857 in Liverpool, Eng., buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Elizabeth/Eliza: (For more info. about this family see email msg. from Grace Cubbage, 4/9/08). He married (2) Ephia "Effie" Linneken, married 3 NOV 1859 in St. George, ME, b. 18 NOV 1827 in St. George, ME (daughter of James Linekin and Sarah "Sally" Gilchrest), d. 15 JUL 1910 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Ephia: Papers from Jim Skoglund has her d. at St. George, in 1910. Her d. cert. states Thomaston as her place of d., but it also says she was buried in Tenant's Harbor, however there is a stone for her at St. George.

Children by Elizabeth/Eliza Trefethen:

i. **Joseph T.[6] Kinney** b. 20 MAY 1832, d. 25 NOV 1857 in Liverpool, Eng., buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

Children by Ephia "Effie" Linneken:

281. ii. **Eliza Kinney** b. 1861.

93. **Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar** (Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 AUG 1800 in Knox, ME, d. 3 DEC 1872 in Knox, ME, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. She married (1) William H. Hall, married 6 FEB 1817 in

Knox, ME, b. abt. 1793 (son of Isaac Hall and Elizabeth Hersey), d. 17 JUL 1852 in Knox, ME, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. She married (2) Walter Randolph, married 23 APR 1854 in Knox, ME, b. 23 JAN 1795 in London, Eng. Walter: of Dixmont, ME.

Children by William H. Hall:

282. i. **Sarah K.[6] Hall** b. abt. 1820.
283. ii. **Clara B. Hall** b. 9 SEP 1822.
iii. **Alice V. Hall** b. 12 APR 1825 in Knox, ME, d. 8 NOV 1851 in Knox, ME, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. She married Jeremiah Webb, married 5 JAN 1851 in Knox, ME.
284. iv. **Henry H. Hall** b. 5 NOV 1827.
285. v. **Elias B. Hall** b. 12 JAN 1831.
286. vi. **Abiel C. Hall** b. 4 MAR 1834.
287. vii. **Susan M. Hall** b. abt. 1840.

94. **Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch** (Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAR 1806 in Thomaston, ME, d. 17 MAR 1900 in Belfast, ME, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME. Pamelia's m. cert. spells her name "Pamilla." Dob on d. cert.: 12 MAR 1806. Bible record of Albert Hall has her b. 11 MAR 1805. Bible records in the Kalloch/Kelloch/Keller file at the Penobscot Marine Museum, Priscilla Jones Collection, has: b. 11 MAR 1806. She married Nathan Wight, married 9 OCT 1828 in Montville, ME, b. 14 JUL 1795 in Penobscot, ME (son of Dea. Edward Wight and Hannah Perkins), d. 9 JUL 1891 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

288. i. **Hezekiah[6] Wight** b. 16 APR 1830.
ii. **Harriet Newell Wight** b. 3 APR 1832 in Belfast, ME.
iii. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wight** b. 5 FEB 1836 in Belfast, ME, d. 28 MAY 1836 in Belfast, ME.
iv. **Eliza Ellen Wight** b. 15 AUG 1840 in Belfast, ME. She married Thomas Alvin Small, married 20 SEP 1861, b. 20 SEP 1839 in Auburn, ME.
289. v. **Matilda Miller Wight** b. 1 MAY 1845.

95. **Judeth Gay[5] Keller** (Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUN 1813 in Knox, ME. Two bible records found in the Hall file and referenced in the Kalloch/Kelloch/Keller file at the Penobscot Marine Museum, Priscilla Jones Collection, have her name spelled as "Judeth." Neil Hall in his "Descendants of Isaac Hall of Maine," says: "Names switches back and forth between Judith and Julia on census." She married William Hall, married 5 NOV 1837 in Knox, ME, b. 23 SEP 1814 in Montville, ME (son of Isaac Hall and Anna Emery). William: Judeth Gay m. William Hall 2d. According to Priscilla Jones (Kalloch/Kelloch/Keller file at the Penobscot Marine Museum), it was Eliza who m. her stepbrother. So, William Hall 2d must be from another branch of the Hall family. In 1840 census, Thorndike, Waldo, ME he is listed as William Hall 2nd.-- no sons, 2 daughters. From Hist. of the City of Belfast in the State of Maine, II by Williamson, Chapter XLIX Account of all deaths from 1875-1900, 1901-1913, Pg. 503 Necrology, 1900 Jan 19 William Henry Hall 75, son of the late William Hall. Maybe Judeth's husband? According to Neil Hall, this William Hall (who m. Judeth) also had an uncle William Hall living in Montville at the same time.

.

Children:

290. i. **Ann Sarah[6] Hall** b. MAR 1839.
ii. **Lucy E. Hall** b. abt. 1841 in ME. She married _____ McAuther.
291. iii. **Celia V. Hall** b. abt. 1844.
iv. **Marcia A. Hall** b. abt. 1845 in ME.
292. v. **Isaac Newton Hall** b. abt. 1847.
vi. **Fred L. Hall** b. abt. 1853 in ME.
vii. **Amilla? Hall** b. abt. 1856 in Waldo, ME.

96. **Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch** (Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 OCT 1821 in St. George, ME, d. 13 FEB 1854 in lost at sea. Gravestone marker at Old North Parish Cem., St. George, ME, d. at sea, aged 32 yrs & 4 mos., "His body lies in bottoms deep, Whilst round his tombstone friends do weep, Although the billows round him call, They cannot harm his precious soul". He married Ephia "Effie" Linneken, married 7 DEC 1845 in St. George, ME, b. 18 NOV 1827 in St. George, ME (daughter of James Linekin and Sarah "Sally" Gilchrest), d. 15 JUL 1910 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Ephia: Papers from Jim Skoglund has her d. at St. George, in 1910. Her d. cert. states Thomaston as her place of d., but it also says she was buried in Tenant's Harbor, however there is a stone for her at St. George.

Children:

i. **Raymond G.[6] Kalloch** b. MAY 1848 in St. George, ME, d. 13 APR 1878 in St. George, ME, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Res. in Jospeh Robinson's house, "Raymee". Inscription on gravestone reads:

"Though cast down we are not forsaken, Though afflicted, not alone. Thou didst give and thou has taken, Blessed Lord thy will be done!" Died Apr. 13, 1878, AE. 29 y's 11m's. d. insane.

293. ii. **Alice M. Kalloch** b. 20 DEC 1851.
294. iii. **Adam Boyd Kalloch** b. 29 AUG 1853.

97. **Capt. Josiah[5] Kelloch** (Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. FEB 1824 in St. George, ME, d. 10 JAN 1854 in at sea, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Bertha's note: "There were probably more children, as Capt. Josiah died at sea, and his family went west". He married Jane Willey.

Children:

i. **Annah J.[6] Kalloch** b. 1849, d. 8 MAR 1854, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. PTR, p. 953: "Amiah J."; name on gravestone is: "Annah J.".
ii. **Frances A. Kalloch** b. 1852, d. 24 FEB 1854, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Inscription of gravestone reads: "died Feb. 24, 1854, Aged 2 yrs. & 2 mos. I take these little lambs said he, And lay them on my breast, Protection they shall find in me, And they (or thus) be ever blest."
iii. **Susan Kalloch**.

98. **Warren D.[5] Kelloch** (Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1826/7 in St. George, ME, d. 1864 in Buffalo, NY, by accident shipboard. He married Susan A. Thompson, married 9 AUG 1856, b. in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Simon M. G. Thompson and Abigail Kaler), d. in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Joseph W.[6] Kalloch** b. abt. 1858.
ii. **Annie E. Kalloch** d. 4 FEB 1931.
iii. **Edwin Kalloch**.
iv. **Mary Kalloch**.
v. **Eliza Kalloch**.
vi. **Anson Kalloch**.

99. **Jane Ann[5] Kelloch** (Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 DEC 1825 in Thomaston, ME, d. 28 MAY 1907 in Framingham, MA or Waldoboro, ME. She married (1) Levi S. Kinney, b. 19 OCT 1829 in St. George, ME (son of Thomas Kinney, Jr. and Sarah Davis), d. 8 MAR 1856. She married (2) Benjamin M. Kaler, married 16 MAY 1844 in Waldoboro, ME, b. abt. 1823 in Waldoboro, ME (son of Charles Ludwig Kaler and Mary M. Genthner).

Children by Benjamin M. Kaler:

295. i. **Alden O.[6] Kaler** b. 3 MAY 1846.
296. ii. **Ballard H. Kaler** b. 22 MAR 1855.
iii. **Eliza Mach Kaler** b. 23 JUL 1858 in Waldoboro, ME.
iv. **Helen A. Kaler** b. 1861 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 8 NOV 1861, buried in Waldoboro, ME.
v. **Iona A. Kaler** b. 10 MAR 1863 in Waldoboro, ME.

100. **Eliza Helen M.[5] Kelloch** (Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 FEB 1836 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 FEB 1921 in Portland, OR, buried in IOOF Cem., Tillamook, OR. Her obit. has b. 24 JAN 1838, St. George, ME, gravestone has b. 1838. She married Capt. Henry A. Snow, married 9 SEP 1862 in Boston, MA, b. 1836 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of John Mingerson Snow and Sarah Wilson), d. 23 DEC 1910 in Tillamook, OR, buried in IOOF Cem., Tillamook, OR. Capt.: Res. St. George, ME., rem. to Porland, OR, in 1863, and 1869 to Astoria, and 1890 to Tillamook.

Children:

i. **Henry A.[6] Snow** b. 21 AUG 1863 in St. George, ME, d. 14 NOV 1863 in St. George, ME.
ii. **Sarah Snow** b. 6 FEB 1867 in Portland, OR, d. 11 JUL 1893 in Tillamook, OR. She married William Randall, married 25 MAR 1892 in Astoria, OR. William: of Forsythe, MN.
297. iii. **Helen Marr Snow** b. 5 NOV 1869.
iv. **Jessie Warren Snow** b. 13 NOV 18?? in St. George, ME, d. 1872 in Astoria, OR.
298. v. **Henry Milton Snow** b. 5 APR 1874.

101. **Nancy[5] Robinson** (Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JAN 1799 in Thomaston, ME, d. in So. Thomaston, ME. She married David Beals, married 9 NOV 1823 in Thomaston, ME, b. 12 JUL 1781 in Abington, MA (son of Noah Beal, Jr. and Prisse Whiting), d. 10 NOV 1860 in Brockton, MA.

Children:

299. i. **Susanna[6] Beals** b. 27 MAY 1825.
ii. **Mary Beals** b. 7 MAR 1827.
300. iii. **Lydia Beals** b. 30 APR 1829.
iv. **David Beals** b. 8 APR 1832, d. 30 SEP 1851 in lost at sea.

v. **Joseph Beals** b. 26 SEP 1833, d. 3 AUG 1834.

102. **Mary[5] Robinson** (Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 APR 1802 in Cushing, ME, d. 27 AUG 1855 in St. George, ME. She married John G. Hawes, married 19 SEP 1821, b. 24 DEC 1789 in St. George, ME, d. 29 MAY 1851/54 in St. George, ME.

Children:

301. i. **Hannah[6] Hawes** b. 5 MAR 1827.

103. **Susanna (Susan)[5] Robinson** (Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 DEC 1808. She married (1) _____ Hawes. She married (2) James Davis, married 25 SEP 1836, b. abt. 1812.

Children by James Davis:

i. **Mary E.[6] Davis** b. 8 DEC 1838.
ii. **Susan A. Davis** b. 7 JUL 1840, d. 30 APR 1841.
iii. **Margaret A. Davis** b. 28 APR 1842.
iv. **Hannah S. Davis** b. abt. 1847.
v. **Georgianna Davis** b. abt. 1851.

104. **Charles[5] Kalloch** (David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 AUG 1792, d. 4 NOV 1885 in Warren, ME. PTR p.981: d. 11/15/1885, Warren, ME. He married Catherine Seids, married 8 DEC 1814, b. 3 NOV 1790, d. 14 APR 1880 in Warren, ME. Catherine: PTR p.981: Catherine Seids, b. 11/3/1790, or 1793, or 98.

Children:

302. i. **Harriet[6] Kalloch** b. 5 MAY 1815.
ii. **James Kalloch** b. 1816, d. 2 APR 1886 in Warren, ME. A deaf mute.
303. iii. **William A. Kalloch** b. 13 JUL 1819.
iv. **Abigail Kalloch** d. young.
304. v. **Mary V. Kalloch** b. 5 JAN 1821.
305. vi. **David Y. Kalloch** b. abt. 1827.
306. vii. **Elizabeth B. Kalloch** b. 30 JUN 1829.
307. viii. **Philip M. Kalloch** b. 16 MAY 1835.

105. **Benjamin[5] Kellar** (David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 OCT 1798 in ME, d. 28 NOV 1879. Res. 1870, Appleton, ME, occ. farmer. He married Lucena Robbins, married 15 JUN 1826 in Hope, ME, b. abt. 1808 in of Hope, ME, d. 30 SEP 1892. Lucena: (or Lucina).

Children:

308. i. **Imogene[6] Kellar** b. 23 APR 1828.
309. ii. **Emery M. Kellar** b. 8 JUL 1833.

106. **Lois[5] Kalloch** (David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAR 1800. She married Paul Mink, Jr., married 16 FEB 1825.

Children:

310. i. **Abigail M.[6] Mink** b. 1827.
311. ii. **Benjamin Mink** b. 1830.
iii. **Martha Mink** b. 1832.
312. iv. **Stillman Mink** b. 1836.
v. **Lucena Mink** b. 1838.
vi. **Edward Paul Mink** b. 16 DEC 1840, d. 1916 in Togus, ME. Edward and Phoebe had six children. He married Phoebe Waltz (daughter of Jacob Waltz and Hannah Heyer).
313. vii. **Hannah Mink** b. 1842.
viii. **Lucy A. Mink** b. 1842.

107. **Martha W.[5] Kalloch** (David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 AUG 1809, d. 30 OCT 1888. She married (1) Hugh Montgomery, married 6 JAN 1833, b. 1 DEC 1806 (son of John Montgomery and Julia Ann Howard), d. 22 FEB 1839. She married (2) Joseph Rollins, b. 17 OCT 1817, d. 10 JAN 1896.

Children by Hugh Montgomery:

314. i. **Emerson H.[6] Montgomery** b. 23 NOV 1833.
ii. **Lewis R. Montgomery** b. 1 APR 1837, d. 6 NOV 1919. He married Maria E. Maddocks, married 29 JUN 1904, d. abt. 1922.

Children by Joseph Rollins:

315. iii. **Rosetta O. Rollins** b. 13 JUL 1848.

316. iv. **Mary C. Rollins** b. 22 MAR 1850.
317. v. **Edwin C. Rollins** b. 30 JUN 1852.

108. **William[5] Young** (Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAR 1780, d. 3 NOV 1853. He married Mary "Polly" Davis, married 16 AUG 1804, b. 18 JUN 1782 in of Friendship, ME (daughter of Joseph Davis and Mary _____), d. 18 FEB 1863 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Charles[6] Young**. He married (1) Ann Stetson, married 1831. He married (2) Elizabeth Jones, married 1841.
ii. **Moses Young**. He married Eliza Pits.
318. iii. **Mark A. Young** b. 5 JUN 1819.
iv. **William Young, Jr.** d. 8 AUG 1832.
v. **Cyrus Young**. He married ?.
vi. **Wellington Gay Young** d. abt. 1884. He married Mahala Sylvester.
319. vii. **Daniel Young** b. abt. 1815.
viii. **Darius Young**.
ix. **Harriet Young**.

109. **Mary[5] Young** (Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 FEB 1784 in prob. Warren, ME, d. 27 MAY 1862 in Millersburg, IL. PTR p.1079: d. at: Moosehead Lake, ME. She married (1) Barnabas Simmons. She married (2) Phillip Wade, married 5 JUN 1808, b. abt 18 FEB 1778 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 12 MAY 1852 in Willimantic, ME.

Children by Phillip Wade:

i. **Lavinia[6] Wade** b. 1817. She married Thomas Tobey.
320. ii. **Elizabeth Wade** b. 17 MAY 1818.
321. iii. **James Cullen Wade** b. 28 AUG 1822.
iv. **Cyrus Wade**. He married Lavinia Chase, married 30 JUN 1852.
322. v. **Melinda Wade** b. 9 AUG 1827.

110. **Elizabeth[5] Young** (Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. in Washington, ME. She married Micah Howard.

Children:

i. **Eliza[6] Howard** b. 1809, d. 20 JUL 1821.
323. ii. **Francis Howard** b. 1810.
324. iii. **Micah Howard, Jr.** b. 1812.
iv. **Sanborn Howard** b. 1815. He married Abbie P. _____.
325. v. **Henry Howard** b. 1819.
vi. **Rosanna Howard** b. 1825, d. 8 FEB 1826.

111. **Alexander[5] Young** (Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 OCT 1792, d. 2 AUG 1861. He married Rosanna Libbey, married 28 MAR 1822, d. 24 SEP 1883.

Children:

i. **Nathan[6] Young** b. 26 JAN 1822, d. 12 AUG 1865.
326. ii. **Leander Young** b. 3 NOV 1827.
iii. **George Young** b. 18 JUL 1830, d. 24 SEP 1832.
iv. **William "Willie" Young** b. 19 SEP 1832, d. 26 SEP 1834.

112. **Moses H.[5] Young** (Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 DEC 1802, d. 30 OCT 1868 in Belfast, ME. He married Rosanna Grinnell, married int.14 NOV 1824, b. 15 MAR 1804.

Children:

i. **Aurelia E.[6] Young** b. 20 SEP 1828, d. 25 MAY 1849 in Belfast, ME.
ii. **Franklin G. Young** b. 18 JUN 1824, d. 11 NOV 1877 in Belfast, ME. He married H. Amanda Patterson, married int. 8 JUL 1852.
iii. **George A. Young** b. 7 AUG 1840, d. 12 JAN 1875 in Belfast, ME. He married Sarah A. Marden, married int. 4 FEB 1867.
iv. **Margaret A. R. Young** b. 21 AUG 1830, d. 17 SEP 1834.
v. **Ruel S. Young** b. 24 JUN 1836, d. 28 SEP 1856 in at sea.
vi. **Phebe S. G. Young** b. 19 NOV 1826. She married (1) Charles Pulmmer, married 16 DEC 1844. She married (2) Theodore Cary.

113. **Rosanna[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 JUL 1796 in Warren, ME, d. 9 DEC 1873 in Liberty, ME. She married (1) Henry Libbey, married p. 8 MAY 1819, b. 1794 in of Warren, ME (son of Eliakim Libbey and Rachel Jameson), d. 2 OCT 1829. She married (2) James Hathorn, married 9 JUL 1831 in St. George, ME, b. 24 AUG 1781 in of St. George, ME, d. JAN 1852. She married (3) Ebenezer Crie.

Children by Henry Libbey:

327. i. **Mary Jane[6] Libby** b. 18 APR 1820.
ii. **William Henry Libby** b. 1822, d. 20 SEP 1837 in drowned in Mill Pond.
iii. **Elizabeth Libby**.
iv. **Amelia Libby** d. young.

Children by James Hathorn:

328. v. **Penelope Bathsheba Hathorn** b. 22 MAY 1832.
vi. **Alexander Kelloch Hathorn** b. 7 JUL 1834.
329. vii. **Mercy Kalloch Hathorn** b. 22 JAN 1837.

114. **Dea. Mero[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 FEB 1801 in Warren, ME, d. 11 MAR 1870 in Warren, ME. He married Ruth P. Matthews, married 3 OCT 1822, b. 10 SEP 1801 (daughter of Robert Matthews and Lydia Prior), d. 12 MAR 1891.

Children:

330. i. **Lydia M.[6] Kalloch** b. 16 DEC 1822.
331. ii. **Robert Mero Kalloch** b. 11 OCT 1825.
332. iii. **Spencer Monroe Kalloch** b. 17 AUG 1827.
333. iv. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Amelia Kalloch** b. 17 FEB 1830.
334. v. **Lucy M. Kalloch** b. 20 MAY 1833.
335. vi. **George W. Kalloch** b. 10 MAY 1835.
vii. **William F. Kelloch** b. 9 FEB 1838. He married Georgie A. Knowlton, married 7 JUN 1877 in Belfast, ME, d. abt. 1889 in Isleboro, ME.
336. viii. **Emily C. Kalloch** b. 30 APR 1841.
ix. **Harvey C. Kalloch** b. 28 FEB 1844, d. 3 MAY 1936. He married Emma Perry, married 28 MAY 1862 in Camden, ME, b. ? in of Rockland, ME, d. 14 FEB 1922.

115. **Jane[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAR 1803 in Warren, ME, d. 4 OCT 1884 in Belfast, ME. She married Samuel Southworth, married 6 APR 1828, b. 1800 in W. Fairlee, VT (son of Asa Southworth and Hannah Allen), d. 7 AUG 1886 in Belfast, ME. Samuel: Of Roxbury, res. Searsmont, 1856 Belfast, ME.

Children:

337. i. **Asa Alexander[6] Southworth** b. 3 FEB 1831.
338. ii. **Dana Boardman Southworth** b. 20 MAY 1836.
iii. **Linda P. (Phebe Linda) Southworth** b. 18 OCT 1840. Familysearch.org, 7/5/05: "Phebe Linda", b. 1836, Warren, ME. PTR p.1175: "Linda P.," b. 10/18/1940 [sic]. She married Royal W. Warren, married 21 JAN 1866 in Belfast, ME.
iv. **Augusta Fuller Southworth** b. 20 FEB 1846 in Searsmont, ME, d. 30 DEC 1902 in Belfast, ME.

116. **Silas[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 AUG 1805 in Warren, ME, d. 1 JUL 1885 in Rockland, ME, buried in Jameson Cem. He married (1) Lucena (Gillmor) Drake, married 1828, b. 7 APR 1809, d. 30 SEP 1828. He married (2) Olive J. Robbins, married 20 JUN 1830 in Union, ME, b. 26 MAR 1797 in Union, ME (daughter of Nathaniel Robbins and Lovey West), d. 4 JUN 1877.

Children by Olive J. Robbins:

339. i. **Oscar Augustus[6] Kalloch** b. 7 MAY 1831.
ii. **Silas E. Kalloch** b. 14 DEC 1833, d. 11 MAR 1908. He married (1) Anna M. Stewart, married 8 NOV 1851. He married (2) Melissa Bunker, married 13 APR 1862, b. 1836 in of Thomaston, ME (daughter of William J. Bunker and Jane M. Reed), d. 18 APR 1908.
340. iii. **Olive L. Kalloch** b. 11 MAY 1837.
iv. **Mortimer Kalloch** b. 18 MAR 1840, d. 4 SEP 1849.

117. **Rev. Amariah[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JUN 1808 in Warren, ME, d. 16 JUN 1850 in Hangtown (now Placerville), CA. Sailed in OCT 1849 for San Francisco, CA. He married (1) Mercy Jane Hathorn, married 2 DEC 1830 in pos. Thomaston, ME, b. 27 JUL 1811 in St. George, ME (daughter of Capt. James Hathorn and Bathsheba Simmons), d. 2 MAR 1833 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married (2) Harriet Sleeper, married 3 OCT 1833 in Thomaston, ME, b. 25 NOV 1811 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Jesse Sleeper and Rebecca Bridges), d. 14 JAN 1842 in E. Thomaston, ME, buried in Head of Bay Cem., Owl's Head, ME. Harriet: Mac Jackson's listing of Head of the Bay Cem.

in Owl's Head: d. 16 JAN 1841. VR of Thom., ME: d. 14 JAN 1842. Hist. of Thom., Rockland, and So. Thom., p.396: d. 14 JUL 1843. PTR p.1087: d. 7/14/1839 or 42. He married (3) Sarah Jane Hathorn, married 28 MAY 1842 in pos. Thomaston, ME, b. 20 MAY 1820 in St. George, ME (daughter of Capt. James Hathorn and Bathsheba Simmons), d. 19 JAN 1892 in Augusta, ME. Sarah: PTR p.1087: m. Rev. Amariah, 12 MAY 1842.

Children by Mercy Jane Hathorn:

341. i. **Rev. Isaac Smith[6] Kalloch** b. 10 JUL 1831.

Children by Harriet Sleeper:

342. ii. **Caroline E. Kalloch** b. 5 FEB 1836.
343. iii. **Amariah Kalloch, III** b. 22 DEC 1837.
iv. **George T. Kalloch** b. 4 AUG 1841, d. 19 JAN 1843, buried in Head of Bay Cem., Owl's Head, ME.

Children by Sarah Jane Hathorn:

344. v. **Mercy Jane "Jennie" Kalloch** b. 8 MAR 1843.
345. vi. **Harriet Frances Kalloch** b. 1844.
vii. **Clementine W. Kalloch** b. 6 JAN 1847, d. 7 NOV 1847 in Augusta, ME, buried in Forest Grove Cem., Augusta, ME.
viii. **Esther (Queen) Kalloch** b. 1849, d. 1884 in Augusta, ME. She married Charles A. Plummer.

118. **Elizabeth[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 APR 1811 in Warren, ME, d. 13 AUG 1897 in Chicago, IL. m. int. pub. 31 DEC 1833. She married Brackett Butler, married 1 JAN 1834, b. 28 JAN 1793 in Thomaston, ME (son of John Butler and Lucy Robbins), d. 23 SEP 1863 in La Porte Co., IN.

Children:

346. i. **Alden B.[6] Butler** b. 27 OCT 1835.
347. ii. **Harriet E. Butler** b. 12 DEC 1836.
348. iii. **Rosetta (Roseltha?) Butler** b. 30 JUN 1838.
349. iv. **Aurelia Butler** b. 8 AUG 1840.
350. v. **Leander S. Butler** b. 8 NOV 1842.
351. vi. **Josephine Butler** b. 1 MAY 1844.
352. vii. **Elizabeth Kallock Butler** b. 2 MAY 1847.

119. **Nancy L.[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1814 in Warren, ME, d. 1 NOV 1906 in Charlestown, MA, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Twin. She married Capt. Joseph S. Wall, married p. 4 NOV 1836 in St. George, ME, b. abt. 1810 in St. George, ME, d. 22 MAR 1875.

Children:

353. i. **Angeline (Ann)[6] Wall**.
ii. **Leonard Wall** b. 1840, d. 30 NOV 1863.
354. iii. **Olive S. Wall** b. 13 SEP 1842.
iv. **George Edwin Wall** b. 22 JUN 1840. He married Mary A. Brown, married 17 APR 1870, d. 19 MAY 1874 in Rockland, ME.
355. v. **Vinal Edgar Wall** b. 17 AUG 1845.
vi. **Frank A. Wall** d. 31 JUL 1862.

120. **Rev. Joseph[5] Kalloch** (Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1814 in Warren, ME, d. 14 MAR 1885 in Rockland, ME, buried in Jameson Cem. Twin. As far as what's known, he did not have a middle name. He married Achsah Ingraham, married 10 DEC 1837 in St. George, ME, b. 2 DEC 1820 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Dea. Henry Ingraham and Mary Lindsey), d. 8 JUN 1909 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Achsah: Had no middle name.

Children:

356. i. **Joseph Henry[6] Kalloch** b. 10 MAY 1839.
ii. **Susan E. (Kalloch)** b. abt. 1842. PTR, p.1314: Susan E. Kalloch m. to George Post. It is likely that Susan was a relative and that she was "adopted" into the household. It's likely that she was a Post, not a Kalloch, though the Genealogy says she m. a Post. In the Rockland VR we have Thomas F. I. Benner and Susie E. Post, both of Boston, m 27 APR 1867 by Rev. Joseph Kalloch. In picture albums there are 3 pictures, labeled: (1) T. I. Benner, (2) Mrs T. I. Benner (Aunt Susie), and (3) Frank Benner, Son of Thomas I. and Susie (Post) Benner. Namesake of Dea. Frank S. Kalloch." So they knew each other well and it is likely "Aunt Susie" lived in Joseph & Achsah's house, either before or after her marriage. The 3 photographs were taken in So. Framingham, MA. The photo back for Susan has: "distant relative, orphaned when very young, raised by Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Kalloch as a daughter. Taught mom to knit." While in my handwriting, it came from my Great Aunt. No record of an official adoption and she kept her given name, so she should prob. be a footnote rather than a second child. By "mom" it could be Almeda T. Kalloch or my mother, Eleanor, more likely the former as

my Aunt was speaking. Source: Peter T. Richardson.; Perhaps she is Susan E. Post, youngest daughter of Willaim Post and Susan Keller? One source has her mother Susan Keller's d. date as 1846, if this is correct, then she would have been 4 yrs. old, and it would have made sense to place her into a family. It's possible that at some later point, she went to live with her oldest brother, Capt. George R. Post's family, and he might have been incorrectly recorded as her husband. She married George Post.

357. iii. **Frank Seavey Kalloch** b. 26 JUL 1850.

121. **Hannah[5] Hawes** (Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 APR 1781, d. in Franklin, MA. She married Nathan Allen, married 6 MAR 1801.

Children:

i. **Sabin[6] Allen** b. 25 AUG 1801. He married ?, married in Pawtucket, RI.
ii. **Amos Allen** b. 14 FEB 1804. He married (1) ?. He married (2) ?. He married (3) ?.
iii. **Clarinda Allen** b. 22 JUL 1806. She married Sumner Pond.

122. **Herman[5] Hawes** (Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 SEP 1783 in Union, ME, d. 22 MAY 1856 in Union, ME. (or Hermon). He married Abigail Simmons, married 22 FEB 1804, b. abt. 1787 in Waldoboro, ME (daughter of Stephen Simmons and Elizabeth Groton/or Vinal), d. 2 MAY 1851 in Union, ME.

Children:

358. i. **Matilda[6] Hawes** b. 2 FEB 1805.
ii. **Martha Maria Hawes** b. 27 JAN 1808 in Union, ME, d. 10 OCT 1808 in Union, ME.
359. iii. **Stephen Simmons Hawes** b. 28 AUG 1809.
360. iv. **William Groton Hawes** b. 18 JUL 1811.
361. v. **Hannah Allen Hawes** b. 4 JUL 1813.
vi. **Moses Hawes** b. 24 AUG 1816. Twin. He married Lucinda C. Libby.
362. vii. **Mary Hawes** b. 24 AUG 1816.
363. viii. **Charles A. Hawes** b. 3 NOV 1818.
364. ix. **Abigail Hawes** b. 28 OCT 1822.

123. **Mary[5] Hawes** (Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter Fisher, Jr., married 16 NOV 1815, b. 26 MAY 1787 in of Franklin, MA (son of Peter Fisher and Joanna _____), d. 22 MAR 1836 in Franklin, MA.

Children:

i. **Elilza Jane[6] Fisher** b. 6 JUN 1817 in Franklin, MA. She married Dr. John W. Tenney, married 27 OCT 1829 in Franklin, MA.
ii. **Joseph Hawes Fisher** b. 5 FEB 1820 in Franklin, MA.
iii. **James Ferdinand Fisher** b. 23 DEC 1821 in Franklin, MA.
iv. **Leins? Lefrilete? Fisher** b. 19 DEC 1825.

124. **Eleanor[5] Hawes** (Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alfred Knapp, married 16 JUL 1816, b. 6 OCT 1791 in of Franklin, MA (son of Maj. Moses Knapp and Peggy _____).

Children:

365. i. **Susan[6] Knapp** b. 28 SEP 1819.
ii. **Matilda Hawes Knapp** b. 3 OCT 1822 in Franklin, MA.

125. **Amelia[5] Hawes** (Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 SEP 1798 in Franklin, MA, d. 3 APR 1852 in Rockland, ME. She married Elisha Harding, M.D., b. 1796, d. 6 MAY 1850 in Rockland, ME. Elisha: Received M.D. at Brown, U., 1819.

Children:

i. **Harriet Augusta[6] Harding** b. 7 JUN 1820, d. 2 AUG 1826.
366. ii. **Nathaniel Miller Harding** b. 9 FEB 1822.

126. **Rufus Gilmore[5] Kalloch** (Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 APR 1800 in Warren, ME, d. 25 SEP 1891 in Ashland, ME, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. He married Nancy Jane Leigher, married 14 NOV 1830 in Washington, ME, b. 11 JUL 1806 in Waldoboro, ME (daughter of Peter Henry Lehr and Katharine Brodtman), d. 23 FEB 1896 in Ashland, ME, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. Nancy: VR of Washington, ME, p.39 Marriage Intentions, 1812-1859, and p.113 Marriages 1811-1870, have her name as Nancy Leghr. Info. from Robin Bitttner, c/o PTR, surname "Lehr" has transformed into "Leigher" since abt. 1850.

Children:

367. i. **Belinda[6] Kalloch** b. 5 DEC 1831.
368. ii. **George Warren Kalloch** b. 31 JUL 1833.

369. iii. **Alonzo Taylor Kalloch** b. 26 OCT 1835.
iv. **Henry Hudson Kalloch** b. 26 DEC 1837 in China, ME, d. 4 JUL 1866 in Ashland, ME, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. (Grave inscription: Capt. H.H., July 4, 1866 - Co. D, 29th Me. Inf.).
370. v. **Katharine Augusta Kalloch** b. 9 AUG 1840.
371. vi. **Ann Elizabeth Kalloch** b. 14 MAY 1843.
372. vii. **Rufus Gilmore Kalloch, Jr.** b. 13 JUN 1845.
viii. **Susan Caroline Matilda Kalloch** b. 28 MAY 1847 in Ashland, ME, d. 4 JAN 1869.
ix. **Adoniram Judson Kalloch** b. 1 SEP 1849 in Ashland, ME, d. 29 OCT 1901 in Tanauan, Leyte, Philippines, buried in Presidio, San Francisco National Cem, CA. He was in US Army 1875-1901 where he d. in the Spanish American War.
x. **Charles Ellis Kalloch** b. 8 JUN 1853 in Ashland, ME, d. 26 MAY 1855 in Ashland, ME.

127. **Warren S.[5] Kelloch** (Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 AUG 1806 in Warren, ME, d. 29 JAN 1866. He married Bethiah H. Norton, married 29 OCT 1836 in China, ME, b. 27 OCT 1814 in Palermo, ME, d. 8 APR 1891.
Children:
i. **Nathan[6] Keller** b. 9 NOV 1836 in China, ME, d. 26 FEB 1862.
ii. **Allen Keller** b. 8 OCT 1839 in China, ME, d. 8 NOV 1864.
iii. **Amos Keller** b. 25 DEC 1842 in China, ME, d. 18 AUG 1864.
iv. **Sophia Keller** b. 1 JAN 1844 in China, ME, d. 8 OCT 1863.
v. **Lore E. Keller** b. 8 DEC 1845 in China, ME, d. 23 NOV 1901 in China, ME. He married Emma Mason, b. DEC 1846, d. 1919 in China, ME.
vi. **Belinda Keller** b. 11 JAN 1847 in China, ME, d. 25 JUN 1866.
373. vii. **Hollis Keller** b. 1848.
374. viii. **Hadley Keller** b. 2 MAY 1852.
375. ix. **Amasa W. Keller** b. 12 MAY 1855.

128. **Nancy[5] Kalloch** (Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 OCT 1796, d. 6 JUN 1876. She married John Boggs, III, married 3 NOV 1833, b. 24 OCT 1796 (son of John Boggs, II), d. 6 JUN 1876 in Warren, ME.
Children:
i. **Eliza Jane[6] Boggs** b. 3 JUN 1834. She married Capt. John D. Morse, married 18 DEC 1870.
ii. **Julia P. Boggs** b. 13 JAN 1836, d. 25 JUL 1836.
376. iii. **Lucy M. Boggs** b. 27 AUG 1837.
377. iv. **Allen Y. Boggs** b. 6 DEC 1839.
v. **Samuel G. Boggs** b. 6 MAR 1842, d. 28 APR 1862.
vi. **Thomas H. Boggs** b. 29 JAN 1844. He married Lucy A. Fletcher.
378. vii. **John Boggs, IV** b. 16 MAY 1846.
viii. **Ann Mary Boggs** b. 5 MAR 1848, d. 1 SEP 1850.
ix. **Annie J. Boggs** b. 17 JUN 1850.

129. **Woodward[5] Kalloch** (Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 OCT 1805 in Warren, ME, d. ? in he disappeared. He married Elvira Benner, married 18 APR 1836 in Waldoboro, ME, b. 7 APR 1813 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 4 OCT 1852 in Warren, ME.
Children:
i. **John Andrew[6] Kalloch** b. 29 APR 1837 in Warren, ME.
379. ii. **Helen (Elen) Kalloch** b. 23 MAY 1838.
iii. **Lucy J. Kalloch** b. 31 JUL 1839 in Warren, ME, d. 2 OCT 1852 in Warren, ME.
380. iv. **Samuel Kalloch** b. 2 APR 1843.
v. **Elvira Emma Kalloch** b. 14 JUN 1850 in Warren, ME, d. FEB 1857 in Rockland, ME.

130. **Horace[5] Kalloch** (Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. in Belfast, ME. He married Phebe I. (Grinnell) Swallow, married 24 MAY 1844 in Belfast, ME, b. abt. 1814, d. 7 FEB 1884 in Belfast, ME.
Children:
i. **Emma (Ella A.)[6] Kalloch**. She married John A. Whitney.
ii. **William Kalloch**. He went to sea, never returned.
iii. **_____ Kalloch**.
iv. **Mariann (Marylyn?) Kalloch** b. abt. 1844.
v. **Horace P. Kalloch** b. abt. 1845, d. 10 MAR 1891 in Rockland, ME, buried in Jameson Cem. Burpee funeral home records: age at d. 75 yrs., if correct, it would make his b. abt. 1816.
vi. **(son) Kalloch** b. 29 DEC 1848. Unmarried.

131. **Mary Ann[5] Kalloch** (Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 20 MAY 1888 in Rockland, ME. She married Edward (Edmund) Benner, married 2 JUN 1837, b. 1817 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 7 OCT 1885 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Dexter K.[6] Benner**.
ii. **Adeline K. Benner** b. 1838, d. 17 SEP 1898 in Eddington, ME. She married (1) Hawes G. Reed. She married (2) Jeremiah Avery, married 14 NOV 1864 (son of Jeremiah Avery and Jane Hasty).
381. iii. **Frances H. Benner** b. 1 APR 1843.
382. iv. **Thomas H. Benner** b. 31 MAR 1845.
v. **Anson S. Benner**. d. of small pox. He married ?.
383. vi. **Jennie M. Benner** b. 12 JAN 1851.

132. **Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch** (Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUL 1818 in of Warren, ME, d. 18 JAN 1897. She married Joseph Gilman Cummings, married NOV 1839, b. 9 MAR 1815 in Union, ME (son of David Cummings and Rosanna Kalloch), d. 7 DEC 1879. Joseph: Margaret's 1st cousin.

Children:

i. **Amos[6] Cummings** b. 1 JUN 1841.
384. ii. **Avis Maria Cummings** b. 19 NOV 1844.
385. iii. **Samuel L. Cummings** b. 1 MAR 1847.
iv. **Susannah E. Cummings** b. 19 AUG 1849, d. 20 APR 1918.
v. **William Cummings** b. 3 MAR 1843, d. 6 APR 1843.
vi. **Adeline Kellar Cummings** b. 19 DEC 1851 in Union, ME, d. 4 AUG 1872. She married Bert Willins.
vii. **Nancy Jane Cummings** b. 1 JUN 1854 in Union, ME. She married (1) George Harriman. She married (2) Bert Willins. Bert: (is this the same Bert Willins that m. sister Adeline?).
386. viii. **John Plimpton Cummings** b. 16 APR 1861.

133. **George[5] Cummings** (Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 DEC 1799. He married (1) Freelove Dedman, married 2 SEP 1827, b. abt. 1808, d. 22 FEB 1839. He married (2) Avis _____, married 3 MAY 1839.

Children by Freelove Dedman:

i. **Loana[6] Cummings** b. 24 JUN 1828 in Union, ME, d. 11 SEP 1828 in Union, ME.
ii. **Loammi Dedman Cummings** b. 2 SEP 1829 in Union, ME, d. 17 SEP 1885. He married Eveline Eastman, married 7 JUN 1877.
387. iii. **George Ethel Cummings** b. 29 JAN 1832.
iv. **Plympton Cummings** b. 9 JUN 1834 or 7, d. 8 JUN 1888 in San Francisco, CA.

134. **Avis[5] Cummings** (Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 OCT 1807. She married Isaac Fuller.

Children:

i. **Susan[6] Fuller**.
ii. **John Fuller**.
iii. **Amelia Fuller**.
iv. **Eli Fuller**.
v. **Ford Fuller**.
vi. **Ann Fuller**.
vii. **Rosa Fuller**.

135. **Samuel[5] Cummings** (Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 NOV 1807. He married (1) Elvira Jane Litchfield, married 21 MAR 1838 (daughter of Zaccheus Litchfield and Sarah Barker), d. 25 AUG 1842. He married (2) Paulina Pottle Robertson, married 1843.

Children by Elvira Jane Litchfield:

i. **Vilette Adelaide[6] Cummings** b. 4 MAR 1839 in Union, ME, d. 1854.

Children by Paulina Pottle Robertson:

ii. **Aurelia Ann Cummings** b. 6 JUN 1844 in Union, ME, d. 9 NOV 1847.
iii. **George Watson Cummings** b. 4 DEC 1845 in Union, ME, d. 10 JUL 1849.
iv. **Elzora Cummings** b. 6 JUN 1847 in Union, ME, d. 12 OCT 1848.
v. **Elvira Paulina Cummings** b. 23 APR 1850 in Union, ME.
vi. **George N. Cummings** b. 17 JUN 1852. He married Annie Rosie Gushee.
vii. **Eldon L. Cummings** b. 7 AUG 1855, d. 20 JAN 1886 in Fresno, CA. He married Helen M. Mosman.

viii. **Mary Rowena Cummings** b. 30 SEP 1862, d. 6 OCT 1883.
ix. **Ethel S. Cummings** b. 19 JUN 1866. He married Maggie H. Wagner.

136. **Esther[5] Cummings** (Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 NOV 1809. She married Caleb O. Billings.

Children:

i. **David[6] Billings**.
ii. **Daniel Billings**.
iii. **Tamerlane Billings**.
iv. **Elmira Billings**.
v. **Mary Billings**.

137. **Eleanor[5] Cummings** (Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUL 1812 in Union, ME. She married Brice Jasper Jameson, married 21 MAR 1841, b. 16 JUN 1807 in Warren, ME (son of Brice Jameson and Priscilla Bartlett).

Children:

i. **Eliza[6] Jameson** b. 18 MAY 1842 in Waren, ME.
ii. **David Jameson** b. 8 JUN 1844 in Waren, ME.
388. iii. **Ellen Cummings Jameson** b. 22 JUN 1845.
iv. **Juno Jameson** b. 25 FEB 1847 in Warren, ME, d. 26 FEB 1847 in Warren, ME.
v. **Jasper Jameson** b. 25 FEB 1847 in Warren, ME.
vi. **Almond Jameson** b. 10 DEC 1848 in Warren, ME.
vii. **Lonny Jameson** b. 18 AUG 1852 in Warren, ME.

138. **Joseph Gilman[5] Cummings** (Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 132.)

139. **Otis Henry[5] Cummings** (Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 FEB 1819 in Union, ME. He married Abby Fairfield Pendleton.

Children:

389. i. **Otis Henry[6] Cummings, Jr.** b. 14 MAR 1848.

140. **Nathan Libbey[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1807, d. 31 OCT 1879, buried in Cushing Cem., Warren, ME. m. int. pub. 3 DEC 1831. He married Sarah B. Thomas, married 12 JAN 1832, b. 7 JUN 1809 (daughter of John Thomas and Naomi Boggs), d. 19 JAN 1892.

Children:

i. **John T.[6] Kalloch** b. 22 OCT 1832, d. 6 OCT 1854.
ii. **Abbie Page Kalloch** b. 28 JAN 1841, d. 1916. Adopted.
390. iii. **Belinda F. Kalloch** b. 31 DEC 1843.
iv. **Edward J. Kalloch** b. abt. 1850.

141. **Dea. Lermond Leonard[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 APR 1810, d. 2 SEP 1893 in Warren, ME, buried in Blake Cem., No. Warren, ME. He res. and rebuilt on homestead No. Warren, ME. He married (1) Sarah F. Robinson, married 27 JAN 1839, b. 1817 (daughter of Lewis Robinson and Eunice Payson Fairbanks), d. 21 JUN 1864, buried in Blake Cem., No. Warren, ME. He married (2) Antoinette C. Payson, married 3 OCT 1865, b. 12 OCT 1818, d. 26 SEP 1887 in Warren, ME, buried in Riverview Cem., Warren, ME.

Children by Sarah F. Robinson:

391. i. **Elmas Marion[6] Kalloch** b. 25 MAY 1840.
392. ii. **Inezette J. Kalloch** b. 19 JAN 1847.
iii. **Nettie J. Burgess** b. 16 MAR 1861, d. 6 AUG 1873. Adopted.
iv. **Fred L. Kalloch** b. in Wakefield, MA, d. abt. 1901 in Everett, MA.
v. **Ada Kalloch** b. abt. 1875. Adopted.

142. **James Madison[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 AUG 1812, d. 13 NOV 1892/4. He married (1) Angelica H. Jenks, b. 1814, d. 6 MAR 1850. He married (2) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Amelia Kalloch, married 17 OCT 1852, b. 17 FEB 1830 (daughter of Dea. Mero Kalloch and Ruth P. Matthews), d. 28 FEB 1899 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children by Angelica H. Jenks:

393. i. **Levi[6] Kallock** b. abt. 1842.

394. ii. **Martha A. Kalloch** b. abt. 1844.

Children by Elizabeth "Lizzie" Amelia Kalloch:

iii. **Amariah Rufus Kalloch** b. 2 JUN 1855/6. No children, res. Rockport, ME. He married Lucy M. Young, married 4 MAY 1901 in Camden, ME (daughter of William Young and Lucy A. Fields). Lucy: Maine Marriages 1892-1966: name as: Lucy M. Clinton, res. Rockport, ME.

143. **Oliver L.[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 OCT 1814, d. 24 SEP 1864. (Or d. "10/2/"). He married Mary French, married p. 13 APR 1844, b. 9 JUN 1814, d. 12 MAY 1868.

Children:

i. **Mary Addie[6] Kalloch** b. 18 JUL 1847, d. 12 MAY 1863.

395. ii. **Laurence F. Kalloch** b. 12 JAN 1850.

iii. **Effie S. (Susan E.) Kalloch** b. 21 FEB 1852 in Warren, ME. She married Sherburn A. Spear, married 11 FEB 1880 in Warren, ME, b. 16 OCT 1848 in Warren, ME.

396. iv. **Niven Crawford Kalloch** b. 12 DEC 1854.

144. **Barbara L.[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 AUG 1816 in Warren, ME. She married Rufus Libby, married int. 9 NOV 1839, b. 22 SEP 1818 (son of Hatevil Libby, III), d. 1 AUG 1873.

Children:

397. i. **Benjamin O.[6] Libby** b. 20 APR 1841.

398. ii. **Granger H. Libby** b. 27 NOV 1844.

399. iii. **George E. Libby** b. 18 JUL 1849.

iv. **Alton V. Libby** b. 27 SEP 1853, d. 10 OCT 1864.

v. **John K. Libby** b. 14 JUN 1857, d. 14 JUL 1882.

vi. **Harriet M. Libby** b. 29 NOV 1860, d. 12 JUN 1861. Twin.

vii. **Mary M. Libby** b. 29 NOV 1860, d. 25 JUN 1861. Twin.

145. **Lore A.[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 OCT 1818 in Warren, ME, d. 11 JUN 1900. m. int. pub. 24 JAN 1846. He married Eliza Thorndike, married MAR 1846 in Warren, ME, b. 3 MAY 1818 (daughter of John Thorndike and Betsey Hart), d. 10 DEC 1873. Eliza: See info. from Letty Harrington, 7/11/02 for ancestors of Eliza Thorndike.

Children:

i. **Edwin J.[6] Kalloch** b. 26 DEC 1848 in Warren, ME, d. 26 OCT 1944 in Warren, ME, buried in Blake Cem., No. Warren, ME. He married Fannie M. Boggs, married 2 MAY 1907, b. 17 OCT 1849 in Warren, ME (daughter of Alden Boggs and Eliza Wait Cutting), d. 23 APR 1937.

ii. **William T. Kalloch** b. 1856, d. 3 JAN 1906 in No. Warren, ME. He married Love A. _____.

iii. **D. Leland Kalloch** b. 1859, d. 25 OCT 1880 in No. Warren, ME.

iv. **Lizzie L. Kalloch** b. 1861, d. 8 APR 1885 in No. Warren, ME.

146. **Hannah L.[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1820 in Warren, ME, d. 30 AUG 1905 in Augusta, ME. She married George Washington Macomber, married 24 OCT 1849, b. 26 SEP 1807 in Augusta, ME (son of George Macomber and Anne Harkness), d. 31 AUG 1864 in Augusta, ME.

Children:

i. **Annie E.[6] Macomber** b. 11 SEP 1850, d. 23 JUL 1852.

400. ii. **George Ellison Macomber** b. 6 JUN 1853.

401. iii. **Henry Dexter Macomber** b. 22 OCT 1855.

147. **Elizabeth L.[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JUL 1823 in Warren, ME, d. 23 JUN 1907 in Augusta, ME, buried in Mt. Pleasant Cem., Augusta, ME. Union, ME, Marriage Intentions, Certificates and Marriages 1837-1864, p.199 has her name as Elisabeth L. Kalloch. "This certifies that Mr. Eli S. Mero of this town and Miss Elisabeth L. Kalloch or Warren have been published fourteed days previous to this date Union 22, 1847 Z. Collins, Town Clerk. She married Eli Sprague Mero, married 22 JAN 1847 in Union, ME, b. 10 DEC 1822 in Warren, ME, d. abt. 1903.

Children:

i. **Eldon Herbert[6] Mero** b. MAY 1849, d. 15 FEB 1898 in Havana Harbor, Cuba. d. in explosion of the "Maine" in Havana Harbor.

ii. **Hattie Mero** b. 25 DEC 1857, d. 6 SEP 1936. She married Charles R. Hail.

iii. **M. H. Mero**.

148. **Amanda Esther[5] Kalloch** (Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 MAY 1830 in Warren, ME, d. 10 MAR 1915. She married Warren Lindley, married p. 20 APR 1850, b. 21 NOV 1823 in of Union, ME (son of Capt. John W. Lindley and Lucy W. Jones), d. 2 MAR 1903 in Marlborough, MA.

Children:

i. **Ella L.[6] Lindley** b. 24 NOV 1850, d. 9 SEP 1872. She married Edward S. Crocker, married NOV 1869, b. 8 APR 1849 (son of Stephen B. Crocker and Jane Starrett), d. 16 NOV 1924 in Lynn, MA.

ii. **Elbert G. Lindley** b. 4 NOV 1852, d. 20 APR 1857.

402. iii. **Mary Hawes Lindley** b. 14 MAY 1856.

iv. **Lizzie M. Lindley** b. 5 FEB 1860, d. 1 APR 1860.

v. **Annie I. Lindley** b. 21 JUL 1861, d. 7 APR 1865 in of scarlet fever.

vi. **Elmer W. Lindley** b. 4 FEB 1854, d. 15 APR 1866 in of scarlet fever.

vii. **Edith A. Lindley** b. 15 APR 1866, d. 1930.

viii. **Inez C. Lindley** b. 18 MAR 1868. She married N. Henry Felton, married 18 NOV 1890 in Marlborough, MA.

ix. **Edward W. Lindley** b. 15 OCT 1870.

149. **George W.[5] Boyd, Jr.** (George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 JUL 1818 in Boothbay, ME, d. 1859 in CA. He married Parmelia Jones, married 1843, b. 20 MAR 1822, d. 17 MAR 1888.

Children:

403. i. **Manlius W.[6] Boyd** b. abt. 1845.

404. ii. **Mary Ella Boyd** b. abt. 1848.

iii. **Emma Boyd** b. abt. 1849.

iv. **Aura Frances Boyd** b. abt. 1850, d. prob. bef. 1870. (She is on the 1860 U.S. Census, but not on the 1870 Census).

150. **Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd** (George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 NOV 1826 in Boothbay, ME, d. 28 MAY 1870 in E. Boothbay, ME. She married William Keller, married 22 AUG 1849 in Boothbay, ME, b. 6 AUG 1827 in Boothbay, ME (son of John Kelloch and Eunice Priest). William: EKG p. 24: "Kelloch".

Children:

i. **Isabella Reed[6] Keller** b. 31 MAY 1851 in Boothbay, ME, d. 12 NOV 1930 in Boothbay, ME. She married John Hatchard, married abt. 1869.

405. ii. **Almeda Keller** b. 4 MAY 1853.

iii. **Utivilla Keller** b. 30 JUN 1855 in Boothbay, ME, d. 23 AUG 1857.

iv. **William H. Keller** b. 20 FEB 1856 in Boothbay, ME, d. 21 JAN 1858.

406. v. **Leulla Keller** b. 20 JAN 1861.

vi. **Charles B. Keller** b. 12 APR 1864 in Boothbay, ME, d. 3 NOV 1916. He married Mary Malinda Poor, married 12 FEB 1887 in Boothbay, ME.

vii. **Berzilla G. Burt Keller** b. 22 APR 1866.

Generation Six

151. **Oliver R.[6] Kellar** (John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUN 1796 in Thomaston, ME, d. in Lynn, MA. He married Clarissa Lummus Goldsmith, married 18 OCT 1846 in Lynn, MA, b. 20 DEC 1826 in Lynn, MA (daughter of Joseph Goldsmith, Jr. and Mary W. _____), d. 28 DEC 1910 in Hollister, CA.

Children:

407. i. **Clara Jeanette[7] Keller** b. 27 FEB 1850.

152. **Louisa[6] Kelloch** (John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 44.)

153. **John[6] Kellar** (John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1813. He married (1) Angeline Vose, married 1 APR 1838 in Thomaston, ME, b. 10 MAR 1818 in Cushing, ME (daughter of Capt. John Vose and Mary Hyler), d. 11 JAN 1840 in Rockland, ME. He married (2) Betsey B. Ingraham, married 4 JUL 1841 in Thomaston, ME, b. DEC 1813 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Isaac Ingraham and Susanna Crie), d. 22 AUG 1861 in Rockland, ME.

Children by Angeline Vose:

i. **Orris[7] Kellar** b. 23 FEB 1839 in Thomaston, ME, d. 26 JUL 1857.

Children by Betsey B. Ingraham:

408. ii. **Isaac T. Kelloch** b. 9 APR 1842.

iii. **Harrison Kellar** b. abt. 1843, d. 13 DEC 1862. EKG p.55: Harrison Kelloch, b. abt. 1842.
iv. **John A. Kellar** b. abt. 1844, d. 13 DEC 1862 in killed at Fredericksburg, VA. Coporal Co. C. 4th Regiment Infantry, ME Vols. "of a joyous and sportive disposition, and distinguished as a wag on the route to Washington". EKG p.55: John A. Kelloch.
v. **Charles A. Kellar** b. 1847, d. 17 SEP 1849.

154. **Rachel B.[6] Kellar** (John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUN 1816, d. 8 JAN 1877 in Rockland, ME. She married (1) Charles Orr. She married (2) Jefferson Kellar (son of Thomas Kelloch, Sr. and Aphia "Effie" Sterling). Jefferson: EKG p.26: "Jefferson Kelloch", res. So. Thomaston, ME.
Children by Charles Orr:
i. **Sarah E.[7] Orr** b. 1845 in Lynn, MA.
ii. **George W. Orr** b. 1847.

155. **James[6] Kelloch** (John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 SEP 1818, d. 19 FEB 1885 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He married Susan C. Ulmer, married pub. 4 OCT 1845, b. 8 JUN 1829 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Capt. Jacob Ulmer and Harriet Bernard), d. 17 FEB 1906.
Children:
409. i. **Alda M.[7] Kalloch** b. 21 DEC 1849.
410. ii. **Harriet/Hattie Frances Kalloch** b. 2 MAR 1854.
iii. **Cassie Lizzie Kalloch** b. 6 SEP 1858 in Rockland, ME, d. 26 MAR 1936 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Dexter Simmons, married 15 MAY 1884, b. 16 MAR 1856 in Newcastle, ME (son of Zebedee Simmons and Margaret J. Huston), d. 14 APR 1935 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.
411. iv. **William Herbert Kalloch** b. 2 FEB 1860.
v. **Jennie E. Kalloch** b. 23 JAN 1863, d. 7 FEB 1885 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.
vi. **Frederick Freeman Kalloch** b. 24 OCT 1865, d. 13 MAR 1886, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. EKG p.57: age at d. 20 yrs., 4 mos., 20 days.

156. **George W.[6] Kelloch** (John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 AUG 1827 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 23 FEB 1871 in Rockland, ME. He married Mary F. Wotton, married 31 AUG 1851, b. 24 SEP 1837 in Waldoboro, ME (daughter of Capt. Samuel Wotton and Lucy Parker), d. 10 FEB 1920 in Camden, ME.
Children:
i. **Gardner[7] Kalloch** b. 23 AUG 1852, d. 9 JAN 1953.
412. ii. **George Francis Kalloch** b. SEP 1856.

157. **Mary Ann[6] Kelloch** (James[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 47.)

158. **Harriet Newell[6] Kelloch** (William[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 JAN 1825 in St. George, ME. She married Archibald Gamble Coombs, married 24 JUL 1839 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 22 DEC 1818 in Thomaston, ME (son of Col. George Coombs and Rebecca Mann), d. 19 JAN 1892 in near Arcadia, NE. Archibald: Occ. lime manufacturer and farmer in So. Thomaston, ME, until 1849 when gold was discovered in CA and he sailed for San Francisco in 1850. He prospered and returned to So. Thomaston. 1852 rem. to IN, 1873 rem. to Union Co., IA, 1885 rem. to Union Co, IA. Buried with Masonic honors.
Children:
413. i. **William Adams[7] Coombs** b. 21 APR 1840.
ii. **Oscar Dunreath Coombs** b. 4 APR 1843 in So. Thomaston, ME. Res. Arcadia Valley Co. NE. He married Mrs. Mary (Marrow) Phinney, married 14 JUN 1893, b. in Laporte Co., IN.
414. iii. **Mingerson Coombs** b. 26 MAR 1845.
iv. **Archibald Coombs** b. JAN 1846, d. 27 OCT 1847.
v. **Estelle Love Coombs** b. 7 JUL 1848 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 18 SEP 1850 in So. Thomaston, ME.
vi. **Lucy Hayden Coombs** b. 15 AUG 1853 in Galena, IN.
vii. **Harry Lee Coombs** b. 18 JUN 1860 in Galena, IN. He married Auroa Leigh, married 8 JUL 1890 (daughter of William B. Leigh and Carrie Garrison).

159. **Susan Snow[6] Kalloch** (William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JAN 1829 in of So. Thomaston, ME, d. 8 SEP 1889 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Jesse Sleeper, married 17 OCT 1852 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 6 FEB 1824 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Jesse Sleeper and Rebecca Bridges), d. 24 JUL 1912 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

415. i. **Willard Peele[7] Sleeper** b. 5 AUG 1853.
ii. **Rebecca Frances Sleeper** b. 17 OCT 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 26 FEB 1942 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Weskeag Cem., So. Thomaston. ME. She married Frederick Keating Thorndike, married 19 NOV 1912 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 16 APR 1861 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 19 FEB 1932, buried in Weskeag Cem., So. Thomaston. ME.
416. iii. **Kate Mason Sleeper** b. 21 JAN 1865.
417. iv. **Charles Hall Sleeper** b. 26 JAN 1866.
418. v. **Cleveland Sleeper** b. 25 AUG 1867.
419. vi. **Albert Forrest "Jeddie" Sleeper** b. 30 DEC 1874.

160. **Capt. George W.[6] Boyd** (Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1822 in St. George, ME, d. 3 JUN 1911 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Cypress Lawn Cem., San Francisco, CA. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: The first known vessel to be commanded by Capt. G. W. Boyd was the schooner CHARLES WILLIAM of South Thomaston, which he took in 1851-55. In circa 1858 he went to the West Coast, perhaps to join his brother, Capt. William K. Boyd, whom had gone out there in 1854. He was back in Rockland by the time of the 1860 Census but together with his family, left soon after. In California and the Washington Territory, Capt. George W. Boyd found employment on a number of vessels that were owned by George Anson Meigs, proprietor of the Port Madison Lumber Mill at Port Madison, Washington Territory. One of the first known vessels that he commanded was the brig MERCHANTMAN (1860-65) and bark W. H. GAWLEY, ex-NORTHERN EAGLE (1866-1871). By 1871, Capt. Boyd, described as the Commodore of the Meigs fleet, oversaw the building of the 1099-ton ship WILDWOOD at Port Madison, which he took from the stocks. He continued in the employ of Mr. Meigs and by 1884, he was in command of the 617-ton bark VIDETTE. According to a brief biography of Capt. Boyd in Fredi Perry's "Port Madison Washington Territory 1854-1889", he also commanded the barks COQUIMBO and OSMYN. Although further research is required, it is possible that he also took the Rockland, Maine built ship OTAGO of San Francisco. In the 1870 Census, the Boyd family was in San Francisco. Also living with them was Capt. Jeremiah W. Farnham, James G. Farnham and their mother, Mary (Richards) Farnham. Although they could have resided elsewhere in San Francisco, for the most part (1889-1911), Capt. Boyd and his family lived at 113 Cumberland Street near the Mission District and there is no reason to believe that they weren't at this address prior to 1889. In 1892, the Boyd's and Capt. J. W. Farnham came back east to visit with family and friends in Rockland and Exeter, New Hampshire. He attended a reunion of sorts in 1904 at Port Madison, Washington with Capt. Farnham and Samuel F. Coombs. During the San Francisco earthquake and fire in April of 1906, the Boyd's lost their home but it is not known if he rebuilt or moved into another place nearby. Capt. Boyd fell in his back yard in March of 1908 and broke his leg near the hip joint. It never properly healed and he needed professional care, hence in the 1910 Census, Viola, a 62-year-old "family nurse", was residing in his house. He married Nancy S. Farnham, married int 17 DEC 1849, b. abt. 1833 in Lincolnville, ME (daughter of David Farnham and Mary M. Richards), d. 28 DEC 1909 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Cypress Lawn Cem., San Francisco, CA. Nancy: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: They filed Intentions of Marriage on 17 Dec. 1849. At the time, they were both of East Thomaston (Rockland), ME. They weren't married by the 1850 Census of Rockland, as Nancy was residing with her parents and George was with the Capt. Leonard S. Stevens family; Marilyn Morrison, 9/18/08: I understand that Nancy Farnham Boyd's middle initial was entered as "S" in the 1850 Rockland census (when still Farnham), 1880 San Francisco census (Boyd), and 1900 San Francisco census (Boyd) as well as in her brother Jeremiah's obit.; M. Morrison, 5/24/06: Gravestone at Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME, has b. 1831.

Children:

i. **John Edmund[7] Boyd** b. 25 NOV 1854 in Rockland, ME, d. 5 JAN 1899 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Cypress Lawn Cem., San Francisco, CA. Res. San Francisco, CA in 1880 with his parents.
420. ii. **Mary Josephine Boyd** b. abt. 1859.

161. **Eliza Jane[6] Boyd** (Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAY 1827 in Thomaston, ME, d. 27 JAN 1917 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. She married William E. Gay, married 7 FEB 1847 in Thomaston, ME, b. 6 JUN 1815 in Rockland, ME (son of David Gay and Lucy Butler), d. 1 NOV 1896 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. William: Occ. lime manufacturer and farmer.

Children:

421. i. **Annie Eliza[7] Gay** b. 19 MAY 1847.
ii. **William H. Gay** b. FEB 1849 in Rockland, ME, d. 18 AUG 1868 in at sea. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: He d. while on a passage from New Orleans for Boston. The name of the vessel that he was on at the time was not given.
iii. **George Finley Gay** b. 29 MAR 1853 in Rockland, ME, d. 5 FEB 1930 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. For 35 years, George worked for the Rockland, Thomaston & Camden Street Railway. At one time he held the position of assistant superintendent of the company. He bought the Gay Family Lot in the Seaview Cem. (Lot #15, Range #3) on 9 NOV 1896 for $20 from Lydia M. Gregory. At George's d. in 1930, besides his wife, he was survived by his cousin, Josephine (Boyd) Young of San Francisco, CA. He

married Katie Mary Smith, married 30 JUL 1879 in Rockland, ME, b. 1861 in Woburn, MA, d. 21 MAY 1930 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME.

iv. **Jefferson William Gay** b. 13 FEB 1870 in Rockland, ME, d. 7 JUL 1918 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. His d. was self inflicted by inhaling coal gas.

162. **Rachel[6] Boyd** (Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 NOV 1831 in St. George, ME, d. 20 FEB 1911 in Seattle, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: m. 9 MAR 1854 in So. Thomaston, by his father, Asa Coombs. She married Samuel Fuller Coombs, married 9 OCT 1854 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 16 APR 1831 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Hon. Asa Coombs and Lucretia Mann), d. 17 JUN 1908 in Seattle, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. Samuel: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: While living in So. Thomaston, he was the proprietor of the S. F. Coombs & Co. store. Moved from the Keag to Seattle, WA in 1860. Occ. merchant and Justice of the Peace; Rem. to Seattle, WA in 1860.

Children:

422. i. **Louisa Hall[7] Coombs** b. 15 DEC 1854.

ii. **Anna Elizabeth Coombs** b. 30 MAR 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 17 JUN 1862 in Seattle, WA Territory.

iii. **Abby Frank Coombs** b. 26 NOV 1857 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 11 APR 1862 in Seattle, WA Territory.

iv. **Arthur Samuel Coombs** b. 2 AUG 1859 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 20 MAR 1862 in Seattle, WA Territory. EKG p.59: d. 30 MAR 1862.

v. **William Mortimer Coombs** b. 16 DEC 1862 in Seattle, WA Territory, d. 9 SEP 1934 in Seattle, WA. He married Minnie Bird.

vi. **George Coombs** b. 12 JUL 1864 in Seattle, WA Territory.

vii. **Alfred Hillary Coombs** b. 11 APR 1866 in Seattle, WA Territory, d. 8 DEC 1877.

viii. **Raphael "Ray" Coombs** b. 5 MAR 1868 in Seattle, WA Territory, d. 13 SEP 1933 in Seattle, WA.

ix. **Asa Boyd Coombs** b. 19 SEP 1870 in Seattle, WA.

163. **Louisa K.[6] Boyd** (Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUN 1827 in St. George (or Rockland), ME, d. 4 MAY 1873 in Seattle, WA Territory. She married (1) Capt. Charles M. Hall, married 11 SEP 1853 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 12 JUL 1828 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of George Hall and Mary Ann Sleeper), d. 22 SEP 1864 in Petaluma, CA. Capt.: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: Int. of m. were filed at So. Thomaston on 10 SEP 1853, between Charles M. Hall and Louisa K. Boyd, both of So. Thomaston. They were m. by Rev. Joseph Kalloch. She married (2) Capt. Charles A. Arey, married 17 NOV 1867/8 in Seattle, WA Territory, b. abt. 1833. Capt.: From Bill Colby, 9/10/05: In 1885, he was in command of the 825-ton ship COQUIMBO of Port Madison, WA.

Children by Capt. Charles M. Hall:

423. i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" S.[7] Hall** b. 6 SEP 1854.

ii. **Jennie (or Jenny) Hall** b. 25 AUG 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 17 NOV 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME.

iii. **Mary L. Hall** b. 2 MAR 1858 in So. Thomaston, ME.

iv. **Charles M. Hall, Jr.** b. 25 MAY 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 10 AUG 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME.

v. **George A. Hall** b. 20 SEP 1862 in So. Thomaston, ME.

vi. **Lucy T. Hall** b. 17 DEC 1863 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children by Capt. Charles A. Arey:

vii. **William Arey** b. abt. 1869, d. OCT 1950.

164. **Susan Kalloch[6] Boyd** (Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUN 1837 in St. George, ME, d. 14 FEB 1905 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: m. by Rev. Winthrop O. Thomas, of 2nd Baptist Church. She married Capt. James Jefferson Drinkwater, married 1 OCT 1855 in Rockland, ME, b. 31 JAN 1832 in Northport, ME (son of Capt. James Drinkwater and Henrietta Philbrook), d. 27 MAY 1917 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Capt.: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: Capt. Drinkwater came to Rockland from the Northport / Lincolnville area. In Rockland, he and his family resided on Hibernia St., which later was renamed Jefferson St. At age 19, the first vessel that he commanded was the schooner IVANHOE (1851). Other known commands include the schooners RICHMOND (1853-?), LANSON DEAN (1855-59), CITIZEN (1860-63), HATTIE COOMBS (1864-67), H. G. BIRD (1868-1872), ALMOND BIRD (1872-1881) and JOHN S. INGRAHAM (1882-1884). The last vessel that he commanded was the four masted auxiliary schooner WALKER ARMINGTON (circa 1886-1897). He d. at his home at 15 Jefferson Street and was survived by his dau., Minnie, granddaughter Alice Fuller, and four sisters, Louise D. Howard, Sarah D. Merrill, Emma D. Denning and Lucy D. Colson.

Children:

i. **Minnie F.[7] Drinkwater** b. 4 JUN 1856 in Rockland, ME, d. 24 JUL 1927 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: In 1899, she was residing with her parents at 15 Jefferson St., Rockland. At her d. in 1927, she was living at "45" Linden St., this according to the Rockland records. This

was apparently copied down wrong as there is no "45" Linden St. She was instead residing with her neice, Alice Fuller at 25 Linden St.

424. ii. **Mary Belle Drinkwater** b. 3 JUL 1858.

iii. **Judson B. Drinkwater** b. 28 SEP 1860 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: A. J. Drinkwater of Rockland died at Seattle, WT on 19 JAN 1885 @ 24-9-1, which computes to a b. date of 18 APR 1860. Could this be Judson? He d. 19 JUN 1885 [Rockland VR's, p. 153].

iv. **Alice L. Drinkwater** b. 17 FEB 1867 in Rockland, ME, d. 27 NOV 1880 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME.

v. **Jennie E. Drinkwater** b. 7 APR 1871 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 FEB 1905 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. From Bill Colby, 9/10/05: Like her mother, Jennie also died of "La Grippe".

165. **Frances[6] Boyd** (Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 APR 1839 in Rockland, ME. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: She was b. in the E. Thomaston (Rockland) area of Thomaston. She married (1) Corliss P. Stone, married 11 MAR 1865 in Seattle, WA Territory, b. abt. 1839 in VT. Corliss: From Bill Colby, 9/10/05: At the time of his marriage to Frances, Corliss was managing the Port Madison Hotel. She married (2) Capt. Theodore R. Arey, married 9 MAR 1874, b. abt. 1846, d. 24 JUL 1915 in Port Hadlock, WA.

Children by Corliss P. Stone:

i. **Corliss L.[7] Stone** b. abt. 1866.

Children by Capt. Theodore R. Arey:

ii. **George Arey** b. abt. 1872.

iii. **Walter Arey** b. abt. 1877.

iv. **Albert Arey** b. abt. 1879.

v. **Joseph Arey** b. abt. 1883.

166. **Sarah Elizabeth[6] Kalloch** (David[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. abt. 1899 in St. George, ME. She married Lucius C. Robinson, b. ? in of St. George, ME (son of Joseph H. Robinson and Abbie Ames), d. 16 OCT 1902. Lucius: Age at d: 75 years, 6 months, 3 days; calculated dob: 13 APR 1827.

Children:

i. **Jennie D.[7] Robinson** b. abt. 1871 in St. George, ME, d. 17 MAY 1898 in St. George, ME. Age at d: 26 years, 11 months, 7 days; calculated dob: 10 JUN 1871.

425. ii. **Louise M. Robinson** b. abt. 1853.

426. iii. **Nellie E. Robinson** b. 22 MAR 1866.

167. **Charles R.[6] Mallard** (Hannah[5] Nichols, Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1815, d. JAN 1881. Occ. for a time a merchant in Waterville, NY, but since res. at Rockland, ME, secretary of Insurance Co. He married (1) Louisa I. Perry, married 27 AUG 1843. He married (2) Eliza T. Farwell, married 24 SEP 1850. He married (3) Sarah Frances Eaton (daughter of James Eaton and Harriet Snow), d. 3 OCT 1897 in Rockland, ME.

Children by Louisa I. Perry:

i. **Clara[7] Mallard** b. 1845, d. young.

168. **Lathley Rich[6] Nichols** (George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1832 in Prospect, ME, d. 1923. He married Susan F. Morse, married 17 DEC 1853, b. 11 NOV 1835 (daughter of James Morse), d. 1923 in Thomaston or Rockland, ME.

Children:

427. i. **George Adelbert[7] Nichols, Sr.** b. abt. 1858.

428. ii. **Ernest Nichols**.

iii. **Eugene Nichols**.

429. iv. **Lillian May Nichols**.

430. v. **Charles Morse Nichols** b. 21 FEB 1856.

169. **Abbie[6] Nichols** (George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Morse, b. 21 NOV 1818 in Thomaston, ME (son of James Morse, Sr. and Hannah Mayo), d. 1874 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Frank W.[7] Morse** b. abt. 1855.

170. **John S.[6] Harrington** (Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUN 1819, d. 2 MAR 1894 in Wollaston, MA. He married Harriet Watts, married 21 FEB 1847, b. 1 DEC 1823 (daughter of Samuel Watts and Sally Linikin), d. 24 JUL 1894 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

431. i. **Georgeana B.[7] Harrington** b. 9 FEB 1848.
ii. **Catherine S. Harrington** b. 16 APR 1849. No children. She married (1) Albert Morse. She married (2) Luther M. Simmons, b. ? in of Thomaston, ME, d. 1910.
432. iii. **Sarah Lizzie Harrington** b. 4 NOV 1852.

171. **Mary Jane[6] Harrington** (Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUL 1823 in St. George, ME, d. 7 APR 1915 in St. George, ME. (This line is confused in the notes of EKG and has an unusual span of child bearing years including three more names. Needs further research). She married David Robinson Watts, married 5 OCT 1845 in St. George, ME, b. 28 FEB 1822 in St. George, ME (son of John Watts and Hannah Smalley), d. 22 JAN 1865 in at sea.

Children:

433. i. **Fred Vincent[7] Watts** b. 1846.
434. ii. **Abby Frances Watts** b. 1848.
iii. **Hannah Watts** b. 1850, d. JUN 1924.
iv. **David Wilbur Watts** b. 26 OCT 1852, d. OCT 1933.
v. **Thomas Henry Watts** b. 1854, d. 1913.
vi. **Charles Austin Watts** b. 6 JUL 1856, d. 22 APR 1893.
vii. **Faustina Watts** b. 1858.
viii. **John Emerson Watts** b. 22 JAN 1862 in St. George, ME, d. 3 NOV 1936 in Saugus, MA. No children. He married Effie Ahosa Simmons, married 17 APR 1895 in Thomaston, ME, b. 6 MAR 1872 (daughter of George A. Simmons and Martha Zenora Johnson).

172. **Margaret R.[6] Harrington** (Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAY 1825 in Thomaston, ME, d. 11 OCT 1894. She married Robert S. Snow, married 1 DEC 1844 in Thomaston, ME, b. 29 DEC 1821 in Thomaston, ME (son of John Mingerson Snow and Sarah Wilson), d. 11 FEB 1891 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **George H.[7] Snow** b. 21 OCT 1845, d. 7 MAY 1848.
ii. **Linwood Snow** b. 9 SEP 1847, d. 10 MAY 1848. PTR p.132: Lincoln Snow.
435. iii. **Flora D. Snow** b. 25 FEB 1849.
436. iv. **Eben Alden Snow** b. 12 FEB 1851.
437. v. **Nancy Jane Snow** b. 22 JUL 1853.
vi. **William H. Snow** b. 21 JUN 1855. He married (1) Julia Howard (daughter of Daniel Howard and Mary Meservey). He married (2) _____, married DEC 1890.
438. vii. **Rose K. Snow** b. 20 JUL 1856.
viii. **Sarah M. Snow** b. 26 JUN 1858, d. 15 SEP 1862.
ix. **Nettie M. Snow** b. 30 JAN 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married William A. Griffin, married 10 MAR 1890 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 26 FEB 1864 in St. George, ME (son of David T. Griffin and Mary Sheldon).
x. **Clarence Snow** b. 24 MAY 1861, d. 2 SEP 1861.
439. xi. **Robert Herbert Snow** b. 15 DEC 1862.
xii. **Richard Ashell Snow** b. 15 JAN 1865 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 24 FEB 1936. (PTR p.133: Richard Asbell Snow; or d. 31 AUG 1925). He married Ida Belle Higgins, married 7 DEC 1907 in Stonington, ME, b. in Mt. Desert, ME (daughter of Hatsell Higgins and Linda Baldrige).

173. **Eleanor R.[6] Harrington** (Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAY 1824, d. 19 NOV 1912. EKG p.36: d. 15 NOV 1911 age 87 years 6 months 7 days. She married Capt. Paul C. Fuller, married 20 OCT 1847 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. APR 1826 in St. George, ME (son of James Fuller and Elsie Crocher), d. 25 JUL 1904 in St. George, ME. Capt.: Age at d. 78 yrs. 3 mos. 16 days, calculated dob: 9 APR 1826.

Children:

i. **Irving C.[7] Fuller** b. abt. 1848 in St. George, ME. ME Marriage Records, 1705-1922: Miss Georgie A. Clark, m. Irwin C. Fuller, 17 FEB 1880, St. George, ME. He married Georgie C. Clark.
440. ii. **Cora E. Fuller** b. abt. 1858.

174. **George A.[6] Harrington** (Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 FEB 1833 in St. George, ME, d. 6 APR 1881. He married Rose M. Thompson, married 12 NOV 1862, b. 18 DEC 1846 (daughter of Ezekiel Thompson and Elizabeth Elwell), d. 27 DEC 1893.

Children:

i. **Alva M.[7] Harrington** b. 12 SEP 1864 in Cushing, ME, d. 10 SEP 1865.
441. ii. **George Irving Harrington** b. 1 MAR 1866.
442. iii. **Eliza M. Harrington** b. 27 NOV 1868.

iv. **Charles M. Harrington** b. 8 OCT 1870 in Thomaston, ME.
v. **Myrtie B. Harrington** b. 20 AUG 1874 in Thomaston, ME, d. 29 MAY 1876.
443. vi. **Nettie Snow Harrington** b. 29 JUN 1877.
vii. **Clarence L. Harrington** b. 10 APR 1879, d. 5 FEB 1889.
444. viii. **Georgie M. Harrington** b. 25 MAY 1881.

175. **Elosia Ann[6] Harrington** (Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 MAR 1838 in St. George, ME, d. 7 APR 1921 in St. George, ME. She married Thomas Kinney, Jr., married 11 OCT 1857 in St. George, ME, b. 31 AUG 1835 in St. George, ME (son of Thomas Kinney, Jr. and Sarah Davis), d. 18 DEC 1868 in St. George, ME.

Children:

445. i. **James Edmund[7] Kinney** b. 9 OCT 1858.
ii. **William T. Kinney** b. abt. 1860 in St. George, ME, d. in Apalachicola, FL, buried in Apalachicola, FL. Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05: Will Kinney.
446. iii. **Melvin H. Kinney** b. 18 DEC 1864.
447. iv. **Elosia Ella Kinney** b. 31 DEC 1865.

176. **William R.[6] Harrington** (Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 APR 1841 in St. George, ME, d. 10 JUN 1915 in Thomaston, ME. He married Loretto Giles, married JUN 1868, b. 11 APR 1847, d. 23 MAR 1933 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Hollis[7] Harrington** b. 24 JUL 1869 in St. George, ME. He married Jennie Hastings, b. 10 AUG 1871 in Warren, ME (daughter of Ansel Hastings and Lucy Andrews), d. 15 FEB 1934 in Thomaston, ME.
ii. **Ralph Harrington**.
iii. **Mary E. Harrington** b. 16 JAN 1872 in St. George, ME, d. 4 APR 1874 in So. Thomaston, ME.
iv. **Willie E. Harrington** b. 18 FEB 1879 in Thomaston, ME, d. 12 NOV 1879 in So. Thomaston, ME.

177. **James Edwin[6] Kelloch** (Capt. James Carvin[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JAN 1837 in St. George, ME, d. 4 AUG 1910 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. He married Sarah L. Gilchrest, married 2 NOV 1860 in Thomaston, ME, b. 22 JUN 1836 (daughter of William Gilchrest and Sally Gilchrest), d. 1 JAN 1919 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Charles Henry[7] Kalloch** b. 4 NOV 1868 in St. George, ME, d. 11 OCT 1948, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Had one child, d. young. U.S. Fed. Census, 1900: b. NOV 1863. He married Annie Bell Clark, married 4 MAR 1888 in Thomaston, ME, b. 3 JAN 1870 in ME (daughter of Albert J. Clark and Eunice Maria Harrington), d. 4 FEB 1931, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Annie: U.S. Fed. Census, 1900: b: Dec 1866, ME.
448. ii. **Harris Edwin Kalloch** b. 1 APR 1865.

178. **Albert M. (Kelloch)[6] Keller** (Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 MAY 1840 in St. George, ME, d. 14 FEB 1891 in Thomaston, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Albert commanded the schooner "Eben C. Brown" in 1869. In 1882, and for nine years, he went as first mate on the schooner "Eliza Levensaler", commanded by his half-brother, Capt. William Singer Kalloch. While the "Eliza Levensaler" was tied up at the Cushing Wharf in Thomaston, Albert apparently fell overboard and drowned. He was alone on the vessel at the time, so it is not known just what happened. He married Sarah Jane Hall, married 26 SEP 1869, b. in St. George, ME (daughter of Caleb Hall and Mary Cushman).

Children:

i. **Derward Hall[7] Kalloch** b. 28 DEC 1875 in St. George, ME, d. 28 JUN 1948 in Sangerville, ME. WWI Draft reg. card: Durward Jeremiah Kalloch, b. 28 DEC 1874, wife: Mary D. Res. Wilton, ME, also reg. card for Jeremiah Durward Hall Kalloch, b. 28 DEC 1874. He married Mary _____. Mary: Mary may be "Mary Dearborn Ludden," b. 21 DEC 1878, Jay, Franklin Co., ME, d. 16 OCT 1962, dau. of Daniel White Ludden & Louella Delina Bartlette. She m. Derwood Kalloch, 1 JUL 1899. - (Is this the same Mary & Derwood?).
ii. **Louise M. Kalloch** b. 17 MAR 1878 in St. George, ME. Census 1920: Occ. servant, res. Milton, NH. She married George Lawrence Sides, married 29 AUG 1906 in Rockland, ME, b. 3 NOV 1870 in Waldoboro, ME (son of George D. Sides and Izaia G. Miller).
iii. **Ralph E. Kalloch** b. 1 JUN 1880 in St. George, ME, d. 18 FEB 1916 in Rockland, ME, buried in Waldoboro, German Cem. d. from suicide. He married Alice B. Welt, married 3 JAN 1906 in Rockland, ME, b. 1882 in Bristol, ME (daughter of Elden D. Welt and Emma J. Little).
iv. **Sarah J. Kalloch**. She married Charles W. Shea.

v. **Dellia C. Kalloch** b. 22 NOV 1885 in St. George, ME, d. 21 AUG 1886 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.
vi. **Foster A. Kalloch** b. 2 MAY 1891 in St. George, ME, d. 16 AUG 1891, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

179. **Emily Judson[6] Kalloch** (Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 SEP 1849 in St. George, ME, d. 23 MAR 1942 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. PTR p.168: b. 08/06/1849, m. 05/18/ at Providence, RI. She married Capt. Edward Augustus Watts, married 16 MAR 1871 in Providence, RI, b. 10 AUG 1846 in Belfast, ME (son of Capt. Edward Watts and Emeline Gilchrest), d. 16 MAY 1919 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Capt.: Commanded 13 vessels during his almost 40 years on the water. Though not the last of the extended Watts family of St. George, and Thomaston to command a vessel, he was perhaps the last Watts sea captain to command a square-rigger.

Children:

449. i. **Charles Seymour[7] Watts** b. 10 DEC 1872.
450. ii. **Lula Racine Watts** b. 8 SEP 1886.

180. **Judson M.[6] Kalloch** (Fullerton[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 OCT 1836 in St. George, ME, d. 14 MAY 1892. Ch. 2 & 3 by Frances or Medora? He married (1) Frances Berry Fuller, married 17 SEP 1860, b. 31 JAN 1843 in Owls Head, ME (daughter of Col. Sylvester H. Fuller and Amelia Doyle Holmes). He married (2) Medora C. Burton, married 9 DEC 1875 in (pub) Thomaston, ME, b. 1849, d. 1913.

Children by Frances Berry Fuller:

451. i. **Kendall Vaughan[7] Kalloch** b. 31 DEC 1860.

Children by Medora C. Burton:

ii. **Eva Minot Kalloch** b. 8 NOV 1876 in Thomaston, ME, d. 8 AUG 1931 in Sanford, ME, buried in Oakdale Cem., Sanford, ME. (Maine Marriages 1892-1966: Eva M. Kalloch of Sanford, ME, m. 3 JUL 1912 Howard E. Perkins of Sanford, ME). She married Howard Eugene Perkins, married 3 JUL 1912 in Sanford, ME, b. 5 JUL 1869 in Sanford, ME (son of Eugene Charles Perkins and Marilla Frances Davis), d. 1940.
iii. **Merrill Fullerton Kalloch** b. 11 JUL 1882 in Thomaston, ME, d. 9 SEP 1927 in Rockland, ME, buried in Thomaston, in Judson Kalloch lot. (no children. Burpee funeral home records have d. Sept. 9, 1926, Rockland; WWI draft reg. card has: b. 16 JUL 1882). He married Mary Jane Gale, married 18 SEP 1907 (daughter of Charles W. Gale).

181. **Bradford K.[6] Kalloch** (Fullerton[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 AUG 1839 in St. George, ME, d. 18 SEP 1928 in Perth Amboy, NJ. Occ. teacher, ship carpenter, lawyer, Register of Probate, County Attorney, Deputy Collector of Customs, candidate for Representative to Congress. He married Lucy Adelia Gay, married in Bath, ME, b. 21 JAN 1842 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Alden Gay and Sarah Dean), d. 24 JAN 1899 in Rockland, ME, buried in Thomaston, ME. Lucy: PTR p.172: d. 1/29/1899; EKG p. 41: d. 29 JAN 1899.

Children:

i. **Fred Judson[7] Kalloch** b. 1 JAN 1874, d. 5 JUL 1880 in Rockland, ME.
ii. **Frank G. Kalloch** b. 21 OCT 1874 in Rockland, ME, d. APR 1930 in Rockland, ME.
iii. **Alden Gay Kalloch** b. 26 AUG 1877 in Rockland, ME, d. 18 JUN 1900 in Rockland, ME, buried in Thomaston, ME. Occ. merchant, formerly in naval service of U.S.
iv. **Charlotte B. Kalloch** b. 30 JAN 1882 in Rockland, ME, d. 17 MAY 1967 in Taunton, MA, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. SS Death Index has: b. 31 JAN 1882.

182. **Lillias M.[6] Kalloch** (Fullerton[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 DEC 1844 in Thomaston, ME, d. abt. 1917. She married Franklin H. (Halsey F.) Moody, b. 1846 (son of George Moody and Deborah Gilchrest), d. 1891.

Children:

i. **Jennie Greeley[7] Moody** b. 10 JUL 1875 in Thomaston, ME, d. 17 JAN 1972 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. Unmarried.

183. **Arvilla[6] Kinney** (Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JAN 1833. She married Samuel S. Davis, b. 15 DEC 1832 in Friendship, ME.

Children:

i. **Lovias W.[7] Davis** b. 14 OCT 1859, d. 14 FEB 1910 in (Glenmere), St. George, ME. Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05: Levias"; PTR: "Lovias W"; EKG p.23: "Lovias W.".
452. ii. **Henry E. Davis** b. 24 NOV 1860.
iii. **Cora M. Davis** b. 3 OCT 1862.

iv. **Jennie E. Davis** b. 11 FEB 1864, d. 15 JUN 1919 in St. George, ME. Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05: "Elva J."; PTR: "Jennie E."; EKG p.23: "Jennie E.", age at d: 56 yrs, 4 mos, 9 days.

453. v. **Charles B. Davis** b. 6 JUN 1867.

vi. **Samuel Davis** b. 23 AUG 1868. EKG p.23: b. 23 AUG 1869. He married Lizzie M. Robbins, b. 15 MAY 1882.

184. **Bert Warren[6] Kinney** (Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 AUG 1835 in St. George, ME, d. 27 NOV 1906 in St. George, ME. Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05: "Warren Kinney". He married Sarah Robinson, married 3 NOV 1868 in St. George, ME, b. 14 AUG 1843 in St. George, ME (daughter of Erastus F. "Rastus" Robinson and Sally L Gilchrest), d. 25 JAN 1907 in St. George, ME. Sarah: (twin to Erastus, Jr.).

Children:

i. **Ada Gilchrist[7] Kinney** b. 18 OCT 1868 in St. George, ME, d. 22 JUL 1949, buried in New Cem., St. George, ME. She married Joseph Jenkins/Jenkens, Jr., married 18 OCT 1889, b. 1868 in of Constantine, Eng., d. 17 NOV 1916, buried in on other side of stone Gilchrest.

ii. **Eva F/H. Kinney** b. 24 DEC 1869 in St. George, ME, d. 7 MAR 1903. She married James Alfred Gilchrest, married 21 DEC 1887 in St. George, ME, b. 16 FEB 1860 in St. George, ME (son of Joseph Gilchrest and Sarah Hilt), d. 14 JUL 1927.

454. iii. **Harvey Warren Kinney** b. 17 FEB 1872.

185. **Elathere[6] Kinney** (Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 DEC 1839, d. 1 JUN 1915 in St. George, ME. Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05; has name as "Elthea/Althea Kinney"; EKG p.23: "Elathere", age at d. 75 years, 5 months, 27 days. She married George W. Barter, b. 2 AUG 1818.

Children:

455. i. **Celeslia/Celesta J.[7] Barter** b. 19 JUN 1848.

ii. **Sarah Emma Barter** b. 11 JUN 1855. She married Fred Keen.

iii. **William F. Barter** b. 21 AUG 1857. He married (Widow) Shaw.

iv. **Mary E. Barter** b. 16 AUG 1859. She married Capt. _____ Wheeler. Capt.: d. lost at sea.

v. **Alice E. Barter** b. 25 OCT 1870. She married Willis/Will Moody.

186. **Jane[6] Kinney** (Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1847. She married Edward Williams, married 3 OCT 1865.

Children:

i. **Herbert "Herb"[7] Williams** d. abt. 1940 in ME.

ii. **Lou Williams**.

187. **Dea. Henry Franklin[6] Kalloch** (Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 OCT 1842 in St. George, ME, d. 10 FEB 1937 in Tenants Harbor, (St. George, VR), ME, buried in Seaside Cem. Tenants Harbor, ME. Occ. merchant, deacon of the Baptist church, clerk of the church, selectman of the town of St. George, town treasurer, Representative to the Maine Legislature. He married Amanda W. Gilchrest, married 4 OCT 1865 in St. George, ME, b. 9 MAR 1845 in St. George, ME (daughter of Urquhart Gilchrest and Nancy Gilchrest), d. 18 AUG 1915 in (St. George VR), ME.

Children:

456. i. **Herbert F.[7] Kalloch, M.D.** b. 12 MAY 1868.

457. ii. **Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie" Kalloch** b. 21 DEC 1869.

188. **Walter S.[6] Kelloch** (Alexander[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 APR 1848 in St. George, ME, d. 11 NOV 1893 in St. George, ME. He married Elizabeth Smalley Long, married 6 JUN 1891 in St. George, ME, b. 18 MAR 1847 in St. George, ME (daughter of John Henry Long and Sarah W. Smalley), d. 10 JUN 1942 in St. George, ME.

Children:

458. i. **Alice Long[7] Kelloch** b. 23 AUG 1877.

189. **Mary Ann[6] Kalloch** (Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 APR 1851, d. 15 JUN 1912. She married Charles H. Mansfield, married 7 MAR 1870 in Rockland, ME, b. 5 JUL 1840 in Salem, MA, d. 16 APR 1899. Charles: He was a private in Co. I. 8th Regiment Infantry, MA Vols., discharged 1 AUG 1861, also served 3 years in the U.S. Enginer Corps.

Children:

459. i. **Henry Cousins[7] Mansfield** b. 14 AUG 1872.

ii. **Grace Mansfield** b. 28 DEC 1878 in Salem, MA, d. 11 FEB 1967 in Farmington, ME, buried in Marblehead, MA. No children. She married Robert "Bert" W. Carey, married 11 NOV 1925 in Salem, MA, b. 14 JUL 1877

in Marblehead, MA (son of George W. Carey and Ida Louise Peach), d. 18 FEB 1964 in Cranford, NJ, buried in Waterside Cem., Marblehead, MA. Robert: 1930 U.S. Census has listed as daughter, of Robert & Grace, Annie E. Carrey, b. abt. 1910.

iii. **Perry Kalloch Mansfield** d. abt. 1889.

190. **Franklin Pierce[6] Kalloch** (Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 OCT 1852, d. 5 MAY 1913, buried in Wiley's Corner, St. George, ME. He married (1) Mary Ann "Lovey" Sheerer, married 3 JUL 1876 in St. George, ME (daughter of Fred Sheerer and Hannah J. _____), d. 24 SEP 1887 in St. George, ME. He married (2) Jennie Stockman, married 1891, b. SEP 1867 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Jennie: Immigration year: 1889, Frather's birthplace: England, Mother's birthplace: Prince Edward Is.

Children by Mary Ann "Lovey" Sheerer:

460. i. **Arthur Dean[7] Kalloch** b. 31 MAY 1878.

Children by Jennie Stockman:

ii. **Gertrude B. Kalloch** b. 4 MAY 1894, d. 28 JUL 1894, buried in Wiley's Corner, St. George, ME.

461. iii. **Gladys Kalloch** b. 8 OCT 1896.

iv. **Grace Kalloch** b. 1896, d. 1896, buried in Wiley's Corner, St. George, ME.

v. **Charles W. Kalloch** b. 1893, d. 1898, buried in Wiley's Corner, St. George, ME.

191. **William[6] Keller** (John[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 150.)

192. **Azor A.[6] Keller** (Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1844 in of St. George, ME. He married Berthia McPease.

Children:

i. **Maria[7] Keller**.

ii. **Lizzie Keller**.

193. **Benjamin B.[6] Keller** (Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 AUG 1840 in Boothbay, ME, d. 28 APR 1918 in Boothbay, ME, buried in Holbrook Cem., E. Boothbay, ME. PTR: "see correspondence with Barbara Mathieson for this line. Tombstones are in Boothbay".
Info. from Fred Bennett 1/21/08: Benjamin B. Keller is buried in the Holbrook Cem. on Linnekin Neck, E. Boothbay. It is located behind some houses about two houses south of the Linnekin Bed & Breakfast. The road to it is public & unmarked, but is accessible. It is located at Latitude 43 degrees 50'36.80"N x Longitude 69 degrees 35'16.92"W. He married Mary Katherine Blake, married 1868 in Boothbay, ME, b. 25 MAR 1848 in Boothbay, ME (daughter of Samuel Blake and Martha Hutchings), d. 17 DEC 1924 in Boothbay, ME, buried in Holbrook Cem., E. Boothbay, ME.

Children:

i. **Ernest D.[7] Keller** b. abt. 1871 in Boothbay, ME, d. 2 OCT 1890 in Boothbay, ME.

462. ii. **Celia A. Keller** b. DEC 1875.

194. **Ada Sophia[6] Miller** (Susan Littlehale[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JAN 1850 in Belfast, ME. Twin. She married Edward H. Colby, married 13 JAN 1879 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Miller E.[7] Colby** b. NOV 1870 in Belfast, ME.

195. **Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch** (Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 OCT 1824 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 29 JAN 1874 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married David Larkin Geer, Esq., married 2 OCT 1853 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 2 NOV 1819 in No. Stonington, CT (son of Silas Geer and Polly Larkin), d. 2 SEP 1890 in So. Thomaston, ME. David: EKG p.43: Occ. stone cutter.

Children:

i. **Mary Rose[7] Geer** b. 5 DEC 1854 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 22 NOV 1855 in So. Thomaston, ME.

ii. **Charles H. Geer** b. 10 MAR 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 18 SEP 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME.

iii. **James H. Geer** b. 10 MAR 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME. Left for Tasmania and did not return.

463. iv. **George Larkin Geer** b. 25 MAY 1857.

v. **Herbert W. (Wm. H.) Geer** b. 20 OCT 1859 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 SEP 1874 in So. Thomaston, ME.

vi. **Eva Jane Geer** b. 6 OCT 1861 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 13 NOV 1861 in So. Thomaston, ME.

464. vii. **Adella Margaret Geer** b. 19 OCT 1862.

465. viii. **Carrie Ellen Geer** b. 6 DEC 1864.

196. **Ruth T.[6] Kalloch** (Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 DEC 1831 in Ash Point, ME, d. 5 APR 1863 in Marlborough, MA. She married William Johnson, married abt. 1851.

Children:

466. i. **Frederick Forrest[7] Johnston** b. 2 NOV 1853.
ii. **?Charles H. Johnson** b. abt. 1858. (Possible child. See letter of Charles S. Caudage to Ginger August, 4/26/1986).

197. **Capt. Amariah R.[6] Kalloch** (Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 SEP 1833 in Ash Point, ME, d. 27 DEC 1884 in Ash Point, ME. He married Julia E. Perry, married 14 FEB 1860 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1835 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Samuel B. Perry and Aseneth Paul), d. 28 JUL 1888 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Ingraham Cem.

Children:

467. i. **Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch** b. 30 NOV 1860.
468. ii. **Helen Augusta Kalloch** b. 2 MAR 1868.

198. **Capt. Charles D.[6] Kalloch** (Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1836 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 6 NOV 1902, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Burpee funeral home records: d. NOV 8 1902 in Rockland; Maine Marriages, 1771-1907: m. 31 DEC 1861. He married Margaret R. Shaw, married 1 JAN 1862, b. abt. 1835 in ME, d. 2 JUN 1904 in Appleton, ME. Margaret: Res. 1860 Rockland, ME, occ. school teacher; EKG p.42: age at d. 69 yrs, 9 mos, 28 days, calculated dob: 5 AUG 1834.

Children:

469. i. **Mary Frances[7] Kalloch** b. 19 AUG 1865.
470. ii. **Capt. William Ralph Kalloch** b. 3 DEC 1870.

199. **Lydia Jane[6] Kalloch** (Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 FEB 1838 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 3 AUG 1873 in Rockland, ME, buried in Owl's Head, ME. (also known as Jennie L.). She married Thomas Hix McLain, married 17 AUG 1871 in Rockland, ME, b. in New Sharon, ME (son of Jesse McLain and Ann Hix), d. 25 DEC 1916 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

471. i. **Jennie Sarah[7] McLain** b. 26 MAY 1873.

200. **George C.[6] Haskell** (Betsey[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 OCT 1830 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 14 SEP 1907 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Eliza Ellen Miller, married 27 SEP 1858 in ME, b. 16 JUL 1835 in Haldimand, QC, Canada (daughter of Edward Miller and Charlotte M. Marbour), d. 24 MAR 1916 in So. Thomaston, ME. Eliza: PTR p.299: d. 17 JUL 1897, Chelsea, ME.

Children:

472. i. **Edward T.[7] Haskell** b. 2 FEB 1860.
ii. **James P. Haskell** b. 22 JUL 1861 in So. Thomaston, ME.
iii. **Henry Duglas Haskell** b. 1866 in ME.
iv. **Fred Forest Haskell** b. 3 SEP 1868 in So. Thomaston, ME.
v. **Alfred Albert Haskell** b. 15 SEP 1871 in So. Thomaston, ME.
vi. **Ernest E. Haskell** b. 1893 in ME.
vii. **Kenneth G. Haskell** b. 1899 in ME, d. JAN 1968 in New Bern, NC.

201. **Hannah[6] Haskell** (Betsey[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 MAY 1825 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 MAY 1905. She married Capt. Samuel Albion Thompson, married 21 JUL 1850 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1826 in Thomaston, ME (son of Ebenezer Thompson and Mehitable Lawrence). Capt.: Hist. of Thom., Rockland and So. Thomaston, ME, p.428: Samuel Albee Thompson, b. abt. 1821.

Children:

i. **Lathley N.[7] Thompson** b. abt. 1851.
ii. **Leroy Thompson** b. 26 MAY 1854 in So. Thomaston, ME.
iii. **Lizzie Emma Thompson** b. 28 SEP 1855 in So. Thomaston, ME.
473. iv. **Julia Etta Thompson** b. 29 OCT 1860.
v. **Sidney A. Thompson** b. 8 NOV 1861 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Estelle Kinney, married 10 SEP 1889 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1867, d. abt. 1895 in So. Thomaston, ME.

202. **Capt. Joshua A.[6] Kalloch** (Joseph[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 NOV 1818. He married (1) Frances E. Flint, b. 2 JAN 1819, d. 28 JUN 1850 in Rockland, ME. He married (2) ?.

Children by Frances E. Flint:

i. **Elizabeth F.[7] Keller** b. 4 JUN 1842, d. 15 JUL 1842.

ii. **Emmanette A. Keller** b. 23 APR 1846 in Rockland, ME, d. 31 JUL 1928. She married Zenas O. Bragg, married 4 FEB 1873 in Rockland, ME, b. 10 JAN 1845 (son of Erastus B. Bragg and Nancy O. Overlook), d. 8 MAY 1898 in Rockland, ME.

203. **John Lindsey[6] Kelloch** (Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 JAN 1836, d. 9 SEP 1869 in off Sequin, ME. He was a member of the Dirigo Fire Co. of Rockland, and when Fort Sumpter was fired upon he enlisted with this Co. under thier foreman, Elijah Walker, who was afterwards Capt. of Co. B and Col. of the 4th Reg. Infantry, ME, Vols. Honorably discharged, 19 JUL 1864. Was in the Cape Ann fishing schooner Yankee Girl with a crew of eleven men, which foundered on Glovers Rock, west Sequin, at the mouth of the Kennebec River, none of their bodies were recovered. He married Rosetta Jane Gould, married 7 NOV 1858 in Rockland, ME, b. 3 SEP 1841 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Edward Gould and Jane Rosetta Bowker), d. 9 SEP 1916 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

474. i. **Edward Kalloch[7] Gould** b. 28 SEP 1865.

204. **Alfred M.[6] Kalloch** (Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 OCT 1840 in Thomaston, ME, d. 28 JUN 1863 in Ft. Butler, Donaldsonville, LA. EKG p.52: Alfred N. Keller. He married Angelia Babb, married 15 MAY 1859 in Rockland, ME, b. 29 NOV 1841 in Boothbay, ME (daughter of Thomas Babb and Caroline Linekin), d. 14 OCT 1912.

Children:

i. **Frederick E.[7] Kalloch** b. 1860.

475. ii. **Herbert Jesse Kalloch** b. 26 MAR 1860.

205. **Gilbert H.[6] Marsh** (Mary[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUN 1833, d. 4 OCT 1909 in Rockland, ME. He married Eleanor B. Ulmer, married pub 8 MAR 1854, b. 24 JUL 1836 in ME (daughter of Enos C. Ulmer and Catherine Fields).

Children:

476. i. **Lewis Edgar[7] Marsh** b. 1856.

206. **John B.[6] Marsh** (Mary[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 MAR 1837, d. 17 AUG 1913. EKG p.53, This typed part of text is crossed out: "married Hannah Ulmer, 10 DEC 1857, res. at Rockland, a teamster, committed suicide by hanging 17 AUG 1913, age, 76 years, 5 months". He married Hannah Ulmer, married 10 DEC 1857.

Children:

i. **John[7] Marsh** d. 1875.

ii. **Clarence Sidney Marsh** b. abt. 1858, d. 6 SEP 1914. He married Clara A. Pillsbury (daughter of William Pillsbury and Sabra Benner), d. 28 MAR 1906.

477. iii. **Cora Marsh**.

207. **Mary E.[6] Ulmer** (Lydia H.[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 JUN 1841 in Rockland, ME. She married Capt. John D. Cornwall.

Children:

i. **Horace B.[7] Cornwall** b. abt. 1857.

208. **Ada[6] Blackington** (Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1851. She married Ambrose Mills, married 3 MAY 1879.

Children:

i. **Llewellyn[7] Mills** b. 1881 in Rockland, ME.

209. **Frances E.[6] Blackington** (Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 SEP 1855 in Rockland, ME, d. 7 MAY 1886 in Rockland, ME. Twin. She married Frederick Eugene Meservey, married 15 MAR 1873 in Rockland, ME, b. 9 JUN 1855 in Rockport, ME (son of Mark Dexter Meservey and Mary McKenney), d. 14 SEP 1930 in Wiscasset, ME.

Children:

478. i. **Harriet Ella[7] Meservey** b. 15 SEP 1877.

ii. **Alice Birdell Meservey** b. 17 FEB 1879 in Rockland, ME, d. 2 MAY 1972 in Melrose, MA. She married Henry Pyne Cowley, b. 21 MAY 1885 in Edgecomb, ME (son of Charles Edward Cowley and Estella Darling Atkinson), d. 15 FEB 1957 in Melrose, MA.

iii. **Federick Eugene Meservey, Jr.** b. 26 DEC 1881 in Rockland, ME, d. 19 JAN 1927 in Fitchburg, MA.

479. iv. **Mabel Etta Meservey** b. 17 DEC 1883.

v. **(Infant dau.) Meservey** b. 10 MAR 1886 in Rockland, ME.

210. **Lucy Ann[6] Kalloch** (Capt. Madison[5] Kellar, Thomas[4] Kelloch, Sr., John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1843 in St. George, ME, d. 4 MAR 1922. She married Edward Teel, married 1 APR 1865 in St. George, ME, b. 1839 in St. George, ME (son of Adam Teel and Eliza Davis), d. 21 FEB 1876 in St. George, ME.

Children:

480. i. **Julia E.[7] Teel** b. 15 MAY 1867.
ii. **William D. Teel** b. abt. 1868, d. abt. 1899.
iii. **Rose E. Teel** b. 24 JUN 1875 in St. George (Glenmore), ME.

211. **George Henry[6] Kalloch** (Capt. Madison[5] Kellar, Thomas[4] Kelloch, Sr., John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1854 in St. George, ME, d. 18 SEP 1889 in at sea. He married Ida P. Harris, married 28 AUG 1880 in St. George, ME, b. abt. SEP 1860, d. 24 FEB 1887 in Waterville, ME. Ida: EKG p.54: age at death: 26 yrs, 5 mos, 26 days, calculated dob: 8 SEP 1860.

Children:

i. **Oley Jason[7] Kalloch** b. 17 FEB 1887 in St. George (Martinsville), ME, d. 1939 in New Zealand. He married Bessie M. Davis.

212. **Jennie E.[6] Drake** (Augustine N.[5], Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 APR 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 6 APR 1951. She married Frederick Clark, married 24 DEC 1878 in Spruce Head, ME, b. 24 JUL 1857 in Stillwater, ME (son of Isaiah Clark and Sarah Nash), d. 13 NOV 1922. Frederick: Frederick and Jennie E. Drake, along with their children went west when Gert was a baby, travelling in a covered wagon. They made it to Oakland, CA and and Portland, OR where Frederick worked on the construction of a college in Oakland and the courthouse in Portland.

Children:

481. i. **Ralph Edmund[7] Clark**.
ii. **Gertrude M. "Gert or Gertie" Clark**.

213. **Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray** (Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1844 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 2 SEP 1883 in Boston, MA. She married Patrick James Shea, married 24 FEB 1867 in Boston, MA, b. abt. 1844 in Ireland (son of Daniel Shea and Catherine Galvin), d. 20 SEP 1880 in Boston, MA.

Children:

482. i. **Catherine[7] Shea** b. 25 SEP 1806.
ii. **Emma Lizzie Shea** b. 2 JUL 1868 in Boston, MA.
iii. **Elizabeth Shea** b. 19 JUL 1869 in Boston, MA.
483. iv. **Daniel Shea** b. 24 MAR 1871.
484. v. **John Shea** b. 27 JUL 1872.
vi. **James Shea** b. 5 NOV 1873 in Boston, MA.
485. vii. **Mary Alice Shea** b. 22 NOV 1878.

214. **Helen[6] Gray** (Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1847 in ME, d. 4 SEP 1910. She married (1) _____ Brown. She married (2) Charles Stream, b. OCT 1841 in Sweden.

Children by _____ Brown:

i. **Lizzie[7] Brown** b. 1865.

Children by Charles Stream:

ii. **Charlotta Stream** b. 1875.
iii. **Fred Augustus Stream** b. 28 NOV 1881 in ME, d. 25 NOV 1922 in Rockland, ME.

215. **John[6] Hawes** (Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Susannah R. Johnson, married 26 NOV 1840 (daughter of William Haunce Johnson and Ruth Norwood), d. 24 FEB 1897 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

486. i. **Esther Eveline[7] Hawes**.
487. ii. **Eliza A. Hawes** b. 8 APR 1852.
iii. **William Hawes** d. 1880.
iv. **Mary Onville Hawes**. She married Carl _____.
488. v. **Frances Hawes** b. abt. 1845.
489. vi. **Ella M. Hawes**.

216. **Capt. Robert[6] Hawes** (Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1807 in of Camden, ME. Prob. a son of Robert of Cushing, who m. Lydia Kelloch of Th., 10 JUN 1802. He married Jane H. Robbins, married 9 MAR 1835, b. 1817, d. 10 SEP 1861 in Rockland, ME, age 47y. 8m. 11d. Jane: (or Annis Robbins).

Children:

490. i. **Freeman C.[7] Hawes** b. 7 NOV 1829.
ii. **Lucinda Hawes** b. 27 MAY 1834.

217. **Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes** (Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JUL 1823 in St. George, ME, d. 23 OCT 1920 in Warren, ME. She married Samuel E. Simmons, married 9 APR 1843/4 in Camden, ME, b. 26 MAR 1814 in Camden, ME, d. 16 DEC 1892 in Warren, ME.

Children:

491. i. **Sarah Jane[7] Simmons** b. 4 FEB 1845.
492. ii. **Mary Ann Simmons** b. 22 JAN 1848.
493. iii. **Belinda Odilla Simmons** b. 11 NOV 1849.
iv. **Miles Almon Simmons** b. 7 NOV 1852, d. 14 JUN 1928 in Rockland, ME. He married Lizzie M. Rokes, married 16 MAR 1877.
494. v. **Hannah Maria Simmons** b. 13 AUG 1855.
vi. **Robert Sylvester Simmons** b. 28 APR 1858, d. 1 JUL 1943.
vii. **Frederic Lorenzo Simmons** b. 12 JAN 1861, d. 24 AUG 1944.

218. **Josiah P.[6] Keller** (Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUL 1811 in St. George, ME, d. 11 JUN 1862 in Victoria, BC, Canada, buried in Buena Vista Cem., Port Gamble, WA. He married (1) Lucy Ann Foster, b. 1811 (daughter of James Foster and Lucy Gooch), d. 23 SEP 1848. He married (2) Emma Caroline Foster Talbot, married 14 MAR 1853 in E. Machias, ME, b. 16 APR 1821 in E. Machias, ME (daughter of John Coffin Talbot, Sr. and Mary Foster), d. 1904 in Boston, MA.

Children by Lucy Ann Foster:

495. i. **Lucy Ann[7] Keller** b. 1831.
496. ii. **Susan Phinney Keller** b. 13 APR 1833.
iii. **Thomas Martin Keller** b. 1 JUN 1836, d. 18 AUG 1837 in E. Machias, ME.
497. iv. **James Foster Keller** b. 7 MAR 1844.

219. **Mary Gardner[6] Kellar** (Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 JAN 1814 in Thomaston, ME, d. 25 APR 1905 in Boston, MA, buried in E. Machias Village Cem., E. Machias, ME. She married (1) Capt. Alfred Ames, married 12 JAN 1831, b. 7 SEP 1809 in No. Haven, ME (son of Isaac Ames and Abigail Clark), d. 28 JUL 1841 in Machias, ME. She married (2) Dr. William Henry Tobey, married 2 JUN 1845 in E. Machias, ME, b. 13 FEB 1804 in Bristol, ME (son of Samuel Tobey and Caroline Martin), d. 21 APR 1854, buried in E. Machias Village Cem., E. Machias, ME.

Children by Capt. Alfred Ames:

498. i. **John Keller[7] Ames** b. 7 NOV 1831.
499. ii. **Benjamin Franklin Ames**.
iii. **Napoleon Bonaparte Ames** d. young.
iv. **Martin VanBurren Ames**. Unmarried.
500. v. **Mary Louisa Ames** b. 21 MAY 1839.

Children by Dr. William Henry Tobey:

vi. **Susan Kellar Tobey** b. 9 MAY 1846 in E. Machias, ME, d. 28 JUN 1922 in Brookline, MA, buried in E. Machias Village Cem., E. Machias, ME.
vii. **Alfred H. Tobey** b. 14 DEC 1847 in E. Machias, ME, d. 12 AUG 1869, buried in E. Machias Village Cem., E. Machias, ME.

220. **Susan (Sarah)[6] Keller** (Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAY 1818 in St. George, ME, d. 3 APR 1904 in Boston, MA. She married William Henry Pope, married 16 AUG 1837 in E. Machias, ME, b. 14 MAR 1813 in E. Machias, ME (son of William Pope and Peggy Dawes Billings), d. 13 DEC 1876 in E. Machias, ME.

Children:

501. i. **Julia Antionette[7] Pope** b. 19 OCT 1838.

221. **Capt. Charles D.[6] Keller** (Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 AUG 1821, d. 19 JUN 1848. He married Sarah Ann Norton, married 11 JAN 1848 in E. Machias, ME.

Children:

i. **Charles D.[7] Keller, Jr.** b. 21 OCT 1848, d. 3 NOV 1848.

222. **Samuel Tolman[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 FEB 1815 in Camden, ME, d. 31 MAR 1901 in Camden, ME. He married Betsey Wilson, married 31 MAY 1835 in Camden, ME, b. abt. 1817 in of Camden, ME.

Children:

502. i. **George Freeman[7] Keller** b. 5 JUN 1837.
503. ii. **Mary Elizabeth Keller** b. 27 SEP 1839.
504. iii. **Hiram Brier Keller** b. 7 AUG 1844.
505. iv. **Susan Emma Keller** b. 16 AUG 1859.
v. **Charles Keller** d. abt. 1914.

223. **Gilbert Dodge[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JAN 1817 in Camden, ME, d. 13 AUG 1902 in Waldo, ME, buried in W. Rockport, ME. In his obit, his name and his children's names are spelled "Kellar". He married (1) Ann Frances Storey, married 1838 in Waldo, ME, b. 24 NOV 1817 in of Thomaston, ME, d. 10 AUG 1853. He married (2) Betsey B. Clements, married 11 MAY 1867, b. ? in of Waldo, ME, d. 30 OCT 1900. Betsey: Gilbert's obit. has 2nd wife's name as: Betsey R. Blood, of Waldo; Her obit. has d. in Waldo OCT 6, aged 69 yrs and 4 mos.

Children by Ann Frances Storey:

i. **Frances Jane[7] Keller** b. 29 DEC 1839 in Camden, ME, d. 29 DEC 1911 in Lynn, MA, buried in W. Rockport, ME. She married Benjamin A. Post.
506. ii. **John Silas/Storey Keller** b. 6 FEB 1843.
507. iii. **Sarah Ascenath Keller** b. 18 MAR 1845.
iv. **Edwin Elias Keller** d. 15 MAR 1874. d. in bay, in a sleigh, drowned with his girlfriend.
508. v. **Ella Amelia Keller** b. 7 DEC 1851.

Children by Betsey B. Clements:

509. vi. **Isadora B. (Isa Betsey) Keller** b. 22 JUL 1868.
vii. **Fred Gilbert Keller**.
510. viii. **Almon Leslie Keller** b. 5 OCT 1872.

224. **George Gregory[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 AUG 1818 in Camden, ME, d. 30 APR 1901 in W. Rockport, ME. He married Susan S. Annis, married 17 MAY 1846, b. 21 JUN 1818 in Camden, ME (daughter of John Annis and Eliza Ulmer), d. 29 JAN 1901.

Children:

511. i. **Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller** b. 24 NOV 1847.
ii. **Edward Thomas Keller** b. 4 APR 1851 in W. Camden, ME, d. 12 APR 1914 in W. Rockport, ME.
512. iii. **James Augustus Keller** b. 21 JUN 1856.
513. iv. **Daniel McKenzie Keller** b. 27 APR 1860.

225. **Isaac G.[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUL 1820 in Camden, ME, d. 22 JUN 1865 in Raleigh, NC. He married (1) Sarah E. Norwood, married 25 DEC 1842 in Camden, ME, b. 11 DEC 1818 in Camden, ME, d. 12 SEP 1845 in Camden, ME. Sarah: Ancestry.com: name spelled "Frances Sara Norwood". He married (2) Cynthia M. Ladd, married 2 JUL 1848 in Camden, ME, b. 4 FEB 1834 in Lincolnville, ME (daughter of David Ladd and Cynthia Smith), d. 23 JUN 1921 in Everett, MA.

Children by Sarah E. Norwood:

514. i. **Moses Jacob[7] Keller** b. 6 JUL 1843.
ii. **Josiah Keller** b. 30 AUG 1845, d. 13 SEP 1845.

Children by Cynthia M. Ladd:

iii. **Sarah Maria Keller** b. 17 AUG 1849, d. 19 DEC 1910. She married William Grover, married 22 SEP 1868.
515. iv. **David Josiah Keller** b. 8 MAR 1851.
516. v. **Pillsbury E. Keller** b. 1 MAR 1853.
517. vi. **Almonetta M. Keller** b. 19 JUN 1856.
518. vii. **Leuphenia Eustatia Keller** b. 22 MAY 1861.
519. viii. **Charles Isaac Keller** b. 26 DEC 1863.

226. **Findley B.[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 SEP 1822 in W. Camden, ME, d. 12 DEC 1915 in Isleboro, ME. He married Harriet Ann Libby, married 2 NOV 1845 in Isleboro, ME, b. 21 MAR 1827 in Portland, ME, d. 12 DEC 1902 in Isleboro, ME.

Children:

520. i. **Amy Asenath[7] Keller** b. 29 FEB 1848.
ii. **Mary Etta Keller** b. 30 NOV 1849 in Cushing, ME, d. aft. 1906 in Isleboro, ME. She married (1) Frederick P. Pendleton, b. 17 AUG 1848, d. 1875. She married (2) James B. Adams, b. 8 FEB 1844.

iii. **Eunice A. Keller** b. 26 APR 1852 in Cushing, ME, d. 25 DEC 1916 in Belfast, ME.
521. iv. **Angelia Coombs Keller** b. 16 JUN 1854.
522. v. **William F. Keller** b. 20 APR 1856.
vi. **Charles G. Keller** b. 9 AUG 1859 in Isleboro, ME, d. 15 JUN 1914 in Orrington, ME. He married Lucy Higgins.
523. vii. **Harriet F. "Hattie" Keller** b. abt. 1862.
524. viii. **Findley Chaney Keller** b. 18 JUN 1866.

227. **Mehitable E.[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 DEC 1828 in Rockport, ME, d. 11 MAY 1869 in Camden, ME. She married Sanford Laforest Oxton, b. abt 27 JUL 1832 in Rockport, ME (son of Henry Oxton and Jane Lydia Keene), d. 21 MAR 1903 in W. Rockport, ME, buried in W. Rockport, ME.

Children:

525. i. **Alfred Josiah[7] Oxton** b. 10 FEB 1860.
ii. **Chester Ivan Oxton** b. 1869, d. 6 AUG 1869 in W. Camden, ME.

228. **Freeman S. B.[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JUL 1831 in Camden, ME, d. 2 MAR 1914. He married (1) Martha A. Merrithew, married 18 MAR 1854, d. 5 JAN 1856 in Isleboro, ME. He married (2) Mary J. Decrow.

Children by Martha A. Merrithew:

i. **Wallace[7] Keller**. (I don't know which wife, Martha or Mary was the mother of Wallace? "Son James -- Elizabeth -- Wile" notes from Gladys Keller).

229. **Joseph L.[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 DEC 1834 in W. Camden, ME, d. 20 SEP 1909 in W. Camden, ME. He was a veteran of the Civil War, belonged to the 26th Maine Regiment and 9th Maine Regiment and a member of Fred Norwood Post, G. A. R. of Rockport. He married Marcia L. Bryant, married 13 DEC 1868, b. 9 AUG 1841 (daughter of _____ Bryant and Caroline _____), d. 23 AUG 1907 in W. Camden, ME.

Children:

i. **Bertrand Ernest[7] Keller** b. 20 AUG 1868 in W. Camden, ME, d. 15 MAY 1943 in W. Camden, ME. Res. West Rockport, no children.
ii. **George K. Keller** b. 4 MAY 1871 in W. Camden, ME. Res. Roxbury, MA, Occ. had a meat market in Fanuel Hall, Boston. No children. He married Katherine Pfaff.
iii. **Sydney "Siddie" Pearl Keller** b. 11 OCT 1872 in W. Camden, ME, d. 21 MAY 1875 in W. Camden, ME. No children.
526. iv. **Percy Raymond Keller** b. 28 MAY 1880.

230. **Hannah Maria[6] Keller** (Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUN 1836 in Camden, ME. She married (1) Isaiah Tolman, married 27 MAR 1861, d. 1863 in Civil War. She married (2) Kingsley A. Swift, d. 1876. She married (3) Leroy Lermond.

Children by Kingsley A. Swift:

i. **(child)[7]** .
527. ii. **Walter Clifton Swift** b. 24 JUL 1870.
iii. **Eva Swift** d. 1915 in Lynn, MA. Scanned material from 2008 Kalloch reunion has: Eva m. Geo. Moodis, 1 dau. She married _____ Wordice.
iv. **John H. Swift**. Scanned material from 2008 Kalloch reunion has: m. ?, 1 daughter.
v. **(infant)**.

231. **Mary[6] Pillsbury** (Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. OCT 1809 in Ash Point, ME, d. 10 NOV 1857 in St. George, ME, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Gravestone engraved, "Here lies a dear mother beneath this sod". . . She married Capt. Hezekiah Stover, married 18 DEC 1826 in Thomaston, ME, b. 26 SEP 1802 in St. George, ME (son of Caleb Stover and Sarah Clark), d. 23 MAY 1888 in Helmick, KS.

Children:

528. i. **John P.[7] Stover** b. 22 JUN 1827.
529. ii. **Mary Jane Stover** b. 26 DEC 1828.
iii. **Hezekiah Stover** b. 17 JAN 1831 in St. George, ME, d. in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.
iv. **Melissa Stover** b. 1 DEC 1832 in St. George, ME.
v. **Dennis Stover** b. 2 DEC 1834 in St. George, ME.
530. vi. **Elias Sleeper Stover** b. 22 DEC 1836.
vii. **Ephraim Stover** b. 6 APR 1839 in St. George, ME.

viii. **Andrew Stover** b. 23 FEB 1841 in St. George, ME, d. 1 JUL 1864 in Davids Island, NY, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. The cause of death was wounded in action in Battle before Petersburg on Jun 20. He married Abby H. Wiggin, married 12 OCT 1861 in Rockland, ME, b. abt. 1844 (daughter of Samuel Shepherd Wiggin and Mary Elizabeth Dean).
ix. **Hannah Stover** b. 4 FEB 1843 in St. George, ME.
x. **Sarah Stover** b. 13 MAR 1844 in St. George, ME.
xi. **Julia Stover** b. 10 MAY 1847 in St. George, ME.
xii. **Martha Stover** b. 14 OCT 1848 in St. George, ME.
531. xiii. **Loretta Stover** b. 9 SEP 1851.

232. **Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury** (Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 OCT 1812, d. 1905 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. PTR p.683: d. 1877. She married Ephraim Snow, married 12 SEP 1833 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 13 MAR 1808 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Capt. Isaac Snow and Ruth Hayden), d. 4 SEP 1892 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Ephraim: The Pillsbury Family, by D. B. Pillsbury & E. A. Getchell, 1898, p.211 has: m. 10 OCT 1833.

Children:

i. **Arthur L.[7] Snow** b. 5 OCT 1835. He married ?, married in Liverpool, Eng.
ii. **Adelaide F. Snow** b. 27 JUL 1837, d. 3 FEB 1872. She married Z. Pope Vose, Esq., married 25 JUL 1864, b. 26 SEP 1835, d. 4 MAR 1916.
iii. **Mary Frances Snow** b. 21 MAY 1839, d. 1912. She married Francis Frank Tighe, married 11 DEC 1861, b. 20 SEP 1830 in Bath, ME, d. 2 DEC 1927 in Rockland, ME.
iv. **Laura Ann Snow** b. 4 MAY 1841, d. 31 MAY 1842.
532. v. **Albert Sydney Snow** b. 18 NOV 1845.

233. **Capt. Dennis[6] Pillsbury** (Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 NOV 1814 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 24 OCT 1853 in So. Thomaston, ME. Hist. of Thom., Rock. & S. Thom., ME, p.358: b. 14 NOV 1814, d. 24 OCT 1852; The Pillsbury Family, p.114: b. 15 NOV 1815. He married Matilda Sweetland, married 8 MAY 1842 in Thomaston, ME, b. 22 APR 1819 in ME (daughter of James Sweetland and Eunice Post), d. 21 OCT 1852 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

533. i. **Oliver Sweetland[7] Pillsbury** b. 11 DEC 1842.
534. ii. **Augustus Branda Pillsbury** b. 12 FEB 1846.
535. iii. **George Sydney Pillsbury** b. 5 MAR 1849.
536. iv. **Matilda S. Pillsbury** b. 22 MAY 1852.

234. **Mehitable E.[6] Pillsbury** (Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 DEC 1816 in Thomaston, ME, d. 2 JAN 1913 in Council Grove, KS. Walter Whitcher, 7/7/08: "I too thought Mehitable died sometime after 1880 but I have found her living with her niece Matilda Conn (b. 1852, daughter of Dennis Pillsbury) in Kansas in the 1900 census. (Compare that census with the census in South Thomaston in 1860 and 1870 to connect Matilda.) Also she is with with a Henry and Matilda McArdell in Kansas in the 1910 Census. She is again listed as an aunt but I haven't figured out the relationship; Walter Whitcher, 8/29/08: My date of m. for Mehible Pillsbury and Andrew Whitcher comes from the book by Marlene A. Graves, VR of Thomaston, ME (2003), p. 430: "Thomaston 8th April 1842 The following is a list of Marriages solemnized by me during the past year ... July 27th, 1841 Mr Andrew Wicher of Northport and Miss Mehitable E. Pillsbury of Thomaston ... L. B. Allen Clergy A true copy Walter E. Tolman Town Clerk". Their intention is given on p. 426 of that book as July 13th, 1841". She married Andrew Whitcher, married 27 JUL 1841 in Thomaston, ME, b. 25 JUL 1815 in Thomaston, ME (son of John Whitcher and Sarah Emery), d. 10 AUG 1842 in New Orleans, LA. Andrew: The Pillsbury Family, p.211: "of Rockland"; PTR p.683: "of Northport"; The Pillsbury Family book, p.211: "of Northport", m. 29 JUL 1841.

Children:

i. **Andrew T.[7] Whitcher** b. 18 NOV 1842 in Thomaston, ME, d. 2 APR 1864 in at sea bet. San Francisco and Oregon.

235. **Lucy L.[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 DEC 1824 in Belfast, ME, d. 4 JUL 1851. She married William H. Raymond, Sr., married 11 SEP 1842. William: Res. Belfast.

Children:

i. **Lucy Ann[7] Raymond** d. 1869. She married Albert Elms.
ii. **William H. Raymond, Jr.** b. 24 OCT 1847 in Belfast, ME.
iii. **Charles E. Raymond** d. MAR 1872 in Rockport, ME.
iv. **Mary E. Raymond** d. 1871. She married _____ Clark.

236. **Mary Abigail[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JUL 1826 in Belfast, ME, d. 1922 in Peabody, MA. She married Richard Smith Goodwin.

Children:

537. i. **Richard Smith[7] Goodwin, Jr.** b. 19 NOV 1851.
ii. **Mary Abigail Goodwin** b. 11 DEC 1853, d. in Lynn, MA.
iii. **Anna Hoyt Goodwin** b. 3 AUG 1855, d. in Lynn, MA. Unmarried.
538. iv. **James Caldwell Goodwin** b. 1 JUN 1857.
v. **Charlotte Elizabeth Goodwin** b. 15 JUL 1859, d. in Lynn, MA. Unmarried.
539. vi. **Walter Everett Goodwin** b. 22 JUL 1862.

237. **Sarah Dean[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 APR 1828 in Belfast, ME, d. 19 DEC 1866 in Newbury, MA. She married Nathaniel Noyes, married 2 DEC 1852, b. 12 NOV 1825 in Newbury, MA (son of Noah Johnson Noyes and Mehitable Foster), d. 10 MAY 1863 in Baton Rouge, LA, during Civil War.

Children:

i. **Woodbridge N.[7] Noyes** b. 20 JUL 1854, d. 5 JAN 1862.
ii. **Leslie J. Noyes** b. 3 NOV 1856, d. 8 AUG 1858.
iii. **Willard F. Noyes** b. 24 FEB 1859. Adopted by _____ Fales of St. Louis.
iv. **Albert E. Noyes** b. 20 DEC 1861. Adopted by _____ Fales of St. Louis.
v. **Nathaniel E. Noyes** b. 6 JAN 1863. Adopted by _____ Fales of St. Louis.

238. **Frances Jane[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JAN 1820 in Belfast, ME, d. 3 MAY 1883 in Newburyport, MA. She married (1) A.K.P. Torrey. She married (2) Charles Hunt, married 25 DEC 1855, b. ? in of Newburyport, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 APR 1884 in Newburyport, MA.

Children by Charles Hunt:

540. i. **Frank E.[7] Hunt, Sr.** b. 16 OCT 1857.
ii. **Willard E. Hunt** b. 20 JAN 1860. Unmarried.
iii. **Andrew E. Hunt** b. 4 MAY 1865.
iv. **Jennie F. Hunt** b. 25 MAR 1867, d. 13 NOV 1869.
v. **Susie F. Hunt** b. 25 MAR 1870, d. 14 AUG 1874.

239. **William Crosby[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 OCT 1831 in Belfast, ME, d. 1896 in Shamokin, PA. He married (1) Mary Caro Crosby, married int 27 JUN 1853 in Belfast, ME, b. 30 JAN 1837, d. 22 FEB 1868 in Mt. Carmel Co., PA. He married (2) Mrs. Eliza Moore, married 15 OCT 1882 in Shenandoah, PA.

Children by Mary Caro Crosby:

i. **Eva D.[7] Emery** b. 10 APR 1855 in Belfast, ME, d. 8 MAY 1868 in Mt. Carmel, PA.
541. ii. **George E. Emery** b. 15 MAY 1857.
iii. **William O. Emery** b. 3 SEP 1859.
iv. **Charles O. Emery** b. 15 JAN 1861.
v. **Henry H. Emery** b. 8 DEC 1863.

240. **Jonas Dean[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 AUG 1833, d. 11 JAN 1907 in Togus, ME. He married (1) Harriet Blood. He married (2) Rhoda A. Brown, married 1 AUG 1869 in Vinalhaven, ME, b. 1846 in Vinalhaven, ME, d. 1891 in Vinalhaven, ME. He married (3) ?. ?: PTR: "possibly for last 3 children?".

Children by Rhoda A. Brown:

i. **George Albert[7] Emery** b. 24 AUG 1870 in Vinalhaven, ME.
ii. **Rosetta Emery** b. 25 SEP 1872 in Vinalhaven, ME, d. 14 JAN 1885.
542. iii. **James William Emery** b. 10 NOV 1875.
iv. **Herbert Emery** b. 10 OCT 1877 in Vinalhaven, ME, d. ? in he "disappeared".
v. **John Freeman Emery** b. JUL 1882 in Vinalhaven, ME.
vi. **Mary Susan Emery** b. 24 JUN 1884 in Vinalhaven, ME. Nurse at Walter Reed Hosp., Washington, DC.
543. vii. **Ida Emery** b. 13 AUG 1887.

241. **John K.[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 AUG 1835. He married Mary A. Smith.

Children:

i. **Annie V.[7] Emery** b. 28 JUL 1865.
ii. **Ida Emery** b. 17 MAY 1869. She married Walter Keane.

242. **Susan Eliza[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 APR 1839 in Belfast, ME, d. 24 NOV 1927 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA. PTR p.700-1: d. 27 NOV 1928. She married Charles Randolph Todd, married 23 DEC 1867 in Lynn, MA, b. 25 JUL 1843 in Rowley, MA (son of James Parker Todd and Lydia March Gerrish), d. 21 APR 1916 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA. Charles: Daughter Susan was adopted 7/24/1882.

Children:

544. i. **Edward March[7] Todd** b. 25 DEC 1876.
545. ii. **Susan Emery (Buzzell) Todd** b. 30 MAR 1873.
iii. **Clementine Marie (Buzzell) Todd** b. 30 MAR 1873 in Camden, ME. Adopted 24 JUL 1882. She married Albert W. Parsons, married 7 NOV 1891 in Newburyport, MA, b. 15 SEP 1875 in Byron, ME.

243. **Helen Clementine[6] Emery** (Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAR 1845 in Belfast, ME, d. 3 JUN 1882 in Newburyport, MA. The following is from Glen Todd (descendant of Charles Randolph Todd). "In my mother's notes, it showed that Charles had, in addition to one biological son, my great-grandfather Edward March Todd, adopted twin girls from the family of his sister-in-law, Helen Emery Buzzelle. Adoption's not exactly usual in our family, even kinfolk adoption, and so -- being the type who can't leave well enough alone -- I decided to investigate a little further. What I found was a story worthy of one of those 'daytime television drama' programs. The girl Helen Emery apparently married quite young to a man fifteen years her senior, a man who was handsome and suave but apparently wasn't much use. He went through a number of jobs in various fields, at none of which was he successful, and he finally ended up as a night watchman in Newburyport's mill district. During the course of this they managed to have six children. The oldest girl, Cora Buzzelle, who became the mother of American poet Edna St. Vincent Millay. Then two boys, the twin girls, Susan and Clementine, and finally baby girl Georgia Buzzelle. Georgia was a sickly child, however, and was often attended to by a young physician named Samuel Gardner Todd, the younger brother of Helen's brother-in-law Charles Randolph Todd. At the same time, Helen's relationship with Eben Buzelle was disintegrating, and Gard Todd was often the provider of emotional support for the mother as well as medical treatment for the child. Predictably, Helen and Gard Todd became romantically involved, and Helen finally left her husband for her physician. Eben returned to Maine, where he passed out of history. Just to put the final soap opera cap on the whole thing, Helen Emery was killed in a freak accident before she and Gard Todd could be married; her carriage struck a rock in the road and overturned, and she died of her injuries. The family was dispersed at that point; the two oldest children were already adult, but the others were adopted by various relatives. Thus, the girls Susan and Clem were Charles Randolph Todd's nieces as well as his adopted daughters." She married Eben Lincoln Buzzell, married 1 NOV 1862 in Rockport, ME, b. 30 JAN 1830 in Searsport, ME (son of Isaac Johnson Buzzell and Mary Dean Levensellar), d. 25 OCT 1906 in Searsport, ME.

Children:

546. i. **Cora Leunella[7] Buzzell** b. 10 JUN 1863.
547. ii. **Maurice Adelbert Buzzell, Sr.** b. 31 OCT 1865.
iii. **Charles Alberto Buzzell** b. 28 APR 1869 in Searsport, ME, d. 18 JAN 1935. He married Jennie M. Butler, married 1898 in Boston, MA.
548. iv. **Susan Emery (Buzzell) Todd** b. 30 MAR 1873.
v. **Clementine Marie (Buzzell) Todd** b. 30 MAR 1873 in Camden, ME. Adopted 24 JUL 1882. She married Albert W. Parsons, married 7 NOV 1891 in Newburyport, MA, b. 15 SEP 1875 in Byron, ME.
549. vi. **Georgia Edith (Buzzell) Foss** b. 28 SEP 1877.

244. **George R. (Capt.)[6] Post** (Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUN 1821 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 8 DEC 1881 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Lydia Beals, married 31 MAR 1848 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 30 APR 1829 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of David Beals and Nancy Robinson), d. 4 JUN 1879 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **George T.[7] Post** b. 11 DEC 1849 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 28 FEB 1852 in So. Thomaston, ME.
550. ii. **David Beals Post** b. 26 APR 1852.
iii. **Alice M. Post** b. 23 DEC 1855 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Fred Boggs.

245. **Lydia K.[6] Post** (Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 NOV 1823 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 13 JUL 1854 in So Thomaston, ME. She married Isaac B. Bowers, married 31 OCT 1847 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 18 JUN 1810 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of George Bowers and Nancy Nutt), d. 12 DEC 1891 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Isaac E.[7] Bowers** b. 14 MAR 1850 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 17 APR 1851 in So. Thomaston, ME.
ii. **William H. Bowers** b. 23 OCT 1862 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 JAN 1894 in So. Thomaston, ME.

246. **Charlotte K.[6] Post** (Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 DEC 1825 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 20 DEC 1862 in Rockland, ME. She married Ebenezer O. Williams, married 14 JUL 1859 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1823 (son of Ebenezer Williams and Thankful _____), d. 17 SEP 1863.

Children:

i. **Ardella E.[7] Williams** b. abt. 1860.

247. **Capt. Hanson (or Hanse) K.[6] Post** (Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 AUG 1830 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 7 OCT 1858 in Rockland, ME. He married Mary E. Braley, married 12 FEB 1957.

Children:

i. **Frederic K.[7] Post** b. 27 JUN 1857, d. 10 FEB 1859.

248. **Jacob Kalloch[6] Post** (Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 APR 1836 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. in Thomaston, ME. He married Mary Elizabeth Jameson, married 23 NOV 1859 in So Thomaston, ME, b. 23 OCT 1834 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Robert Jameson and Lucy Wheeler), d. aft. 1899 in poss. Brighton, MA.

Children:

i. **(infant)[7] Post** d. Died in infancy.
ii. **Llewellyn Post** b. 19 APR 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME.
iii. **Wayne Post** b. 20 NOV 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME.
iv. **Whitemore Post** b. 5 MAY 1863 in So. Thomaston, ME.
v. **Moody Post** b. 17 JAN 1865 in So. Thomaston, ME.
vi. **Frank Post** b. 27 OCT 1866 in So. Thomaston, ME.
vii. **Lizzie Post** b. 6 MAR 1868 in So. Thomaston, ME.

249. **Aaron M.[6] Keller** (Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1819 in ME, d. 18 FEB 1895 in E. Machias, ME. He married Martha Jane Tolman, married 8 SEP 1845 in Rockport, ME, b. 22 FEB 1822 in Rockport, ME (daughter of William Tolman and Martha _____), d. 5 APR 1886 in E. Machias, ME.

Children:

551. i. **Frederick Watson[7] Keller** b. 10 NOV 1846.
552. ii. **Charles David Keller** b. 2 JUL 1849.
553. iii. **William Henry Keller** b. 28 MAY 1851.
iv. **Martha Jane Keller** b. 29 JUL 1853 in E. Machias, ME, d. 19 JUL 1854 in Randolph, VT. She married Omer Ethbert Orton, married 24 NOV 1898 in Boston, MA, b. 30 DEC 1862 in Fairfax, VT (son of Lyman Squires Orton and Ellen Mandana Stevens), d. 18 MAR 1930 in VT.
v. **Mary Elizabeth Keller** b. 28 SEP 1855 in E. Machias, ME, d. 22 SEP 1862 in E. Machias, ME.
554. vi. **Carrie Bertha Keller** b. 12 NOV 1860.

250. **Andrew R.[6] Keller** (Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1827.
Occ. 1850, Sailor, Occ. 1860, Lumberman.
Andrew and Elmira were div. 17 JAN 1860. Elmira, living then at Port Gamble, WA Territory, was granted custody of the three children. Andrew is listed on the U.S. Census for Teekalet (Port Gamble), 1 AUG 1860, as 33 years old, a lumberman. This is the only record found of Andrew after the divorce. He married Elmira Harmon, married 9 OCT 1851 in Washington Co., ME (daughter of Henry Harmon and Sarah Berry). Elmira: The 1910 U.S. Census for Colorado Springs, Colorado, finds her listed by her maiden name, single, and 70 years old. We do not know how she got from Washington Territory to Colorado. However, there are several Harmons from Maine listed in the Colorado State Census of 1885. She was still there in the year 1930 when another U.S. Census shows her aged 92.

Children:

555. i. **Isabelle[7] Keller** b. 6 MAY 1854.
556. ii. **Sarah Jane Keller** b. abt. 1853.
iii. **Adalana Keller**. No records have been found for Adalana Keller. Perhaps she died young, or went by another name. She may have been the five-year-old child, Mary, living with Finley and Jane Keller in Teekalet, Washington Territory, as shown on the 1860 U.S. Census.

251. **Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar** (Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAY 1834 in Camden, ME, d. 25 MAY 1907 in Tacoma, WA, buried in Tacoma, WA. Carol Keller, 7/27/05: "he served in the Civil War in a Wisconsin Regiment, Company I, 49th Wisconsin Infantry".
. He married Eurenia J. Brown, married 13 NOV 1853 in Vinalhaven, ME, b. 31 JAN 1835 in Vinalhaven, ME (daughter of Samuel Brown and Polly Green), d. 30 AUG 1909 in Tacoma, WA.

Children:

i. **William E.[7] Keller** b. 25 AUG 1856 in Lodi, WI, d. 25 AUG 1868.

557. ii. **Frank E. Keller** b. 1 MAY 1856.

558. iii. **Sherman T. Keller** b. 4 DEC 1867.

252. **Lucy Helen[6] Kellar** (Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 DEC 1844 in Rockport, ME, d. 20 JAN 1874. She married William Franklin McKenney, b. 25 AUG 1838 in Camden, ME (son of James Henry McKenney and Melinda M. Richards), d. 27 MAR 1927.

Children:

559. i. **Ina Drusilla[7] McKenney** b. 18 FEB 1868.

ii. **Cora W. McKenney** b. 17 OCT 1862.

iii. **Charles L. McKenney** b. 15 AUG 1872.

253. **Sarah A.[6] Kellar** (Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 FEB 1847 in Camden, ME, d. abt. 1891 in Rockport, ME. She married Rufus Clarence Thomas, married 22 JUN 1867 in Camden, ME, b. 1846.

Children:

560. i. **Minnietta[7] Thomas** b. 3 JUL 1869.

ii. **James Emery Thomas** b. 20 FEB 1872 in Rockport, ME.

iii. **Lena F. Thomas** b. 30 JAN 1875.

iv. **Charles E. Thomas** b. 8 MAR 1877.

v. **Ada M. Thomas** b. 29 JUN 1879.

254. **Albert W.[6] Keller** (Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JUL 1832 in Rockland, ME, d. 3 SEP 1914 in Alameda, CA. He married Laura Angeline Munson, married 11 NOV 1856 in E. Machias, ME, b. 26 FEB 1837 in Whiting, ME (daughter of Jeremiah Munson and Mary "Polly" Hill), d. 27 FEB 1877 in Seattle, WA, buried in Buena Vista Cem., Port Gamble, WA.

Children:

i. **Mary[7] Keller** b. 28 SEP 1861 in Teekalet (Port Gamble), WA, d. 1865, buried in Eureka, CA.

ii. **(boy) Keller** b. in Port Gamble, WA. Lived only a few hours and was unnamed. Most likely this child is buried at Port Gamble.

iii. **(boy) Keller** b. FEB 1877, d. stillborn, buried in Buena Vista Cem., Port Gamble, WA. Twin. Afterwards Laura was rushed to the hospital in Seattle where she delivered another, the other twin, also a stillborn boaby boy.

iv. **(boy) Keller** b. FEB 1877, d. stillborn, buried in Buena Vista Cem., Port Gamble, WA. Twin.

255. **Emily Talbot[6] Keller** (Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAR 1842 in E. Machias, ME, d. 2 JUN 1931 in Oakland, CA. She married Josiah Hill Munson, married 5 APR 1859 in Port Townsend, Wash. Territory, b. 1 AUG 1832 in Whiting, ME (son of Jeremiah Munson and Mary "Polly" Hill), d. 11 APR 1903 in Seattle, WA. Josiah: He res. at Shelton, Mason Co., WA. He was of Washington Academy, ME 1854 and 55. Moved to Port Gamble, WA, 1858. Was Postmaster at Olympia, WA, for eight years. County Treasurer, Treasurer of Washington Territory for two years also express and insurance agent at Seattle. Josiah Hill Munson, Sea Captain made member of Warren Lodge No. 2 F.&A.M. E. Machias, ME 25 JAN 1858. Demitted 3 APR 1860 and joined Port Gamble Lodge, WA. He was State Librarian one term, County Treasurer of Thurston Co. for fourteen years. He was a merchant in early life.

Children:

i. **Josephine Elvira[7] Munson** b. 28 FEB 1860 in WA Territory, d. 15 DEC 1942. She married (1) Lincoln P. Ferry, d. bef. 1915. She married (2) Ulyses R. Grant.

561. ii. **Albert Josiah Munson** b. 12 NOV 1861.

562. iii. **Lucy Emily Munson** b. 11 JUL 1863.

iv. **Lewis Keller Munson** b. 10 SEP 1865 in WA Territory, d. 20 DEC 1934. Lewis Keller Munson is listed as "widowed" in U.S. 1910 Census. His first wife Emma Haines d. before date of census, 18 APR 1910. Lewis Keller Munson and Bertha V. Reed had dau, Gladus (sic) Bertha b. 28 DEC 1914, Mason Co., WA. Possibly Bertha Bartlet had been m. before. Source: Washington (State) Birth Records. 1920 U.S. Census shows a son Lewis G. age 7 and dau. Gladys B. age 5. 1930 U.S. Census shows only son Lewis, age 17. Possibly Gladys d. before date of Census 7 Apr. 1930.
. He married (1) Emma Haines, d. bef. 4/18/1910. He married (2) Bertha Bartlet.

563. v. **Charles Herbert Munson** b. 3 SEP 1867.

564. vi. **John Kimball Munson** b. 20 MAR 1873.

565. vii. **Fred Irving Munson** b. 5 JAN 1875.

256. **Helen Augustus[6] Keller** (Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1856 in Machias, ME, d. 5 NOV 1937 in Seattle, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. She married John Langston, married 30 JUL 1870 in Kent, WA Territory, b. 7 JAN 1842 in Osage Co., MO (son of Abraham Langston and Rebecca Slater), d. 4 AUG 1910. John: His d. was reported in "The Seattle Times," Aug. 4. 1910, p.10, col 2., "John Langston fell dead upon the street. He had just returned from Mexico where he'd been looking after investments."

Children:

i. **Hugh Edward[7] Langston** b. 14 MAR 1872 in White River, Wash. Territory, d. 31 OCT 1893 in Seattle, WA. Died as a result of being injured internally while playing football. He was a great athlete.

566. ii. **Cecil Augustus Langston** b. 4 APR 1876.

567. iii. **Nellie Cora Langston** b. 24 JUN 1877.

iv. **Lula Clara Langston** b. 1 MAY 1881 in King Co., Washington Territory, d. 29 JUN 1882 in King Co., Washington Territory, buried in Saar Pioneer Cem., Kent, WA. Lulu was said to be buried in an unmarked grave. Now her name has been inscribed on a monument with others so buried.

257. **George H.[6] Kalloch** (William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 FEB 1838 in St. George, ME, d. 21 MAR 1902. Town records, name spelled Kellar, occ. farmer. He married Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Chaples, married 13 JUL 1862, b. abt. 1838 in of St. George, ME, d. 16 OCT 1885.

Children:

568. i. **Lucy W.[7] Kalloch** b. 27 DEC 1862.

258. **Abner Knowles[6] Bumps** (Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 DEC 1818 in Thorndike, ME, d. 19 FEB 1877 in Thorndike, ME. He married Rebecca W. Small, married in Thorndike, ME, b. 4 MAR 1818 in of Freedom, ME.

Children:

i. **Maria Small[7] Bumps** b. 15 AUG 1841 in Thorndike, ME.

ii. **Eben Bumps** b. abt. 1844 in Thorndike, ME.

iii. **Eliphalet L. Bumps** b. abt. 1846 in Thorndike, ME.

iv. **William G. Bumps** b. abt. 1849 in Thorndike, ME.

v. **Samuel N. Bumps** b. abt. 1851 in Thorndike, ME.

569. vi. **Abner Dunbar Bumps** b. 15 MAR 1854.

259. **Shubel[6] Bumps** (Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 NOV 1821 in Thorndike, ME, d. 8 MAY 1885 in China, ME. He married (1) Maria S. Small, married 18 OCT 1845 in Unity, ME, b. 18 JUN 1821 in ME (daughter of Luther Small and Elizabeth B. Walker), d. 28 JUL 1861 in China, ME. He married (2) Eleanor H. Quinn, b. 18 MAR 1829 in Albion, ME (daughter of Samuel Quinn and Theresa Gilman), d. 14 NOV 1928 in China, ME.

Children by Maria S. Small:

i. **Rachel Ann[7] Bumps** b. abt. 1849 in ME.

ii. **Ella Bumps** b. abt. 1852 in ME.

570. iii. **Charles F. Bumps** b. 22 FEB 1857.

260. **William Kelloch[6] Bumps** (Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 FEB 1824 in Thorndike, ME, d. 1 OCT 1866 in Thomaston, ME. He married Eliza L. Evens, married 8 NOV 1854, d. 21 FEB 1912.

Children:

571. i. **Elmer R.[7] Bumps** b. 9 NOV 1855.

ii. **Cora E. Bumps** b. 29 APR 1862 in Thomaston, ME, d. 18 MAR 1934 in Thomaston, ME. She married E. C. Robinson, b. 9 DEC 1860 in Thomaston, ME (son of Alfred E. Robinson and Lucy Edgerton).

iii. **Lilla G. Bumps** b. 9 JUL 1864 in Thomaston, ME.

261. **John Kelloch[6] Bumps** (Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1828 in Thorndike, ME, d. 31 JUL 1863 in Alexandria, VA. He married Ananda Evans, married 16 MAR 1852 in Freedom, ME, b. 1827 in of Montville, ME (daughter of John Evans and Mehitable Vose).

Children:

i. **William O.[7] Bumps** b. 25 AUG 1857 in Waldo, ME, d. 23 AUG 1883 in Freedom, ME, buried in Halldale Cem., Montville, ME.

572. ii. **Elzina E. Bumps** b. 3 MAY 1860.

262. **Israel[6] Hall** (Mehitable[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. JUL 1820, d. 14 JUN 1846 in Knox, ME. He married Mary A. Russell, married 7 SEP 1845 in Freedom, ME, b. abt. 1819 in ME (daughter of Joseph Russell

and Sarah Davis), d. 29 APR 1855 in ME. Mary: Mary and Isaletta appear on the 1850 census in the household of John Hall, whose wife was Mehitable Kelloch.

Children:

i. **Israel Etta (Isaletta/Isabetta/Etta M.)[7] Hall** b. abt. 1846 in ME, d. 21 MAY 1902 in Boston, MA, buried in Maple Grove Cem., Albion, ME. Appears in 1850 census as Isaletta Hall; Marriage record of m. to George Danforth has name as Isabetta Hall; Death record has her name Etta M. Danforth Hall; Name on gravestone is Etta M. She married George Oscar Danforth, married 28 OCT 1868 in Boston, MA, b. 2 JAN 1847 in Freedom, ME (son of Anson B. Danforth and Henrietta Hope White), d. 1926, buried in Maple Grove Cem., Albion, ME.

263. **Ann Sarah[6] Hall** (Mehitable[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JAN 1823 in of Thorndike, ME, d. 24 AUG 1852 in ME, buried in Sayward Cem., Thorndike, ME. She married Albert H. Monroe, married 12 OCT 1845 in Thorndike, ME, b. JUN 1822 in Lincolnville, ME (son of Royal Monroe and Frances Higgins), d. 8 FEB 1910 in Lisbon Falls, ME, buried in Hillside Cem., Lisbon Falls, ME.

Children:

i. **(infant)[7] Monroe** b. ? in ME, d. 6 AUG 1851 in Thorndike, ME, buried in Sayward Cem., Thorndike, ME.
ii. **Israel F. Monroe** b. 5 FEB 1848 in Thorndike, ME, d. 2 APR 1876 in ME, buried in Sayward Cem., Thorndike, ME. He married Carrie D. Smith.
iii. **Mehitable F. Monroe** b. abt. 1849 in Thorndike, ME, d. 23 NOV 1850 in Thorndike, ME, buried in Sayward Cem., Thorndike, ME.

264. **Julia Ann[6] Kelloch** (John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 MAR 1825 in Warren, ME, d. 11 AUG 1922 in Stoughton, MA. She married Thomas H. Wiggin, married abt. 1848 in Warren, ME, b. 26 MAY 1825 in Brooks, ME (son of Thomas Wiggin and Sarah Jewett), d. 11 SEP 1867 in Portsmouth, NH. Thomas: (Hist. of Th. R. & So. Th. p.461: Thomas S. Wiggin).

Children:

573. i. **Elizabeth B.[7] Wiggin** b. abt. 1849.
ii. **Thomas Babcock Wiggin** b. 30 SEP 1851.
574. iii. **Frances Julia Wiggin** b. 28 JAN 1854.
iv. **Alice Catherine Wiggin** b. 20 FEB 1856, d. 16 AUG 1856.

265. **Eliza Jane[6] Kelloch** (John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1827. She married James Renney.

Children:

i. **Julia F.[7] Renney** b. 1 JUL 1847.
ii. **John M. Renney** b. JAN 1849.

266. **Irene H.[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Hanse[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JAN 1836. She married George Bradbury, married p. 28 JAN 1854, b. 7 MAR 1828 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Wymond Bradbury and Ruth Mathews).

Children:

i. **Augusta A.[7] Bradbury** b. 15 AUG 1856. Unmarried.
ii. **Ida May Bradbury** b. 6 MAY 1859. She married Alonzo D. Champney, married int 24 NOV 1884.
iii. **Albert M. Bradbury** b. 3 MAY 1863.
iv. **Walter I. Bradbury** b. abt. 1865.
v. **Ernest C. Bradbury** b. abt. 1867.
vi. **Benjamin F. Bradbury** b. 1869.

267. **Julia Ann[6] Shea** (Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 MAR 1834 in St. George, ME, d. 3 JAN 1930 in Rockland, ME, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME. She married David Vinal Smith, married 16 JUN 1855 in St. George, ME, b. 15 AUG 1835 in Thomaston, ME (son of Wooster Smith and Mercy Thomas), d. 28 OCT 1915 in Ash Point, ME, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME.

Children:

575. i. **Ella Frances[7] Smith** b. 5 SEP 1856.
576. ii. **Adelaide "Addie" Emma Smith** b. 17 JAN 1857.
577. iii. **Frank Herbert Smith** b. 13 JUL 1858.
578. iv. **Edwin Vinal Smith** b. 4 DEC 1860.
579. v. **Fred Merrill Smith** b. 7 JUN 1862.
580. vi. **Hiram Berry Smith** b. 4 DEC 1863.

vii. **Bertie Freeman Smith** b. 1865 in Ash Point, ME, d. 1867 in Ash Point, ME, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME.

viii. **David Smith** b. 1865 in Ash Point, ME, d. 1865 in Ash Point, ME, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME.

ix. **Jennie Celeste Smith** b. 20 APR 1868 in Ash Point, ME, d. 20 OCT 1955, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Dr. Thomas Edwin Tibbetts, married 4 OCT 1910 in Boston, MA, b. abt. 1867 in Ash Point, ME. Dr.: Census of 1920 lists a son, John C. Tibbets, age 36 (b. abt. 1884), place of b. ME, occ. dentist.

581. x. **Ava Blanche Smith** b. 12 OCT 1869.

582. xi. **Grace Lillian Smith** b. 12 DEC 1872.

583. xii. **William Wyman Smith** b. 9 MAY 1874.

xiii. **Mabel Edna Smith** b. abt. 1878 in So. Thomaston, ME. Mabel was not listed with the rest of the family in the Family Group Record at familysearch.org. Only 12 children were listed. She married (1) Oscar Aray Tolman, married 23 DEC 1896 in Rockland, ME, b. 16 APR 1875 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Isaac H. Tolman and Ada J. Arey), d. 11 FEB 1967 in Tremont, ME. Oscar: Two other marriages recorded for Oscar, Harriet Gertrude Lunt, and Eva F. Springer. She married (2) Joseph Jones Veazie, Jr., married 21 MAR 1920 in Rockland, ME, b. b. abt. 1853 in Rockport, ME (son of Joseph Jones Veazie and Sophia Young). Joseph: Marriage to Mabel was his 2nd m., he was widowed from 1st. wife.

268. **Capt. Freeman[6] Shea** (Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1838 in St. George, ME, d. 5 AUG 1911 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Martha Elwell.

Children:

i. **Annie[7] Shea**. She married Capt. Herbert Elwell.

ii. **William Shea** d. in at sea.

iii. **Charles Shea**. He married Ida Andrews.

269. **Elizabeth Flint[6] Thomas** (Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 OCT 1830 in Thomaston, ME, d. 6 MAY 1914. She married Thomas Remington Hewett, married MAY 1853, b. abt. 1829 in CA, d. 1858. Thomas: Marriage pub. 14 MAY 1854.

Children:

i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" T.[7] Hewett** b. 27 APR 1855, d. 21 JUN 1865.

584. ii. **Katherine Rose Hewett** b. 25 AUG 1856.

iii. **Etta Amelia Hewett** b. APR 1859, d. 31 JUL 1861.

iv. **Sarah Thomas Hewett** b. 1 APR 1865, d. AUG 1945.

v. **Frank Thomas Hewett** b. 16 MAR 1871, d. NOV 1930. He married Eleanora MacDermott, d. 1946.

270. **James Henry[6] Thomas** (Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 FEB 1836 in Thomaston, ME, d. 15 SEP 1867 in during Civil War? He married Adelaide Jackson, married 18 OCT 1860.

Children:

585. i. **Frank Henry[7] Thomas** b. 15 FEB 1861.

271. **Ambrose Leach[6] Thomas** (Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JAN 1851 in Thomaston, ME, d. 10 NOV 1906 in Chicago, IL. Was founder of Lord and Thomas, at one time the largest advertising agency in the world. He married Ella Adelaide Hewett, married 25 DEC 1871, b. 30 JUN 1850 in New Bedford, MA (daughter of Lewis Stearns Hewett and Sophia Ann Carsley), d. 10 DEC 1930 in Highland Park, IL.

Children:

586. i. **Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas** b. 17 NOV 1875.

587. ii. **Florence Lewis Thomas** b. 10 OCT 1886.

272. **Charles Cleremont[6] Kellar** (Capt. James Saywood (Kelloch)[5], Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1850 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 17 JUL 1885, buried in Forest Hill Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. He married Sadie Naomi Wheeler, married 25 APR 1875 in Rockland, ME, b. 14 DEC 1858 in St. George, ME (daughter of Edwin Wheeler and Rachael Shaw), d. 20 MAR 1917 in St. George, ME, buried in Forest Hill Cem., So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Arthur Eugene[7] Kellar** b. 5 OCT 1876, d. 5 JUL 1956, buried in Riverside Cem., Cornish, ME. He married Bessie Adaline Chadbourne, married 30 JUN 1913 in E. Baldwin, ME, b. 1878 in of E. Baldwin, ME, d. 11 MAR 1948, buried in Riverside Cem., Cornish, ME.

588. ii. **Dora Gertrude Kellar** b. 1 APR 1878.

iii. **Carrie Emmeline Kellar** b. 15 MAR 1880 in St. George, ME, d. 14 MAR 1902 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Forest Hill Cem., So. Thomaston, ME.

iv. **Helen Luella Kellar** b. 27 JUL 1882 in St. George, ME, d. 8 MAR 1961 in Portland, ME, buried in Forest Hill Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. PTR: b. at So. Thomaston.
v. **James Edwin Kellar** b. 4 JAN 1885 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 16 AUG 1885 in So. Thomaston, ME.

273. **Louvicy C.[6] Fountain** (Sophronia[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 62.)

274. **Olive[6] Fountain** (Sophronia[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 SEP 1821 in St. George, ME, d. abt. 1853. She married Harvey Mills, married abt. 1841 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1817 in Cushing, ME (son of James Mills and Mary Hathorn), d. aft. 1880 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Warren Fountain[7] Mills** b. abt. 1849 in Thomaston, ME. He married Sarah J. Robinson, married 14 OCT 1880 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1853 in Thomaston, ME.

275. **Lucy K.[6] Fountain** (Sophronia[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 OCT 1824 in St. George, ME, d. 10 MAR 1875 in St. George, ME, buried in Ridge Cem., St. George, ME. She married Capt. George Watts, married 5 AUG 1843 in St. George, ME, b. 26 JUL 1819 in St. George, ME (son of George Watts and Mary Giles), d. 4 AUG 1881, buried in Ridge Cem., St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **George Henry[7] Watts** b. 3 MAR 1845 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, d. 23 AUG 1845, buried in Ridge Cem., St. George, ME.
589. ii. **Julia Ann Watts** b. 2 JUN 1847.
590. iii. **Georgianna "Georgie" Etta Watts** b. 11 JUL 1851.

276. **Zebulon[6] Kinney** (Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 APR 1832 in St. George, ME, d. aft. 1880 in Clark Island, ME. He married Sarah W. Snowdeal, married 15 DEC 1832, b. 26 JUL 1837 (daughter of Edward Snowdeal and Mary A. Wall).

Children:

i. **Etta O.[7] Kinney**.
591. ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Kinney** b. 4 OCT 1862.
iii. **Sophronia F. Kinney** b. abt. 1867 in St. George, ME.
iv. **James Levi Kinney** b. 28 JAN 1872 in St. George, ME, d. 30 NOV 1951.
v. **Charles Albion Kinney** b. 16 NOV 1874 in St. George, ME, d. 25 JAN 1964.
vi. **Orris Cleveland Kinney** b. 12 MAR 1878 in St. George, ME, d. 18 AUG 1955.

277. **Thomas[6] Kinney, Jr.** (Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 175.)

278. **Rufus[6] Kinney** (Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1840 in St. George, ME, d. 14 NOV 1918 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Lillius Elwell, married abt. 1880 in St. George, ME, b. 24 JAN 1849 in St. George, ME (daughter of Andrew G. Elwell and Harriet Clark), d. 15 JUN 1898 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Effie[7] Kinney** b. 22 FEB 1882.
ii. **Lillius Kinney** b. 22 FEB 1885.

279. **Sarah Jane[6] Dunbar** (Elizabeth/Eliza[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 NOV 1825 in St. George, ME. She married George W. Barter, married 14 SEP 1845 in St. George, ME, b. 1819 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Mary E.[7] Barter** b. 16 AUG 1853 in St. George, ME.

280. **Sarah W.[6] Davis** (Mary[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 SEP 1841 in Friendship, ME, d. 31 AUG 1918. She married David Thompson, married 5 FEB 1860 in Friendship, ME, b. 2 APR 1838 in Friendship, ME (son of David Thompson and Hannah Davis), d. 7 NOV 1902.

Children:

i. **Olive M.[7] Thompson** b. abt. 1863 in Cushing, ME.
ii. **John D. Thompson** b. abt. 1865 in Cushing, ME. He married Edith M. Conant, married 24 DEC 1887 in Friendship, ME, b. abt. 1870 in Hope or Friendship, ME (daughter of Abram Conant, Jr. and Hannah Jameson).
iii. **Ethel M. Thompson** b. abt. 1877 in Cushing, ME.

281. **Eliza[6] Kinney** (Capt./Dea. Matthew[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1861 in St. George, ME. She married J. A. Ewell.

Children:

i. **(child)[7] Kinney** d. in infancy.

282. **Sarah K.[6] Hall** (Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1820 in of Knox, ME. She married Charles Whitney, married 27 NOV 1844 in Knox, ME, b. abt. 1819 in of Knox, ME (son of Charles Whitney).

Children:

592. i. **Charles Paris[7] Whitney** b. MAY 1848.
ii. **William B. Whitney** b. abt. 1849 in Waldo, ME.
iii. **Alice M. Whitney** b. abt. 1853 in Waldo, ME. Occ. school teacher 1880.
iv. **Isabelle Whitney** b. abt. 1855 in Waldo, ME.
v. **Caroline A. Whitney** b. abt. 1859 in ME. Occ. School Teacher 1880.
vi. **Charlie Whitney** b. abt. 1859 in ME. Some confusion. Why would a 2nd child be given name Charlie, when Charles Paris was still alive? Then in 1880 the daughter Caroline appears, also b. in 1859 and this Charlie disappears. Maybe a mistake in the 1870 census. Name is clearly Charlie, and male in 1870. In 1860 the name appears to be Chand??, age 1, male.

283. **Clara B.[6] Hall** (Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 SEP 1822, d. 12 JUN 1897. She married John W. Ingraham, married 22 FEB 1844, b. 30 DEC 1819 in of Montville, ME (son of John Ingraham and Lydia _____), d. 27 NOV 1890.

Children:

i. **Elburton George[7] Ingraham** b. 8 APR 1845, d. 24 MAR 1865.
593. ii. **George A. Ingraham** b. 2 SEP 1846.
594. iii. **Sarah E. Ingraham** b. FEB 1848.
595. iv. **Alice Ingraham** b. JUL 1851.
596. v. **Isaac H. Ingraham** b. 31 JUL 1859.
597. vi. **Chesley Ingraham** b. OCT 1861.

284. **Henry H.[6] Hall** (Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 NOV 1827 in Knox, ME, d. 1 SEP 1855 in Knox, ME, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. He married Margaret P. Ingraham, married 20 FEB 1853, b. 24 SEP 1834 in of Camden, ME (daughter of John Ingraham and Lydia _____), d. 1911/12.

Children:

i. **Charles H.[7] Hall**.

285. **Elias B.[6] Hall** (Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JAN 1831 in Knox, ME, d. 22 APR 1907 in Knox, ME, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. He married Dolly (Dorothy) Gordon, b. 17 JUL 1835 in Thorndike, ME (daughter of Elisha Gordon and Mehitable Gilchrist), d. 30 MAY 1896 in Knox, ME.

Children:

i. **Haity E.[7] Hall** b. abt. 1856 in Waldo, ME.
ii. **William Henry Hall** b. abt. 1858 in Knox, ME. He married Hena Whitney, b. abt. 1864 in of Knox, ME.
iii. **Clara E. Hall** b. abt. 1859 in Waldo, ME.
598. iv. **Ephraim N. Hall** b. abt. 1 JUN 1862.
v. **Acheah Hall** b. abt. 1863 in Knox, ME.
599. vi. **Elberton Isaac Hall** b. abt 13 JUN 1865.
600. vii. **Kate Hittie Hall** b. 6 SEP 1869.
viii. **Eliza R. Hall** b. AUG 1874 in ME, d. 2 OCT 1963 in Winthrop, ME.

286. **Abiel C.[6] Hall** (Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 MAR 1834 in Knox, ME, d. 24 JUL 1896 in Knox, ME, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. He married Margaret P. Ingraham, married 21 FEB 1857 in Thorndike, ME, b. 24 SEP 1834 in of Camden, ME (daughter of John Ingraham and Lydia _____), d. 1911/12.

Children:

i. **Henry[7] Hall** b. abt. 1859 in Waldo, ME.
601. ii. **Ardella L. Hall** b. AUG 1862.
602. iii. **Roxanna T. Hall** b. FEB 1869.

287. **Susan M.[6] Hall** (Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1840. She married _____ Braddock.

Children:

i. **Lizza[7] Braddock** b. abt. NOV 1859 in Waldo, ME.

288. **Hezekiah[6] Wight** (Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 APR 1830 in Belfast, ME, d. 4 AUG 1863 in Belfast, ME. He married Frances _____, b. abt. 1831 in ME.

Children:

i. **Fred W.[7] Wight** b. abt. 1852 in ME.

289. **Matilda Miller[6] Wight** (Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1845 in Belfast, ME, d. 31 DEC 1910 in Newton, MA, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME. She married Levi Lindley Robbins, married 24 DEC 1865 in Belfast, ME, b. 5 OCT 1840 in Union, ME (son of Jesse Robbins and Hannah Carriel), d. 7 JUN 1909 in Belfast, ME, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME.

Children:

603. i. **Lillian Pamelia[7] Robbins** b. 9 DEC 1867.
ii. **Marianna Robbins** b. 29 SEP 1869 in Belfast, ME, d. 15 MAR 1892, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME. (She was Valedictorian of Belfast High School class of 1888).
604. iii. **Harriet Ellen Robbins** b. 22 NOV 1871.
605. iv. **Laforest Levi Robbins** b. 1 AUG 1874.
606. v. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knowlton Robbins** b. 1 JUN 1879.
vi. **Sarah Louise Robbins** b. 29 NOV 1881 in Belfast, ME, d. 14 OCT 1882 in Belfast, ME, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME.

290. **Ann Sarah[6] Hall** (Judeth Gay[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. MAR 1839 in ME. She married Jason Gordon, married 3 MAY 1857 in Thorndike, ME, b. abt. 1833 in of Thorndike, ME (son of Elisha Gordon and Mehitable Gilchrist).

Children:

i. **William H.[7] Gordon** b. abt. 1863 in ME.
607. ii. **Nellie F. Gordon** b. abt. 1876.
iii. **Addie S. Gordon** b. OCT 1878 in ME.

291. **Celia V.[6] Hall** (Judeth Gay[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1844 in ME, d. aft. 1920. She married (1) Sylvanus Richards, married 27 JUL 1862 in Thorndike, ME, b. abt. 1841 in of Knox, ME. She married (2) Peter H. Monroe, married bet. 1870-80, b. MAR 1850 in ME.

Children by Sylvanus Richards:

i. **Zelma[7] Richards** b. abt. 1866 in ME.
608. ii. **Fred E. Richards** b. abt. 1869.

292. **Isaac Newton[6] Hall** (Judeth Gay[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1847 in ME. He married (1) _____ Stimpson. He married (2) Nellie _____, b. JUN 1860 in OR. He married (3) Lulu M. _____, married abt. 1903, b. abt. 1865 in IL.

Children by _____ Stimpson:

609. i. **Ned M.[7] Hall** b. abt. 1875.
ii. **Lewis E. Hall** b. abt. 1876 in ME.
iii. **Harry N. Hall** b. 1879 in ME.

Children by Nellie _____:

iv. **Edna Hall** b. SEP 1886 in ID.
v. **Annie Hall** b. APR 1889 in ID.
vi. **Vernie Hall** b. APR 1896 in ID.

293. **Alice M.[6] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 DEC 1851 in St. George, ME, d. 16 APR 1894 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. She married (1) Theodore L. Gilchrest, married 4 JUN 1870 in St. George, ME, b. 30 OCT 1848 in St. George, ME (son of Lincoln Gilchrest and Almira Robinson), d. 6 FEB 1886 in St. George, ME. She married (2) Ottis D. Averill, married 26 JAN 1889 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1846 in St. George, ME (son of Joseph Averill and Caroline Ottis).

Children by Theodore L. Gilchrest:

i. **Alvah M.[7] Gilchrest** b. 1871 in St. George, ME, d. 1960, buried in Thomaston Cem., Thomaston, ME. No children. He married Inez E. Dow, b. 1872 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1953.

ii. **Walter K. Gilchrest** b. abt. 1875 in St. George, ME. d. lost at Sea, body recovered and buried at Wiley's Corner.

610. iii. **Theodora "Dora" T. Gilchrest** b. 10 NOV 1877.

iv. **Effie Kinney Gilchrest** b. 21 APR 1878 in St. George, ME, d. SEP 1967 in Concord, NH. She married John Tilton.

611. v. **William Willey Gilchrest** b. 21 JUN 1879.

294. **Adam Boyd[6] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 AUG 1853 in St. George, ME, d. 12 JUL 1917 in Rockland, ME, buried 15 JUL 1917 in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Res. St. George, Lena Reynold's house. He married Caroline Tyler "Callie" Chaples, married 8 APR 1877 in St. George, ME, b. 28 NOV 1857 in St. George, ME (daughter of Robert Chaples and Mary Jane Stover), d. 21 DEC 1941 in Concord, NH, buried 24 DEC 1941 in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Caroline: Cause of d. was Chronic Myocarditis (inflamation of heart muscle).

Children:

612. i. **Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch** b. 18 NOV 1877.

613. ii. **Laura M. Kalloch** b. 25 JUN 1879.

614. iii. **Sumner Boyd Kalloch** b. 11 APR 1881.

iv. **Alice M. Kalloch** b. 4 APR 1887 in St. George, ME, d. 29 APR 1985 in Concord, NH, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH. She married Dwight Albert Frisbee, married 6 JAN 1921 in Concord, NH, b. 5 MAR 1883 in Kittery Point, ME (son of William F. Frisbee and Mary Ann Dodge), d. MAY 1963 in Concord, NH, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH. Dwight: No children.

v. **Horace W. Kalloch** b. 17 AUG 1888 in St. George, ME, d. 1 JUL 1909 in at sea, Port Chester, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. "Fell off the ship in harbor, while sleepwalking", unmarried, no children.

615. vi. **Leroy Theodore Kalloch** b. 7 JAN 1892.

616. vii. **Olive Hazel Kalloch** b. 2 JUN 1893.

617. viii. **Herbert Kalloch** b. 18 JUN 1895.

618. ix. **Harold Kalloch** b. 18 JUN 1895.

619. x. **Ethel Elvira Kalloch** b. 28 JAN 1897.

620. xi. **Elmer Dana Kalloch** b. 8 NOV 1898.

621. xii. **Carl Hazelton Kalloch** b. 14 MAY 1901.

295. **Alden O.[6] Kaler** (Jane Ann[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAY 1846 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 30 MAR 1904. He married (1) Frances H. Hall, married abt 22 MAY 1867 in Thomaston, ME, b. 20 FEB 1844 in Thomaston, ME, d. 3 AUG 1880. He married (2) Ella C. Fuller, married 15 NOV 1883 in Waldoboro, ME, b. DEC 1840 in Waldoboro, ME.

Children by Frances H. Hall:

i. **Lizzie E.[7] Kaler** b. abt. 1869, d. 17 MAY 1874. Lived 5 years.

ii. **Mabel F. Kaler**.

iii. **Maude Kaler**.

iv. **Alton Kaler**.

296. **Ballard H.[6] Kaler** (Jane Ann[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAR 1855 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 3 FEB 1924 in Damariscotta Mills, ME. He married (1) Eva Morton, married 8 FEB 1884 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1858 in Friendship, ME (daughter of Sylvester Morton and Mary W. Vannah), d. abt. 1887. He married (2) Mary A. Linscott, married 28 SEP 1888 in Nobleboro, ME, b. 14 FEB 1869 in Nobleboro, ME (daughter of Joshua H. Linscott and Sarah L. Thomas), d. 28 MAY 1964 in Damariscotta, ME.

Children by Mary A. Linscott:

i. **Clinton S.[7] Kaler** b. APR 1889 in Nobleboro, ME.

ii. **Mildred Jane Kaler** b. JAN 1896 in Nobleboro, ME, d. 26 JUN 1978 in Damariscotta, ME.

iii. **Maud Kaler** b. 1906 in Nobleboro, ME, d. JUN 1981 in Marshfield, MA. She married _____ Morton (son of Joseph H. Morton and Eudavilla Simmons).

iv. **Carroll B. Kaler** b. 10 SEP 1910 in Nobleboro, ME, d. FEB 1974 in ME.

297. **Helen Marr[6] Snow** (Eliza Helen M.[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 NOV 1869 in Portland, OR. She married (1) Louis H. Parsons, married 4 SEP 1885 in Astoria, OR, d. 1887. She married (2) Edward E. Kelley, married 2 JAN 1892. Edward: of Puyallup, Pierce Co., WA.

Children by Louis H. Parsons:

622. i. **Herbert Henry[7] Parsons** b. 9 AUG 1885.

Children by Edward E. Kelley:

ii. **Margaret Kelley**.

298. **Henry Milton[6] Snow** (Eliza Helen M.[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 APR 1874 in Astoria, OR, d. 20 JUN 1931. He married Nellie Enberg, married 20 MAR 1896 in Astoria, OR.

Children:

623. i. **Ethel H.[7] Snow** b. 12 JAN 1897.

299. **Susanna[6] Beals** (Nancy[5] Robinson, Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 MAY 1825. She married Capt. John Hart.

Children:

i. **Helen[7] Hart**.
ii. **Agnes Hart**.
iii. **John Hart**.

300. **Lydia[6] Beals** (Nancy[5] Robinson, Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 244.)

301. **Hannah[6] Hawes** (Mary[5] Robinson, Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 MAR 1827 in St. George, ME, d. 26 SEP 1859 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Jonathan M. Clark, married 17 OCT 1847 in Thomaston, ME, b. 11 MAR 1824 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 24 DEC 1867 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

624. i. **Theresa Amelia[7] Clark** b. 30 OCT 1848.

302. **Harriet[6] Kalloch** (Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 MAY 1815. She married William Ricker.

Children:

i. **Edward[7] Ricker** b. abt. 1835-38. No children. He married Addie _____.
625. ii. **Susan J. Ricker** b. abt. 1838-45.

303. **William A.[6] Kalloch** (Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUL 1819, d. 4 JUL 1873. He married (1) Eliza Cummings, d. 20 DEC 1850. He married (2) Hannah J. Smith, married 1860, b. 1843 in of Cushing, ME.

Children by Eliza Cummings:

i. **Adelia (Annie)[7] Kalloch**. She married _____ Williams.

Children by Hannah J. Smith:

ii. **Charles Kalloch** b. 11 SEP 1861 in Warren, ME, d. 26 APR 1929 in Fort Fairfield, ME. He married Jennie Larlee.
626. iii. **Rodney E. Kalloch** b. 30 JUL 1864.
iv. **Eliza Kalloch** b. abt. 1867, d. 10 MAY 1900.
v. **William "Willie" Kalloch** b. abt. 1864, d. 12 DEC 1899 in Santiago, Cuba.
vi. **Alden Kalloch** b. abt. 1866 or 9, d. 1910.

304. **Mary V.[6] Kalloch** (Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JAN 1821. She married (1) William York, b. 4 MAR 1818 in Freedom, ME (son of David York and Sarah Hazelton). She married (2) _____ Howard.

Children by William York:

i. **Elzina[7] York** b. 1 OCT 1843.
627. ii. **Harriet Catherine York**.
628. iii. **Mary Elizabeth York** b. 19 OCT 1846.
629. iv. **Charles York** b. 25 OCT 1848.

305. **David Y.[6] Kalloch** (Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1827, d. 10 NOV 1865. He married Abigail M. Mink, married 18 FEB 1852 in Waldoboro, ME, b. 1827 in Waldoboro, ME (daughter of Paul Mink, Jr. and Lois Kalloch), d. 17 APR 1913.

Children:

i. **Ida W.[7] Kalloch** b. 9 DEC 1853 in Waldoboro, ME. Adopted?
630. ii. **Clara (Carrie) P. Kalloch** b. 9 APR 1858.
iii. **Edward S. Kalloch** b. 7 APR 1862, d. 27 APR 1876.

306. **Elizabeth B.[6] Kalloch** (Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUN 1829. She married (1) John Foss, married p. 29 SEP 1848, b. 1820. She married (2) Edward Thomas, married 30 SEP 1850 in Providence, RI, b. 20 JUN 1822 in Waldoboro, ME.

Children by John Foss:

i. **_____[7] Foss** b. 1849.

Children by Edward Thomas:

631. ii. **Sarah F. Thomas** b. 11 JUL 1852.
iii. **Henry L. Thomas** b. 30 JUN 1854, d. 22 NOV 1854.
iv. **Charles E. Thomas** b. 8 FEB 1856.
v. **Hattie E. Thomas** b. 2 JUL 1858, d. 8 JUL 1912. She married John Witham.
632. vi. **Dora A. Thomas** b. 1 NOV 1860.
vii. **Mary E. Thomas** b. 17 APR 1863. She married Justin Hart.
viii. **Forrest H. Thomas** b. 17 FEB 1866.
ix. **Ulysses S. G. Thomas** b. 10 NOV 1868, d. 12 JAN 1899.
633. x. **Frank E. Thomas** b. 26 FEB 1873.

307. **Philip M.[6] Kalloch** (Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAY 1835, d. 12 DEC 1908. He married Ann Grose, married 14 NOV 1856, b. in Waldoboro, ME (daughter of Christian Grose and Sophia Mank), d. 9 AUG 1924 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Eliza J.[7] Kalloch** b. 22 FEB 1858, d. 17 FEB 1860.
ii. **Freddie Kalloch** b. 11 JAN 1860, d. 27 APR 1861.
634. iii. **Joseph M. Kalloch** b. 12 MAR 1862.
iv. **Alice S. Kalloch** b. 13 MAY 1864. She married William V. Conant, married 15 OCT 1887 in Union, ME, b. 22 FEB 1855 in Hope, ME, of Cushing, ME (son of Sylvanus Conant and Catherine Brasier), d. 13 JUN 1917.
v. **Georgiana A. Kalloch** b. 24 DEC 1867, d. 31 JUL 1873.

308. **Imogene[6] Kellar** (Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 APR 1828 in Hope, ME, d. 6 FEB 1908. She married Albert Conant, married JAN 1848, b. 11 FEB 1829 in Hope, ME (son of Isaac Conant and Nancy Wentworth), d. bef, 1870.

Children:

i. **Ida[7] Conant** b. JUL 1855, d. 21 SEP 1855.
635. ii. **Elvie F. Conant** b. 10 JUL 1857.

309. **Emery M.[6] Kellar** (Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JUL 1833, d. 2 APR 1895 in Thomaston, ME. He married Love E. Peabody, married 21 JAN 1854 in Appleton, ME, b. ? in of Hope, ME, d. 22 JAN 1906.

Children:

i. **Martin[7] Kellar** b. 1853. Unmarried.
636. ii. **Vendelyn O. Keller** b. 13 APR 1854.

310. **Abigail M.[6] Mink** (Lois[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 305.)

311. **Benjamin[6] Mink** (Lois[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1830. He married (1) Martha Gross. He married (2) Susan Gross.

Children by Martha Gross:

i. **Myra[7] Mink** b. 1866. Unmarried.
637. ii. **Ulysses Mink** b. 1868.
iii. **Orin Mink** b. 1870. Unmarried.

312. **Stillman[6] Mink** (Lois[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1836. He married Clara E. _____, married 31 OCT 1866, b. 1836.

Children:

i. **Luella A.[7] Mink** b. 1867.

313. **Hannah[6] Mink** (Lois[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1842. She married Alden Mink, married abt. 1862, b. 6 SEP 1813 (son of Valentine Mink and Mary Segus).

Children:

i. **Orlando[7] Mink**.
ii. **Orrson Mink**.
iii. **Abiatha Mink**.
iv. **Levi Mink**.
v. **Irene Mink**.
vi. **Rose Mink**.

314. **Emerson H.[6] Montgomery** (Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 NOV 1833. He married Laura E. Merrifield.

Children:

i. **Clara[7] Montgomery** b. 8 NOV 1863, d. 19 JAN 1864.
ii. **Jessie (Josie) Montgomery** b. 2 JUL 1865, d. young.
638. iii. **Loda F. Montgomery** b. 5 DEC 1867.
639. iv. **Lizzie E. Montgomery** b. 22 FEB 1871.
640. v. **Martha Agnes Montgomery** b. 18 JUL 1873.

315. **Rosetta O.[6] Rollins** (Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUL 1848, d. 1883. She married Willis Estes.

Children:

i. **Sarah[7] Estes** b. abt. 1870. (Sarah & Benjamin had 2 sons, one died). She married Benjamin Ward.

316. **Mary C.[6] Rollins** (Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAR 1850. She married William O. Ward, b. ? in of Stoneham, MA, d. 2 JUN 1906.

Children:

641. i. **Clara Louise[7] Ward** b. 1877.
ii. **Florence B. Ward** b. 16 SEP 1879. No children. She married (1) Fred L. Gray, married 27 OCT 1894. She married (2) Edward O'Brien, d. 2 APR 1935.

317. **Edwin C.[6] Rollins** (Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUN 1852. He married Marrilla W. Simmons, married 16 SEP 1876 in W. Camden, ME, b. 27 NOV 1854 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Benjamin J. Simmons and Lenora L. Tolman).

Children:

642. i. **Myron L.[7] Rollins** b. 21 APR 1877.
643. ii. **William Hudson Rollins** b. 8 AUG 1879.
iii. **Wesley E. Rollins** b. 19 JUL 1885 in Warren, ME, d. 22 AUG 1905.
644. iv. **Hattie M. Rollins** b. 14 MAR 1889?
v. **Clara H. Rollins** b. 4 AUG 1892. Unmarried.

318. **Mark A.[6] Young** (William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JUN 1819, d. 12 MAY 1875 in Union, ME. He married (1) Jane Parsons, married NOV 1842, d. 21 APR 1852. He married (2) Eunice Payson Wentworth, married 5 FEB 1854, b. 6 MAR 1827, d. 25 JAN 1893 in Union, ME.

Children by Eunice Payson Wentworth:

i. **William A.[7] Young** b. 29 AUG 1843, d. JUN 1864 in in Civil War.
645. ii. **Laurissa Young** b. 18 APR 1845.
646. iii. **Ella Jane Young** b. 12 SEP 1850.
iv. **Isadora A. Young** b. 28 APR 1855 in Hope, ME, d. 16 JAN 1874 in Union, ME.
v. **Leander Forrester Young** b. 16 MAY 1857 in Hope, ME, d. 27 DEC 1932 in Union, ME.
647. vi. **Lewis Wentworth Young** b. 15 MAR 1859.
vii. **Herbert Winfield Young** b. 31 JAN 1861 in No. Wayne, ME, d. 2 MAY 1884 in Union, ME.
648. viii. **Harriet Elizabeth Young** b. 28 JUL 1862.

319. **Daniel[6] Young** (William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1815, d. 1874. He married Judith Sylvester.

Children:

i. **Oscar A.[7] Young** b. abt. 1847.
ii. **Frank Young** b. abt. 1855.
iii. **Emma Young** b. OCT 1858, d. 19 APR 1859.

320. **Elizabeth[6] Wade** (Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 MAY 1818 in Friendship, ME, d. in Willimantic, ME, or New Boston, WI. She married Peleg Weston, b. 3 MAR 1806 in Hebron, ME, d. 25 DEC 1897 in Willimantic, ME.

Children:

i. **Frances J.[7] Weston** b. 1846 in Willimantic, ME.
ii. **Ella Weston** b. 1853 in Willimantic, ME.
iii. **(infant) Weston** b. 16 JUL 1850 in Willimantic, ME, d. 18 JUL 1850 in Willimantic, ME.
649. iv. **Carrie Weston** b. 20 SEP 1859.
650. v. **Irving Weston** b. 1849.

321. **James Cullen[6] Wade** (Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 AUG 1822 in Friendship, ME, d. 1910 in New Boston, IL. He married Harriet Leeman, married 21 JUN 1854, b. 9 FEB 1835 in Abbot, ME, d. 5 JUN 1916 in New Boston, IL.

Children:

651. i. **Leander Derick[7] Wade** b. 9 APR 1855.
ii. **Mary J. Wade** b. 17 OCT 1856, d. 21 FEB 1858.
652. iii. **Laura Jane Wade** b. 1 AUG 1858.
iv. **Rocillan D. Wade** b. 27 AUG 1861, d. 30 JUN 1866.
653. v. **Charles T. Wade** b. 8 DEC 1863.
vi. **Clarence A. Wade** b. 14 JUL 1870 in Andalusia, IL, d. 28 APR 1930. He married (1) Nellie McDonald, d. 1918. He married (2) Jean McDonald, married 13 NOV 1920.

322. **Melinda[6] Wade** (Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 AUG 1827 in Friendship, ME, d. 7 APR 1912 in Willimantic, ME. She married (1) James P. Johnston, married 25 NOV 1844, b. 20 APR 1798, d. 20 OCT 1874 in Dixfield, ME. She married (2) Wellington Davis.

Children by James P. Johnston:

i. **James P.[7] Johnston** b. 13 JUN 1846 in Willimantic, ME, d. 1 JUN 1918. He married Mary Kidder, married 1878.
ii. **Mary Jane Johnston** b. 26 SEP 1848 in Willimantic, ME, d. 19 DEC 1929. She married Edward Smith.
iii. **Adelia Johnston** b. 7 FEB 1852 in Willimantic, ME. She married Alonzo D. Wentworth, married 16 DEC 1876.
654. iv. **Ida Belle Johnston** b. 9 FEB 1867.

323. **Francis[6] Howard** (Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1810. It is said that with wife Hannah & Elizabeth, Francis had 20 more children. He married (1) Hannah Linscot. He married (2) Elizabeth Moore.

Children by Hannah Linscot:

i. **Ida[7] Howard** b. 1855, d. 18 FEB 1862. (I don't know which wife was mother of Ida?).

324. **Micah[6] Howard, Jr.** (Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1812. He married Mary Ann Peasley, b. in Whitefield, ME.

Children:

i. **Micah[7] Howard, III**.
655. ii. **Angelo Howard** b. 1848.

325. **Henry[6] Howard** (Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1819 in Washington, ME. He married Hepzibah Turner.

Children:

i. **Augusta R.[7] Howard** b. abt. 1843.
ii. **Emma S. Howard** b. abt. 1845.
iii. **Henry D. Howard** b. abt. 1847.
iv. **Kendall Howard** b. abt. 1849.
v. **Ada A. Howard** b. 9 SEP 1851, d. 18 AUG 1854.
vi. **Gracia A. Howard** b. 12 AUG 1856, d. 25 NOV 1857.

326. **Leander[6] Young** (Alexander[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 NOV 1827, d. 11 JUN 1859. He married Mary Ann Stewart, married p. 1 JAN 1848, d. 24 APR 1873.

Children:

i. **George[7] Young** b. 9 MAY 1848, d. 20 APR 1866 in MA.

ii. **Sarah Young** b. AUG 1851, d. 29 APR 1853.

327. **Mary Jane[6] Libby** (Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 APR 1820 in Warren, ME, d. 27 JAN 1912 in Medford, MA. She married William Wilson Fogerty, married 3 JUN 1843, b. 1 AUG 1812 in ME (son of Dennis Fogerty and Mary Linn), d. 30 NOV 1884 in St. George, ME.

Children:

656. i. **Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty** b. 10 MAR 1844.
ii. **Georgianna Fogerty** b. 12 JUL 1846, d. 12 SEP 1846.
iii. **Henry Libby Fogerty** b. 21 FEB 1854, d. 1854.

328. **Penelope Bathsheba[6] Hathorn** (Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1832 in St. George, ME, d. 29 AUG 1902 in St. George, ME. She married (1) Capt. Jackson Giles Watts, b. 29 JAN 1830 in St. George, ME (son of George Watts and Mary Giles), d. 10 MAR 1890 in St. George, ME. She married (2) Ebenezer Crie?.

Children by Capt. Jackson Giles Watts:

i. **Lizzie Alena[7] Watts** b. 19 JAN 1852 in St. George, ME, d. 30 MAR 1922 in St. George, ME. She married Charles E. Lucas, b. abt. 1849.
657. ii. **George Henry Watts** b. 19 AUG 1862.
658. iii. **Elsie Lucena Watts** b. 28 MAR 1857.
iv. **Mercy Jane Watts** b. 14 SEP 1854 in St. George, ME, d. abt. 1918. She married Charles Hills.
v. **Anna Eliza Watts** b. 26 AUG 1860 in St. George, ME. She married Seth G. Wall.
vi. **Julia Young Watts** b. 15 JUL 1864 in St. George, ME, d. 12 NOV 1947 in Waltham, MA. She married Joseph Miller.
vii. **Nellie Jackson Watts** b. 22 OCT 1867 in St. George, ME. She married Byron March (Maesl?).
viii. **Laura Giles Watts** b. 7 OCT 1872 in St. George, ME. She married Edwin Sleeper.

329. **Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn** (Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1837 in Albion, ME, d. 12 MAR 1927 in Sunol, CA. Margaret Miller, 10/13/08: b. 22 OCT 1837, d. at Sunol Glen, CA. She married Edward Small Graves, married 7 OCT 1855 in Waldoboro, ME, b. 5 OCT 1823 in St. George, ME (son of Nathaniel Graves and Louisa Emery), d. 12 APR 1904 in St. George, ME. Edward: Or b. 22 (or 21) Oct. 1822.

Children:

659. i. **Annie Crie[7] Graves** b. 21 JUL 1856.
ii. **Millie Dean Graves** b. 8 SEP 1858 in St. George, ME, d. 11 NOV 1937.
660. iii. **Edna B. Graves** b. 25 JUN 1861.
iv. **Harvy Graves** b. 14 AUG 1862 in St. George, ME, d. 10 OCT 1862 in St. George, ME.
v. **Leland Graves** b. 22 MAY 1864 in St. George, ME, d. 17 NOV 1928 in San Francisco, CA. Margaret Miller, 10/13/08: b. 2 MAY 1864, d. at Sunol Glen, CA.
vi. **Alta Pease Graves** b. 12 JUL 1866 in St. George, ME, d. NOV 1956 in NY.
vii. **Samuel Dean Graves** b. 6 NOV 1868 in St. George, ME, d. 21 MAR 1906 in ME.
661. viii. **Clyde Kalloch Graves** b. 23 AUG 1871.
ix. **Jennie Fogerty Graves** b. 27 DEC 1874 in St. George, ME, d. 12 NOV 1956 in CA.
x. **Rodney Emery Graves** b. 24 JAN 1876 in St. George, ME, d. 12 NOV 1882 in ME.

330. **Lydia M.[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 DEC 1822 in Warren, ME, d. 20 FEB 1878 in Warren, ME, buried in Newcomb Cem. Lot L7-8, Warren, ME. PTR p.1100: b. 12/06/1822. She married Thurston Whiting Spear, married 22 SEP 1842, b. 12 MAR 1820 (son of Capt. David Spear and Nancy Farnsworth), d. 1870 in Snohomish Co., WA.

Children:

i. **Abbie Viola[7] Spear** b. 18 APR 1844, d. 28 NOV 1845.
662. ii. **Thelbert Spear** b. 4 JUN 1846.
iii. **Aubigne Mero Spear** b. 23 FEB 1849, d. 22 JUN 1864. Was in the army.
663. iv. **Spencer K. Spear** b. 19 AUG 1851.
v. **Ruth Abbie Spear** b. 11 JUN 1854, d. 11 MAR 1883.
vi. **Lucy Spear** b. abt. 1855.

331. **Robert Mero[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 OCT 1825, d. 16 JUN 1866 in Winchester, MA. He married Olive Jane Cromwell, married 16 SEP 1853, b. 30 JAN 1826 in Kennebunkport, ME, d. 10 FEB 1898 in Providence, RI, buried in No. Burial Ground, Providence, RI.

Children:

664. i. **Robert Mero[7] Kalloch, II** b. 27 AUG 1854.
665. ii. **Dr. Parker Cromwell Kalloch** b. 27 MAR 1856.
iii. **Rupert Kalloch** b. 2 SEP 1862, d. 12 SEP 1864.
iv. **Agnes (Angie) Kalloch** b. 6 FEB 1865 in Winchester, MA, d. 1954 in Providence, RI. She married Walter F. Willis, married 25 APR 1894 in New York City, NY, b. 2 APR 1863 in Providence, RI (son of Edwin Willis and Abby Johnson), d. 24 MAY 1927.

332. **Spencer Monroe[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 AUG 1827 in Rockland, ME, d. 31 MAY 1915 in Providence, RI. He married Abbie Prudence St. Clair, married p. 27 OCT 1856 in Ossipee, NH, b. 16 OCT 1932 in Ossipee, NH, d. 17 SEP 1899 in Canton, MA.

Children:

666. i. **Lewis Howe[7] Kalloch** b. 8 AUG 1867.
ii. **George S. Kalloch** b. 23 NOV 1870.

333. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Amelia[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 142.)

334. **Lucy M.[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 MAY 1833 in Warren, ME, d. 7 APR 1923. She married Edwin A. Hosmer, married 15 JAN 1858, b. 22 SEP 1832 in Camden, ME (son of Josiah Wheeler Hosmer and Lydia T. Heel), d. 2 JAN 1904.

Children:

i. **Clara V.[7] Hosmer** b. 23 OCT 1862 in Warren, ME, d. 12 OCT 1933 in Warren, ME, buried in Riverview cem.
ii. **Dennis E. Hosmer** b. 2 NOV 1869, d. 22 JUN 1920.

335. **George W.[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAY 1835 in Warren, ME, d. 15 FEB 1922 in Warren, ME. (Hist. of Th. R. & S. Th. p.261: m. 20 DEC 1857). He married (1) Martha R. Hayden, married 25 DEC 1857, b. 7 AUG 1834 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Richard Hayden and Lucy A. Coombs), d. 6 APR 1860. Martha: (PTR p.1101: d. 30 MAR 1860). He married (2) Maria Lermond, married 1 NOV 1863, b. 1 JAN 1840 in ME (daughter of Percy Lermond and Hary Hayden), d. 21 MAR 1909.

Children by Martha R. Hayden:

667. i. **Martha Adelia[7] Kalloch** b. 18 MAR 1860.

Children by Maria Lermond:

ii. **Mary Emma Kalloch** b. 16 MAR 1865 in Warren, ME, d. 21 APR 1954 in Rockland, ME.
668. iii. **Alice Mero Kalloch** b. 12 APR 1872.

336. **Emily C.[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 APR 1841 in Warren, ME, d. 19 JAN 1919 in Turner, ME. She married Alexander Copeland Dunbar, married 2 NOV 1865, b. 16 APR 1837 in Warren, ME (son of Richard Dunbar and Catherine Copeland), d. 11 MAR 1914 in Camden, ME, buried in Mountain Cem.

Children:

i. **Maurice[7] Dunbar** b. 2 SEP 1873 in Camden, ME, d. 2 SEP 1968 in Rockland, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. Maurice served at a number of Baptist churches, see PTR p.1169 for list. He married Harriet Hart, married SEP 1903, b. 1875 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, d. 3 SEP 1938 in Allenton, RI, buried in Camden, ME. Harriet: Harriet grew up in the family of her uncle, William Smith, in Camden, ME.

337. **Asa Alexander[6] Southworth** (Jane[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 FEB 1831 in Dedham, MA, d. 25 AR 1876. He married Lucy M. Boggs, married 5 NOV 1871, b. 27 AUG 1837 (daughter of John Boggs, III and Nancy Kalloch), d. 14 SEP 1926 in Union, ME.

Children:

i. **Edrick K.[7] Southworth** b. abt. 1875, d. 9 MAY 1885 in Thomaston, ME. Familysearch.org: Edric Asa Southworth, b. 7 AUG 1874, of Warren, ME, d. 9 MAY 1884; PTR, p.1176: Edrick K. Southworth, b. abt. 1875, d. 5/9/1885 at Thomaston, ME.
669. ii. **Alice Lenda Southworth** b. 8 MAY 1872.

338. **Dana Boardman[6] Southworth** (Jane[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 MAY 1836 in Searsmont, ME, d. 4 DEC 1905 in Belfast, ME. He married (1) Martha J. Roix, married 19 FEB 1863, b. 10 SEP 1842, d. 15 OCT 1878. He married (2) Mary Emeline Simpson, married 20 APR 1891 in Belfast, ME (daughter of Capt. Josiah Simpson and Susan Giles), d. 21 JUL 1895 in Belfast, ME.

Children by Martha J. Roix:

i. **Fred M.[7] Southworth** b. 1865, d. 3 SEP 1890.
670. ii. **Ralph Dana Southworth** b. 18 MAY 1873.
iii. **Augusta A. Southworth** b. 11 APR 1877, d. JAN 1903.

339. **Oscar Augustus[6] Kalloch** (Silas[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAY 1831 in ME, d. 14 NOV 1918 in NE, buried in Potter's Field Cem., Platte Co., NE. Achorn Cem. Records, Rockland, ME: Oscar is listed in Lot. No. 984, Ave. C, with his wife Abbie Snow and son Charles, husband of Louise M. Crockett, but there are no dates for Oscar. Marilyn Morrison, 8/31/02: found a listing for: Oscar Aug. Kalloch, b. ME, d. 11/14/1918, age 87 yrs. 6 mos. and 7 days, buried in Platte Co., NE. He married Abbie Snow, married p. 10 OCT 1855, b. 26 NOV 1831 in Jackson, ME (daughter of Samuel Snow and Clara Persis), d. 22 DEC 1896 in Dixmont, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.
Children:
i. **Charles Mortimer[7] Kalloch** b. 1 JUL 1856, d. 23 SEP 1931 in Owl's Head, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Occ. clerk 1877-78. He married Louisa M. Crockett, married 18 OCT 1883, b. 21 FEB 1859 (daughter of Capt. Robert Crockett and Lucy Achorn).
ii. **Flora A. Kalloch** b. 1867 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Herbert Arthur Folsom, married in E. Boston, MA, b. 17 JUL 1877 in Vicksburg, MS (son of Charles Folsom and Nancy Doordom), d. 11 FEB 1927. Herbert: Flora's obit: Albert Folsom, d. 1929.

340. **Olive L.[6] Kalloch** (Silas[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAY 1837 in Warren, ME, d. 29 APR 1924 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Andrew J. Hathorn, b. 16 AUG 1825 in Cushing, ME (son of Capt. Aaron Hathorn and Joanna Smalley), d. 29 JAN 1920.
Children:
i. **Alice K.[7] Hathorn** b. abt. 1857. She married Bernard P. Ingraham Weeks, b. 4 APR 1845 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Bernard Ingraham and Hannah Crane).

341. **Rev. Isaac Smith[6] Kalloch** (Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUL 1831 in Rockland, ME, d. 9 DEC 1887 in New Whatcome, WA, buried in Bay View Cem., Bellingham, WA. He married Caroline Elizabeth Philbrick, married 19 NOV 1850 in Waterville, ME, b. 3 FEB 1830 in Waterville, ME (daughter of John Robinson Philbrick and Hannah White), d. 15 MAR 1909 in Bellingham, WA, buried in Bay View Cem., Bellingham, WA. Caroline: Caroline's obit. has her b. "3" FEB 1830. PTR p.1190 has "8".
Children:
671. i. **Isaac Milton[7] Kalloch** b. 15 SEP 1851.
ii. **William Wilson Kalloch** b. abt. AUG 1853, d. 19 SEP 1854 in Rockland, ME, age 13 months.
672. iii. **Annie Frances Kalloch** b. 1858.
673. iv. **Fitz Randolph Kalloch** b. 1862.
674. v. **Carrie Elden (Caroline) Kalloch** b. 1868.
vi. **Halsey Knapp Kalloch** b. 1870 in Lawrence, KS, d. 4 MAR 1907 in Prosser, WA, buried in Bay View Cem., Bellingham, WA. He married Maybelle _____.

342. **Caroline E.[6] Kalloch** (Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 FEB 1836 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 14 JAN 1885 in Los Gatos, CA. She married Ezekiel D. Hall, married JUN 1856, b. 14 MAR 1828 (son of Ezekiel D. Hall and Elizabeth (Betsey) Gray), d. 15 AUG 1888 in Prairie, WA, buried in Bow Cemetery, Skagit Co., WA. Ezekiel: Noel V. Bourasaw, 3/16/05: d. 2 OCT 1988.
Children:
675. i. **Woodbury Kalloch[7] Hall** b. 24 OCT 1857.
676. ii. **Jennie Frances Hall** b. 26 JUL 1860.
iii. **James Francis Hall** b. 26 JUL 1861.
677. iv. **Fred Oliver Hall** b. 6 FEB 1866.

343. **Amariah[6] Kalloch, III** (Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 DEC 1837 in Rockland, ME, d. 16 NOV 1889 in Seattle, WA, buried in Bow Cemetery, Skagit Co., WA. (Amariah's obit. d. at the Providence hospital in Seattle. PTR p.1190: d. NOV 1889 at Edison, WA). He married Mary Elizabeth Heck, married 11 JUL 1869 in Ottawa, KS, b. 23 MAR 1848 in Easton, PA (daughter of John Heck and Julia Heberling), d. 13 NOV 1900 in Baldwin City, KS. Mary: PTR p.1226: m. Amariah Kalloch, 04/ /1868.
Children:
678. i. **Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch** b. 9 FEB 1869.
ii. **George Thorndike Kalloch** b. MAY 1871, d. in infancy in CA.
679. iii. **Harry Lorrain Kalloch** b. 1873.
680. iv. **Woodbury Hunter Kalloch** b. 25 MAR 1875.

681. v. **Edith Elena "Lena" Kalloch** b. 25 MAY 1884.
682. vi. **Clarence Alvin "Tad" Kalloch** b. 17 JUN 1886.

344. **Mercy Jane "Jennie"[6] Kalloch** (Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 MAR 1843 in Augusta, ME, d. 17 MAR 1924 in Arlington, MA, buried in Forest Grove Cem., Augusta, ME. She married Elijah Varney, married 12 SEP 1866 in Rockland, ME (son of John Varney and Abbie Standish), d. 15 JUN 1886 in Brattleboro, VT, b. 1833, buried in Forest Grove Cem., Augusta, ME.

Children:

i. **Abbie Caroline[7] Varney** b. 14 JAN 1871 in Boston, MA. She married Ralph Jay Kirby, married 16 JUN 1906 in Arlington, MA, b. abt. 1872 in New Haven, CT (son of Samuel H. Kirby and Susan Armstrong). Ralph: (Name of bride on m. cert. is Carolyn Standich Varney).

345. **Harriet Frances[6] Kalloch** (Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1844, d. 1935. She married Rev. Charles Henry Rowe, married 19 APR 1866 in Augusta, ME.

Children:

683. i. **Prof. Henry (Harry) Kalloch[7] Rowe** b. 1869.
684. ii. **Grace Marion Rowe** b. 1872.
685. iii. **Mabel Frances Rowe** b. 1875.

346. **Alden B.[6] Butler** (Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1835 in Thomaston, ME, d. 7 NOV 1913. M. and rem. IN. He married (1) Eliza Elliot. He married (2) Ellen Lamb.

Children by Eliza Elliot:

686. i. **Ida May[7] Butler** b. 3 MAY 1860.

347. **Harriet E.[6] Butler** (Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 DEC 1836 in Thomaston, ME, d. 21 JUL 1926 in Three Oaks, MI. M. and rem. IN. She married (1) Edgar Ryther, married 1854, d. 1859. She married (2) Isaac N. Love, married 22 MAR 1865 in Elkhart, IN, b. 18 JUL 1825 in Fairfield, IN (son of Richard Perry Love and Anna Stevens), d. 23 NOV 1880 in Arapahoe, NE.

Children by Isaac N. Love:

687. i. **Guy Carlton[7] Love** b. 15 APR 1866.
688. ii. **Inez Eliza Love** b. 18 MAY 1869.
689. iii. **Dora Anna Love** b. 28 MAR 1872.
690. iv. **Birch Sidney Love** b. 29 OCT 1874.

348. **Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler** (Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUN 1838 in Thomaston, ME, d. 11 FEB 1898 in Shell Lake, WI. (r. Indiana). She married John Campbell Galbreath, married 9 MAR 1865, b. 24 AUG 1824.

Children:

691. i. **Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath** b. 29 JUN 1867.

349. **Aurelia[6] Butler** (Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 AUG 1840 in Thomaston, ME, d. 17 SEP 1924 in Columbus, OH. Rem. IN. She married Stephen Tappin Paddock, married 8 JAN 1861 in Laporte, IN, b. 23 JUN 1831 in Baldwinsville, NY (son of James Paddock and Charlotte Tappin), d. 29 JAN 1890.

Children:

692. i. **Bruce[7] Paddock** b. 18 NOV 1861.
ii. **Kelly Paddock** b. 27 AUG 1863 in Three Oaks, MI, d. 30 JUL 1880.
693. iii. **Wendell Paddock** b. 12 JUL 1866.
694. iv. **Fleta Paddock** b. 20 JUL 1879.
v. **?James**.

350. **Leander S.[6] Butler** (Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 NOV 1842 in Thomaston, ME, d. 11 APR 1885. Rem. IN. He married Mary Kiefer.

Children:

i. **Edith[7] Butler**. She married Charles Phillips.

351. **Josephine[6] Butler** (Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1844 in Thomaston, ME, d. 20 NOV 1913. Rem. IN. She married John Dawson.

Children:

i. **Daisy[7] Dawson**. She married Will Darnes.

ii. **Rose Dawson**. She married Louis Starkey.
iii. **Ersie Dawson**.
iv. **Lida Dawson**.

352. **Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler** (Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 MAY 1847 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1925. Rem. IN. She married Andrew H. Paddock, d. 21 JUL 1906.
Children:
695. i. **Ada[7] Paddock**.
ii. **Sherman Paddock**. He married Elizabeth Ackerman.
696. iii. **Bessie Kallock Paddock** b. 7 DEC 1882.

353. **Angeline (Ann)[6] Wall** (Nancy L.[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 15 JAN 1923 in Charlestown, MA. She married Pembroke S. Crockett, married 1 JAN 1865 in Rockland, ME, d. 6 MAY 1909.
Children:
i. **Grace H.[7] Crockett**.

354. **Olive S.[6] Wall** (Nancy L.[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 SEP 1842, d. 23 FEB 1916. She married Thomas Devans, married 19 DEC 1869.
Children:
i. **Hattie B.[7] Devans**.

355. **Vinal Edgar[6] Wall** (Nancy L.[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 AUG 1845, d. 22 SEP 1877. (Is this the same Vinal Wall who m. Ella M. Hawes?). He married Maria (Marion) W. Ulmer, b. 19 FEB 1846 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Bernard Ulmer and Hannah Adams), d. 28 OCT 1919.
Children:
i. **Vinia E.[7] Wall** b. 25 SEP 1875 in Rockland, ME. She married Frederick G. Woodworth, married 16 JUL 1903 in Somerville, MA, b. 8 MAY 1877 in St. John, NB, Canada (son of Thomas Woodworth and Elvira _____).

356. **Joseph Henry[6] Kalloch** (Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAY 1839 in Owls Head, ME, d. 20 NOV 1914. He married Mary Brown Crockett, married 28 APR 1863 in Rockland, ME, b. 1 JUN 1840 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Capt. Elijah Crockett and Roxanna Cox), d. 8 AUG 1920.
Children:
697. i. **Frances A.[7] Kalloch** b. 24 APR 1865.
ii. **Mary A. Kalloch** b. 5 JUN 1870. She married Francis (Frank) Wesley Post, married 21 FEB 1902 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 28 MAR 1865 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of William Henry Post and Amanda E. Frey).
iii. **Everett Farrington Kalloch** b. 30 APR 1879.

357. **Frank Seavey[6] Kalloch** (Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JUL 1850 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 11 SEP 1915 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. He married Almeda Antoinette Thomas, married 25 MAR 1875, b. 31 OCT 1854 (daughter of Tilden Thomas and Mary Melinda Herrick), d. 21 FEB 1924 in Weymouth, MA, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.
Children:
698. i. **Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch** b. 3 FEB 1878.
ii. **Mabel Thomas Kalloch** b. 29 JUN 1882 in Rockland, ME, d. 16 JAN 1988 in Rockland, ME. She married Prof. Edwin Butler Rollins, married 14 SEP 1926 in Weymouth, MA, b. 1 JUN 1878 in Lewiston, ME, d. 12 DEC 1980 in Rockland, ME.

358. **Matilda[6] Hawes** (Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 FEB 1805 in Union, ME, d. 9 SEP 1880. She married (1) Noah Bartlett, married 1826 in Union, ME, b. 26 FEB 1800 in Union or Hope, ME (son of Samuel Bartlett and Chloe Robbins), d. 19 NOV 1834. She married (2) Fisher Hart.
Children by Noah Bartlett:
699. i. **Oscar Alonzo[7] Bartlett** b. 16 APR 1826.
ii. **Fostina Marilla Bartlett** b. 28 DEC 1829 in Union, ME. She married David P. Bolster, married 23 MAY 1854 in Washington, DC.
iii. **Adolphus Lewellyn Bartlett** b. 13 SEP 1832 in Union, ME.

359. **Stephen Simmons[6] Hawes** (Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 AUG 1809 in Union, ME, d. 20 JUN 1871. He married Alzina Walcott, married 1830, b. 15 NOV 1808 in Union, ME (daughter of Spencer Walcott and Hannah Woodcock), d. 8 APR 1891.

Children:

i. **Aravesta Matilda[7] Hawes** b. 1 FEB 1831 in Union, ME. Twin.
ii. **Aravilla Avis Hawes** b. 1 FEB 1831 in Union, ME, d. 27 MAR 1897. Twin.
iii. **Noah Bartlett Hawes** b. 28 MAR 1839 in Union, ME, d. 10 MAR 1840 in Union, ME.
iv. **Marietta Bartlett Hawes** b. 20 SEP 1841 in Union, ME.
v. **Abigail Simmons Hawes** b. 14 FEB 1849 in Union, ME.

360. **William Groton[6] Hawes** (Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUL 1811 in Union, ME, d. 1881. He married Roxanna Robbins, married MAY 1834 in Union, ME, b. 27 JUN 1812 in Union, ME (daughter of Lewis Robbins and Pheobe Barnard), d. 30 NOV 1893.

Children:

700. i. **Herbert Alonzo[7] Hawes** b. 28 APR 1839.
701. ii. **Henry Augustus Hawes** b. 23 NOV 1840.
iii. **Edwin Ruthren Hawes** b. 10 FEB 1843.
iv. **Emery Roscoe Hawes** b. 7 JUL 1845, d. 22 JUN 1850.
v. **Phebe Rollins Hawes** b. 9 OCT 1848.

361. **Hannah Allen[6] Hawes** (Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JUL 1813. She married Asa Messer, married 13 MAR 1843, b. 8 OCT 1815 (son of Asa Messer and Hannah Davis).

Children:

i. **Caroline Medora[7] Messer** b. 25 OCT 1844.

362. **Mary[6] Hawes** (Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 AUG 1816. Twin. She married Manning Walcott, married 12 SEP 1837.

Children:

i. **Herman Hawes[7] Walcott** b. 3 AUG 1838.

363. **Charles A.[6] Hawes** (Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 NOV 1818 in Union, ME. He married Sarah Angelina Mowrey, married 1837 in Union, ME, b. 16 SEP 1820 in Union, ME (daughter of Bradley R. Mowrey and Roby (or Rhobel) G. Titus).

Children:

i. **Llwellyn[7] Hawes** b. 15 NOV 1837.
ii. **Ellen Adelia Hawes** b. 16 MAR 1840.
iii. **Eliza Matilda Hawes** b. 29 JUL 1842 in Union, ME.
iv. **Martha Maria Hawes** b. 20 SEP 1844.
v. **Harriet Rhobe Hawes** b. 17 FEB 1847 in Union, ME. (or Harriet Phoebe Hawes).
vi. **Colin Hawes** b. 3 MAR 1849.

364. **Abigail[6] Hawes** (Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 OCT 1822. She married Jesse Wentworth Payson, b. 15 NOV 1815 in Hope, ME (son of Asa Payson and Hannah Hewitt).

Children:

i. **Matilda Hawes[7] Payson** b. 14 DEC 1844.

365. **Susan[6] Knapp** (Eleanor[5] Hawes, Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 SEP 1819 in Franklin, MA. She married James P. Ray, married 31 MAY 1842.

Children:

i. **Edgar Knapp[7] Ray** b. 17 JUL 1844 in Franklin, MA.
ii. **James Francis Ray** b. 1 MAR 1847 in Franklin, MA.
iii. **Alfred Knapp Ray** b. 26 SEP 1850 in Franklin, MA.

366. **Nathaniel Miller[6] Harding** (Amelia[5] Hawes, Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1822, d. 24 OCT 1858. He married Sarah Whiting Cobb, married 13 JUN 1839 (daughter of E. Cobb).

Children:

i. **Amelia Alwilder[7] Harding** b. 3 NOV 1841, d. 13 MAY 1842.
ii. **Lewis Cobb Harding** b. 31 JUL 1849, d. 28 FEB 1851.

367. **Belinda[6] Kalloch** (Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 DEC 1831 in China, ME, d. 11 MAY 1881 in Masardis, ME. She married William Parker Goding, married 17 JUN 1855, b. 22 JAN 1828 in Corinna, ME (son of Amasa Goding and Mary Smith), d. 20 NOV 1888 in Masardis, ME.

Children:

i. **George W.[7] Goding** b. 17 AUG 1856 in Masardis, ME, d. 6 JAN 1898. He married Abigail Kalloch, married abt. 1885, b. 20 JUL 1863 in Ashland, ME (daughter of George Warren Kalloch and Hannah Ellis), d. 13 JAN 1937 in Ripon, CA.

702. ii. **William P. Goding, Jr.** b. 9 FEB 1858.

703. iii. **Annette Bradley Goding** b. 8 MAY 1859.

704. iv. **Maria A. Goding** b. 1 NOV 1861.

v. **Alverda Goding** b. 15 APR 1862 in Ashland, ME, d. 14 JUN 1910. She married William Chandler, Jr..

705. vi. **Ann Elizabeth Goding** b. 23 APR 1867.

vii. **Louise Matilda Goding** b. 7 AUG 1870 in Ashland, ME. She married Samuel Calvin Stevens, married 4 JUN 1892 in Ashland, ME, b. 12 JUN 1859 in Portage Lake, ME (son of Newcomb W. Stevens and Sarah Lord).

706. viii. **Felix Gilman Goding** b. 23 JUL 1872.

368. **George Warren[6] Kalloch** (Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 JUL 1833 in China, ME, d. 21 FEB 1885 in Ashland, ME, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. Gravestone inscription: July 1, 1834 - Feb. 21, 1888. He married Hannah Ellis, married 17 APR 1857, b. 8 OCT 1841 in of Ashland, ME, d. 11 JUL 1885, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME.

Children:

707. i. **Alonzo[7] Kalloch** b. 13 APR 1858.

708. ii. **Joseph Ellis Kalloch** b. 8 NOV 1860.

709. iii. **Abigail Kalloch** b. 20 JUL 1863.

iv. **Ira C. Kalloch** b. 28 MAR 1868, d. 16 FEB 1891, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. PTR, p.1380: Iva Kalloch, b. c. 1865, d. c. 1889.

710. v. **Georgiana Kalloch** b. abt. 1870.

vi. **Nancy J. Kalloch** b. 8 MAR 1874, d. 9 JUL 1891, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. PTR p.380: b. ca. 1872.

711. vii. **Lewis V. Kalloch** b. 22 MAY 1877.

369. **Alonzo Taylor[6] Kalloch** (Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 OCT 1835 in China, ME, d. 6 JUN 1913 in Ashland, ME, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. He married Harriet Georgianna Stover, married abt. 1872, b. 13 JUN 1833 in Newburyport, MA (daughter of Henry Stover and Charlotte Bartlett), d. 30 MAY 1901 in Ashland, ME, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME.

Children:

i. **Charlotte May "Lottie May"[7] Kalloch** b. 20 MAY 1876, d. 26 MAY 1967 in Plainville, MA, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME.

370. **Katharine Augusta[6] Kalloch** (Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 AUG 1840 in Ashland, ME, d. 24 AUG 1887. She married Washington Hawes, married abt. 1862, d. MAY 1881.

Children:

i. **Augusta[7] Hawes** b. 21 AUG 1870 in Ashland, ME, d. 24 AUG 1887 in Ashland, ME.

712. ii. **Elvin M. Hawes** b. 16 JUL 1866.

371. **Ann Elizabeth[6] Kalloch** (Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1843 in Ashland, ME, d. 10 SEP 1936 in Garfield Plantation, ME. She married Angus Young, married 7 JUL 1880 in Ashland, ME, b. 21 AUG 1843 in Oak Bay, St. Davids, NB, Canada, d. 17 NOV 1901 in Garfield Plantation, ME.

Children:

713. i. **Leland E.[7] Young** b. 28 JUN 1881.

ii. **Newman Adoniram Young** b. 16 FEB 1885 in Garfield Plantation, ME, d. 1964. He married Bessie Dixon, married 9 NOV 1928 in Andover, NB, Canada, b. 23 AUG 1903 in Limestone, ME (daughter of John Dixon and Edith Clifford), d. 1962.

372. **Rufus Gilmore[6] Kalloch, Jr.** (Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUN 1845 in Ashland, ME, d. 3 SEP 1933 in Presque Isle, ME. He married Martha Jane Chandler, married 31 JAN 1887 in Presque Isle, ME, b. 26 NOV 1854 in Castle Hill, ME (daughter of William Chandler and Martha Jane Records).

Children:

i. **Augusta Hawes[7] Kalloch** b. 28 OCT 1887 in Ashland, ME, d. JAN 1981. She married Walter Robert Christie, married 23 AUG 1928 in Presque Isle, ME.

714. ii. **Henry Hudson Kalloch** b. 25 MAR 1889.

715. iii. **Martha Ella Kalloch** b. 22 MAR 1892.

iv. **William Rufus Kalloch** b. 23 MAY 1894 in Ashland, ME, d. MAY 1985 in Presque Isle, ME. He married Dolley V. Crory, married 21 JUN 1916, b. 30 MAR 1893 in Fort Fairfield, ME, d. 17 MAR 1988 in Presque Isle, ME. Dolley: PTR: Doley; obit: Dolley; Maine Marriages 1892-1966: Dooley V. Crory.

373. **Hollis[6] Keller** (Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1848 in ME, d. 11 JAN 1910 in China, ME. He married (1) Anna Brawn Brown, married 31 AUG 1871 in Penobscot, ME, b. 16 JUN 1854 in Orono, ME, d. AUG 1893 in Albion, ME. He married (2) Emma T. Robinson, married 28 JUN 1896, b. 9 SEP 1851 in Waterville, ME, d. 15 MAR 1930 in Lewiston, ME.

Children by Anna Brawn Brown:

716. i. **Herbert Lee[7] Keller** b. 25 JUL 1872.
ii. **George A. Keller** b. 27 OCT 1874 in ME, d. 1 SEP 1962 in ME, buried in Libby Hill Cem., Albion, ME. He married Clara ?, married abt. 1895, b. 1878.

374. **Hadley[6] Keller** (Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 MAY 1852 in China, ME, d. 12 MAY 1906 in China, ME, buried in Chadwick Hill Cem., So. China, ME. He married (1) Ella Matilda Snell, married 17 JUL 1880 in China, ME, b. 1865 in China, ME, d. 1951. He married (2) Jane Snell, married 24 APR 1892 in China, ME.

Children by Ella Matilda Snell:

717. i. **Verleana (Verna/Vernia) M.[7] Keller** b. MAY 1882.

375. **Amasa W.[6] Keller** (Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 MAY 1855 in China, ME, d. 24 MAY 1914 in Dracut, MA. He married (1) Bertha Delilah Craig, married 13 DEC 1879 in Lowell, MA, b. 12 JUN 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada, d. 6 FEB 1943 in Lowell, MA. He married (2) Ellen J. Shaw, married 26 JAN 1876 in Lowell, MA, b. 1857 in VT.

Children by Bertha Delilah Craig:

i. **Allen W.[7] Keller** b. 16 JUN 1881 in Lowell, MA.
ii. **Beatrice Keller** b. 27 SEP 1886.
iii. **Beacher Eldridge Keller** b. 16 AUG 1890 in Brookton, ME ?
iv. **Maud Beatrice Keller** b. 1 FEB 1894 in Brookton, ME ?
v. **Harold Curtis Keller** b. 23 MAY 1900 in Lowell, MA.

376. **Lucy M.[6] Boggs** (Nancy[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 337.)

377. **Allen Y.[6] Boggs** (Nancy[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 DEC 1839. He married Melissa C. Payson, married 16 SEP 1863.

Children:

i. **Hattie A.[7] Boggs** b. abt. 1863.

378. **John[6] Boggs, IV** (Nancy[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAY 1846. He married Annie Harver.

Children:

i. **George[7] Boggs** b. 16 MAY 1871 in Marlborough, MA.
ii. **John Boggs** b. 22 NOV 1873 in Marlborough, MA.
iii. **Mary Boggs** b. 25 NOV 1875 in Marlborough, MA.

379. **Helen (Elen)[6] Kalloch** (Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 MAY 1838 in Warren, ME, d. 17 JAN 1858 in Warren, ME. She married Erastus Grafham Cummings, married 13 MAY 1854, b. 17 MAR 1834 in Waldoboro, ME (son of Ambrose Cummings and Mary Ann Nash), d. 1 DEC 1915 in Waldo, ME.

Children:

718. i. **Lucy Ann[7] Cummings** b. 28 NOV 1855.
ii. **Erastus Cummings** b. 8 JAN 1858 in Warren, ME.

380. **Samuel[6] Kalloch** (Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 APR 1843, d. 4 AUG 1922 in Holyoke, MA. He married Johanna (Berry?) Barry, married 14 OCT 1866, b. 1840 in Ireland.

Children:

719. i. **Helen[7] Kalloch**.
ii. **Warren Kalloch**. Twin.
iii. **Fred Kalloch**. Twin.
720. iv. **Henry John Kalloch** b. 19 MAR 1871.

v. **Johanna Kalloch**.

381. **Frances H.[6] Benner** (Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 APR 1843 in Warren, ME, d. 1 FEB 1923. She married Charles A. Murch, married 20 JUL 1860 in Belfast, ME, b. 8 APR 1842 in Belfast, ME, d. 8 JAN 1884.

Children:

721. i. **Melvin C.[7] Murch** b. 9 OCT 1866.

382. **Thomas H.[6] Benner** (Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAR 1845, d. 12 NOV 1928. He married Caroline M. Avery, married 16 SEP 1865, b. 1843 in of Greenfield, ME, d. 15 NOV 1917.

Children:

722. i. **Mary Ann[7] Benner** b. 3 FEB 1869.
723. ii. **Frances Benner** b. 13 JAN 1872.

383. **Jennie M.[6] Benner** (Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JAN 1851, d. 9 JAN 1881. She married John B. Walton, married 15 SEP 1867 in Belfast, ME, b. 1844 (son of John Walton and Mary Whalen).

Children:

i. **Ernest B.[7] Walton** b. 1869, d. 9 FEB 1870.
ii. **Harry B. Walton**.
iii. **Isa M. Walton**.
iv. **John F. Walton**.
v. **Willis Blackwell Walton** b. 1872, d. 8 FEB 1873.

384. **Avis Maria[6] Cummings** (Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 NOV 1844 in Belfast, ME, d. 10 JAN 1937 in W. Springfield, MA. She married James Sias Taylor, married 3 JUL 1863 in Boston, MA, b. 4 FEB 1828 in St. Johnsbury, VT (son of David Taylor and Nancy Sias), d. 25 MAY 1911 in Templeton, MA.

Children:

i. **Avis Maria[7] Taylor** b. 2 SEP 1864 in Union, ME, d. 24 JUL 1915 in Templeton, MA.
724. ii. **James Sias Taylor, Jr.** b. 4 NOV 1865.
725. iii. **Alice Lillian Taylor** b. 18 AUG 1868.
iv. **Evangeline "Eva" Lucinda Taylor** b. 11 FEB 1874 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 13 OCT 1882 in Malden, MA.

385. **Samuel L.[6] Cummings** (Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAR 1847, d. 28 DEC 1903. He married Clara Linekin.

Children:

i. **Maude[7] Cummings** b. 11 SEP 1871. She married _____ Smalley (son of Andrew Smalley).
ii. **Carrie R. Cummings** b. 12 JAN 1878, d. 29 NOV 1889.

386. **John Plimpton[6] Cummings** (Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 APR 1861. He married Sophronia F. Kenney.

Children:

i. **Delbert[7] Cummings** b. 25 MAR 1887, d. young.
ii. **Lizzie Cummings** b. 1 NOV 1889.

387. **George Ethel[6] Cummings** (George[5], Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JAN 1832 in Union, ME, d. 15 JAN 1876 in Union, ME. He married Calista Simmons.

Children:

i. **Nathaniel Ernest[7] Cummings** b. 13 FEB 1860. He married Estelle Bowers.
ii. **William Ethel Cummings** b. 8 NOV 1868. He married Hattie Brown.

388. **Ellen Cummings[6] Jameson** (Eleanor[5] Cummings, Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUN 1845 in Warren, ME, d. 15 NOV 1869 in New Lancaster, KS. She married David McIntosh, married 14 JUN 1866 in Springvale, WI, b. 26 MAR 1837 in Dundee, Scotland, d. 2 JAN 1926 in Cuba, MO.

Children:

726. i. **Alice Ellen[7] McIntosh** b. 23 AUG 1867.

389. **Otis Henry[6] Cummings, Jr.** (Otis Henry[5], Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAR 1848. He married Lizzie Martin.

Children:

i. **Helen Isabella[7] Cummings** b. 10 SEP 1874.
ii. **Lillian Wiggins Cummings** b. 14 JUL 1877.

390. **Belinda F.[6] Kalloch** (Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 DEC 1843 in Warren, ME, d. 1916 in Warren, ME, buried in Cushing Cem., Warren, ME. Waldoboro, ME VR 1773-1891, p.138: "John Grafton of Waldoboro to Belinda T. Kelloch of No. Warren by Wilson Lermond". She married Rev. John Grafton, Jr., married 13 MAY 1880 in Waldoboro, ME, b. abt. 1855 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 6 DEC 1916. Rev.: The story that Grafton went down with the Lousitania, May 1915, may be apocryphal. Belinda assumed again her maiden name and brought her children up as Kallochs.

Children:

727. i. **Maurice Lester[7] Kalloch** b. 19 FEB 1881.
728. ii. **Lena Marcia Kalloch** b. 9 FEB 1882.
729. iii. **Mervyn Ray Kalloch** b. 17 NOV 1883.

391. **Elmas Marion[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1840 in ME, d. 31 JUL 1887 in Fort Scott, KS, buried 31 JUL 1887 in Fort Scott Nat. Cem., KS. LA National Cem. has an Elimus M. Kalloch, d. 7/31/1887, bur. 7/31/1887. Civil War veteran, served in the 20th Maine Infantry, Rank Out: Commissary Sergeant: Source: U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865. He married Lucia E. Stetson, married FEB 1860, b. 8 MAY 1841 in Freeport, ME (daughter of William B. Stetson and Melinda Dunham).

Children:

730. i. **Fred L.[7] Kalloch** b. 1861.
ii. **Frank Elmer Kalloch** b. 2 SEP 1863 in ME, d. 31 JAN 1950 in Los Angeles, CA.
iii. **Nellie Inez Kalloch** b. NOV 1871 in Osage Co., KS. DAR #37520, Lady Stirling Chapter, Seattle. She married William Otis Johnson, b. AUG 1868 in MA.
731. iv. **Oliver Creighton Kalloch** b. 5 AUG 1874.
732. v. **Ralph Lermond Kalloch** b. 20 MAR 1876.
vi. **Mabel Kalloch** b. abt. 1881. Birthplace shown as both Webb City MO, and KS. Living in L. A. 1900. DAR.

392. **Inezette J.[6] Kalloch** (Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JAN 1847 in ME, d. 1928 in KS, buried in Highland Cem., Ottawa, KS. She married Levi Russell Crawford, married 25 SEP 1866, b. 5 JUN 1834 in ME.

Children:

i. **Clarence B.[7] Crawford** b. 1868 in ME.
ii. **Inez Mabel Crawford** b. AUG 1869 in Ottawa, KS. DAR #29477 General Edward Hand Chapter, Ottawa, KS. First librarian in City of San Mateo, CA.
iii. **Ralph K. Crawford** b. FEB 1880 in KS. No children. He married Dorothy Maude Frink, married 1913 in Riverside, CA.

393. **Levi[6] Kallock** (James Madison[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1842 in Warren, ME, d. 7 JAN 1892 in Topsfield, MA. Topsfield, MA VR:. d. Jan. 7, 1892, a. 49 y. 11 m. 18 d. He married Frances Sarah Wildes, married 8 JAN 1875 in Charlton, MA, b. 30 JAN 1843 in Topsfield, MA (daughter of Moses Wildes and Sarah Ann Adams), d. 11 APR 1917 in Georgetown, MA. Frances: During first marriage she went by Sarah Frances Wildes. After Levi d. she went back to Sarah F. instead of Frances S.

Children:

i. **Dana O.[7] Kallock** b. 21 JAN 1876 in Charlton, MA. It appears he suffered from epilepsy and lived in a facility for a good part of his later life.

394. **Martha A.[6] Kalloch** (James Madison[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1844. She married _____ Hanaker.

Children:

i. **Angelica[7] Hanaker**.

395. **Laurence F.[6] Kalloch** (Oliver L.[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JAN 1850, d. 11 FEB 1944. He married Martha V. Burgess, b. 21 DEC 1851 (daughter of John Burgess and Nancy _____), d. 3 DEC 1936.

Children:

i. **Myra Stetson[7] Kalloch** b. 5 JAN 1876 in Warren, ME, d. 21 AUG 1983 in Camden, ME, buried in Fairview Cem., Warren, ME. She married William M. H. Teague, married 12 SEP 1906 in Waterville, ME, b. 1876 (son of W. R. Teague and Josephine A. Webb), d. 27 JUL 1945. William: Res. Waterville, ME.

ii. **Sherbourne Burgess Kalloch** b. 14 FEB 1881 in Waren, ME, d. JUL 1958, buried in Riverview Cem., Warren, ME. Dob on WWI draft reg. card: 14 FEB 1881. He married Ruby E. Brigham, married 7 OCT 1914 in ME, b. 4 DEC 1890 in Fitchburg, MA (daughter of George E. Bridgham and Martha Sheppard), d. 13 JUN 1982 in Camden, ME, buried in Riverview Cem., Warren, ME. Ruby: Maine Marriages 1892-1966: Brides res. Stafford Spgs, CT.

iii. **Dean L. Kalloch** b. 1878, d. 1881.

396. **Niven Crawford[6] Kalloch** (Oliver L.[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 DEC 1854 in Warren, ME, d. 20 JAN 1930 in Warren, ME. He married Rose Lee Copeland, married 3 MAY 1877 in Warren, ME, b. 9 AUG 1856 in Warren, ME (daughter of Charles Copeland and Sarah Mallard), d. 25 DEC 1923 in Warren, ME.

Children:

i. **Ruth Marr[7] Kalloch** b. 20 NOV 1878 in Warren, ME, d. 6 APR 1886 in Warren, ME.

733. ii. **Arnold Burgess Kalloch** b. 24 APR 1883.

397. **Benjamin O.[6] Libby** (Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 APR 1841, d. 15 MAR 1927. He married (1) Mary A. Skinner, married 5 MAR 1862, b. 13 MAR 1833 (daughter of Thomas Skinner and Lucy Thomas). He married (2) May Thompson, married 1 JAN 1901, b. 20 MAY 1864 in of Union, ME.

Children by Mary A. Skinner:

i. **Eliza K.[7] Libby** b. 8 APR 1863 in Warren, ME, d. 1 JUN 1910 in Warren, ME.

734. ii. **Charles B. Libby** b. 19 FEB 1866.

iii. **Julia L. Libby** b. 9 MAY 1870 in Warren, ME, d. 28 MAR 1966.

735. iv. **Rufus V. Libby** b. 8 APR 1876.

Children by May Thompson:

736. v. **Helen Madeline Libby** b. 29 JAN 1903.

737. vi. **Ruth C. Libby** b. 9 DEC 1904.

398. **Granger H.[6] Libby** (Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 NOV 1844. He married (1) Ida E. Leland. He married (2) Elizabeth _____.

Children by Ida E. Leland:

738. i. **Blaine[7] Libby**.

399. **George E.[6] Libby** (Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUL 1849, d. 6 OCT 1940. He married Julia Powers, married 10 OCT 1880.

Children:

i. **Hollis M.[7] Libby** b. 5 JUN 1882, d. 12 SEP 1970.

739. ii. **Sarah M. "Sadie" Libby** b. 17 MAR 1884.

400. **George Ellison[6] Macomber** (Hannah L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUN 1853 in Augusta, ME, d. 11 MAY 1936 in Augusta, ME. He married (1) Sarah V. Johnson, married 24 JAN 1877 in Winthrop, ME, b. ? in of Edinboro, PA (daughter of Hiram Johnson and Elmira Mills), d. FEB 1915. He married (2) Laura L. Cony, married 6 JUN 1916.

Children by Sarah V. Johnson:

i. **Alice Hamlen[7] Macomber** b. 17 MAR 1878 in Augusta, ME. She married Royal Henry Bodwell.

740. ii. **Anne "Annie" Johnson Macomber** b. 4 DEC 1882.

iii. **(adopted dau.) Macomber**. She married Fred R. Lord.

401. **Henry Dexter[6] Macomber** (Hannah L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 OCT 1855 in ME, d. 9 JUN 1897. Macomber Genealogy, p 65: "Harry" instead of "Henry". He married Ida May Mitchell, married 28 OCT 1887, b. 14 MAY 1856 in ME (daughter of Jeremiah Ward Mitchell and Emily Ann Leyghr), d. 13 SEP 1946.

Children:

741. i. **George Herbert[7] Macomber** b. 24 JUL 1887.

402. **Mary Hawes[6] Lindley** (Amanda Esther[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1856 in Warren, ME, d. 13 SEP 1924. She married Cyrus Winifred Eaton, married 9 DEC 1880, b. 18 SEP 1852 in Warren, ME (son of Oscar Eaton and Mary W. Standish), d. 17 MAY 1917.

Children:

i. **George Oscar[7] Eaton** b. 18 MAY 1892 in Marlborough, MA, d. 11 SEP 1918 in Middletown, NY. He married Frances Burt Leonard, married 11 SEP 1918 in Middletown, NY (daughter of Henry Joseph Leonard and Mary Cornelia Burt).

403. **Manlius W.[6] Boyd** (George W.[5], George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1845 in E. Winthrop, ME, d. 28 JUN 1897 in Winthrop, ME. He married (1) Emma Keyes, b. ? in of Waltham, MA, d. 19 JUL 1876. He married (2) H. Marie Decker, b. in of Hallowell, ME.

Children by Emma Keyes:

i. **Emma L.[7] Boyd** b. 1874, d. 12 JAN 1876.
ii. **Manlius W. Boyd, Jr.** d. 30 JUN 1897.

404. **Mary Ella[6] Boyd** (George W.[5], George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1848. She married Millard F. Norcross, married 5 JUN 1870.

Children:

i. **Ralph[7] Norcross** d. 9 MAY 1899.
742. ii. **Julia Norcross**.

405. **Almeda[6] Keller** (Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 MAY 1853 in Boothbay, ME, d. 27 MAR 1925 in Boothbay, ME, buried in E. Boothbay, ME. She married Charles Dodge, married 2 MAY 1872 in Boothbay, ME, b. APR 1821 in Edgecomb, ME (son of Enoch Dodge and Mary Pinkham), d. 4 NOV 1895 in Boothbay, ME, buried in Holbrook Cem., E. Boothbay, ME.

Children:

i. **Lizzie Jane[7] Dodge** b. 17 APR 1871 in Boothbay, ME. She married John Seavey, married 8 NOV 1890 in Boothbay, ME.
743. ii. **Martin Priest Dodge** b. 18 APR 1874.
iii. **Eunice Keller Dodge** b. 13 JUN 1876 in Boothbay, ME, buried in Gardiner, ME. She married Everett Blanchard.
iv. **Annie Frances Dodge** b. 1 MAY 1878 in Boothbay, ME. She married Nathaniel Poor, Jr., married 28 AUG 1891 in Boothbay, ME.
v. **John A. Dodge** b. 22 APR 1882, d. JAN 1973.
vi. **Mary Isabella "Belle" Dodge** b. 16 MAR 1885 in Boothbay, ME, d. 12 OCT 1963. She married Daniel Edwin Farley.
vii. **Carl William Dodge** b. 8 APR 1888 in Boothbay, ME.
viii. **Norris A. Dodge** b. 20 MAR 1891 in Boothbay, ME.

406. **Leulla[6] Keller** (Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JAN 1861 in Boothbay, ME, d. 1930 in Bangor, ME. She married George Charles Campbell, married 28 OCT 1876 in Boothbay, ME, b. APR 1856 in ME (son of George Campbell and Hannah M. _____).

Children:

744. i. **Lillian R.[7] Campbell** b. abt. 1879.
ii. **George F. Campbell** b. OCT 1881 in ME.
745. iii. **Percy S. Campbell** b. NOV 1883.
iv. **Lulu M. Campbell** b. MAR 1887 in ME.
v. **Rosie B. Campbell** b. MAY 1890 in ME.
746. vi. **Edith P. Campbell** b. MAY 1899.
747. vii. **Frederick Alfred Campbell** b. 1901.

Generation Seven

407. **Clara Jeanette[7] Keller** (Oliver R.[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 FEB 1850 in Lynn, MA, d. 1 MAR 1918 in Hollister, CA. She married Leonard Arlington Chase, married 5 SEP 1867 in Lynn, MA, b. 3 FEB 1847 in W. Newbury, MA (son of Rufus Hills Chase and Sarah Hodges Rogers), d. 12 JAN 1926 in Hollister, CA.

Children:

748. i. **Gertrude Anna[8] Chase** b. 21 DEC 1878.
ii. **Lillian Carrie Chase** b. 21 NOV 1883 in San Felipe, CA, d. 2 MAR 1954 in Hollister, CA.

408. **Isaac T.[7] Kelloch** (John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1842 in Thomaston, ME, d. 23 DEC 1901. He married Isora M. Counce, married 21 OCT 1866, b. 4 SEP 1847 in Warren, ME (daughter of Lemuel Counce and Sarah Frances Hilt), d. 21 AUG 1928.

Children:

i. **Austin Keating[8] Kalloch** b. 24 DEC 1869 in Rockland, ME, d. 20 NOV 1949. He married Emma Knightly, married 1 JAN 1896 in Union, ME, b. 1 FEB 1871 (daughter of William P. Knightly and Lucinda Rowe), d. 17 AUG 1968 in Warren, ME. Emma: SS Death Index: d. SEP 1968, Warren, ME.

ii. **Maynard Kalloch** b. 11 AUG 1871 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 APR 1891 in Rockland, ME.

749. iii. **Elizabeth "Bessie" D. Kalloch** b. 1874.

750. iv. **Obediah Gardner Kalloch** b. 16 AUG 1876.

409. **Alda M.[7] Kalloch** (James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 DEC 1849 in Rockland, ME, d. 14 OCT 1926 in Rockland, ME. She married William O. Steele, married 1 AUG 1871, b. 1846 in Madison, ME, d. 13 JUN 1921 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Bertha F[8] Steele** b. 1872, d. 21 JUN 1875.

ii. **Susan Frances Steele** b. 1874, d. 1954. She married Frank Keizer, married 7 NOV 1898, b. 1861 in Warren, ME (son of Gardiner Keizer and Sara A. Dickey), d. 5 OCT 1923 in Portland, ME.

410. **Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch** (James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 MAR 1854 in Rockland, ME, d. 17 NOV 1938 in Dorchester, MA. She married Elisha Clark Walker, married 7 OCT 1871, b. 16 APR 1848 in Wilton, ME (son of Abel Walker and Mary Clark), d. 24 JUL 1932 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Clifton Clark[8] Walker** b. 15 MAY 1872 in Thomaston, ME, d. 17 OCT 1934 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Unmarried.

751. ii. **Nellie Jones Walker** b. 3 JUN 1875.

411. **William Herbert[7] Kalloch** (James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 FEB 1860 in Rockland, ME, d. 7 MAR 1922 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He married Hattie M. Burns, married 15 OCT 1884 in Rockland, ME, b. 24 APR 1862 (daughter of Alfred Burns), d. 17 NOV 1930 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Oscar L.[8] Kalloch** b. 5 SEP 1887, d. 29 AUG 1901 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

412. **George Francis[7] Kalloch** (George W.[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. SEP 1856 in Rockland, ME, d. 7 OCT 1892 in Camden, ME, buried in Warren, ME. (EKG p.56 m. 16 NOV 1880, d. age 36 yrs., -- mos., 20 days, calculated dob: 17 SEP 1856). He married Lucy Thomas Burgess, married 6 NOV 1880, b. 21 APR 1856 in Warren, ME (daughter of Thomas Prince Burgess and Harriet Robinson), d. 14 SEP 1883 in Warren, ME. Lucy: EKG p.56: d. 27 SEP 1883, Warren, ME, age 26 yrs.

Children:

i. **Woodbury B.[8] Kalloch** b. 24 AUG 1881, d. 18 JUL 1885 in Warren, ME.

413. **William Adams[7] Coombs** (Harriet Newell[6] Kelloch, William[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 APR 1840 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. abt. 1898. Rem. to Coldwater, MI, and was proprietor of a flour mill. He married Clara A. Webster.

Children:

i. **Edith[8] Coombs** b. 16 DEC 1866 in Rolling Prarie, IN.

ii. **Anna M. Coombs** b. 17 APR 1869 in Coldwater, MI.

iii. **Susie S. Coombs** b. 18 AUG 1872 in Coldwater, MI.

iv. **Lizzie Coombs** b. OCT 1879 in MI.

v. **William Adams Coombs, Jr.** b. 28 FEB 1881 in MI.

414. **Mingerson[7] Coombs** (Harriet Newell[6] Kelloch, William[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 MAR 1845 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 30 MAR 1915 in Ord, NE. He married Nellie Rowell, married 22 OCT 1882 in Creston, IA, b. 21 SEP 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of William Rowell and Mary Ellen Bartlett), d. in Ord, NE.

Children:

i. **Ralph William[8] Coombs** b. 23 NOV 1885 in Arcadia, NE, d. 8 SEP 1895 in Ord, NE.

ii. **Archibald Kalloch Coombs** b. 2 FEB 1890 in Arcadia, NE, d. JAN 1975 in Cotesfield, NE. No children. He married Eva S. Schuyler, married 24 AUG 1916 in Arcadia, NE, b. 22 NOV 1894 in NE (daughter of Jeremiah Heath Schuyler and Jennie Marie McKinney), d. JAN 1967 in Cotesfield, NE.

415. **Willard Peele[7] Sleeper** (Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 AUG 1853 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 26 MAR 1941 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Weskeag Cem., So. Thomaston. ME. He married Isabella Malcolm, married 20 JUN 1888 in Milford, MA, b. 12 JAN 1863 in Aberdeen, Scotland (daughter of William Malcom and Catherine Williamson), d. 26 AUG 1931 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Weskeag Cem., So. Thomaston. ME.

Children:

i. **Susan C.[8] Sleeper** b. 1 MAY 1889 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. AUG 1977 in Rockport, ME, buried in Weskeag Cem., So. Thomaston. ME.

ii. **Helen E. Sleeper** b. 23 JUL 1892 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. MAR 1981 in Rockport, ME, buried in Weskeag Cem., So. Thomaston. ME.

416. **Kate Mason[7] Sleeper** (Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JAN 1865 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 17 JAN 1896 in Hyde Park, MA. She married Joseph Colson Googins, Jr., married 20 NOV 1883 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 14 AUG 1862 in E. Cambridge, MA (son of Joseph Colson Googins, Sr. and Laura Angeline Butler), d. 23 JUL 1945 in Worcester, MA.

Children:

752. i. **Laura Susan[8] Googins** b. 7 SEP 1884.

ii. **Jesse Albert Googins** b. 17 JUN 1889 in Boston, MA, d. 24 JAN 1968 in Worcester, MA. He married Elisabeth Warner, married 10 SEP 1921 in Woburn, MA, b. 8 JUL 1889, d. FEB 1976 in Worcester, MA. Elisabeth: No children.

iii. **Marion Frances Googins** b. 10 JUL 1891 in Boston, MA, d. 5 MAR 1985 in Shelton, CT. She married (1) Clifton Scrivens, married 3 JUL 1916 in Hyde Park, MA, b. 15 JUL 1887 in Hyde Park, MA (son of Joseph Scrivens), d. 13 JUN 1955. Clifton: No children. She married (2) Eldridge DeLoriea Atwood, married 9 APR 1959, b. 2 JUL 1893 in MA (son of Zoeth Atwood and Lizzie DeLoriea), d. 22 DEC 1972 in Woburn, MA. Eldridge: No children.

417. **Charles Hall[7] Sleeper** (Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JAN 1866, d. 2 OCT 1918. He married Grace E. Ricker, married 6 JUN 1900 in Melrose, MA, b. 1 NOV 1872 in So. Boston, MA (daughter of Cyrus Ricker and Caroline Dow), d. 1 SEP 1924 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

753. i. **Jesse Willard[8] Sleeper** b. 3 FEB 1903.

ii. **Carolyn Sleeper**.

418. **Cleveland[7] Sleeper** (Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 AUG 1867 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 18 APR 1937. He married Eva Lillian Goodnough, married 9 JUN 1897 in Brighton, MA, b. 23 JUL 1877 in Brighton, MA (daughter of Henry G. Goodnough and Juinetta Durgan), d. 1953.

Children:

754. i. **Ruth Altine[8] Sleeper** b. 27 FEB 1898.

ii. **Elizabeth Coombs Sleeper** b. 10 DEC 1899 in Boston, MA. She married (1) David Horn Mason, married 26 MAY 1920 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married (2) Daniel A. Noonan, b. 1898, d. 1971.

iii. **Henry Goodenough Sleeper** b. 10 AUG 1901 in Boston, MA, d. 28 JUL1984 in at res. of niece, Virginia Tourney, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. He married Margaret Miller, married 24 DEC 1923 in Rockland, ME, b. 13 NOV 1905 in Rockland, ME (daughter of George A. Miller and Maude Mitchell), d. 1978.

755. iv. **George Dustin Sleeper** b. 14 MAR 1903.

756. v. **Cleveland Sleeper, Jr.** b. 16 APR 1905.

419. **Albert Forrest "Jeddie"[7] Sleeper** (Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 DEC 1874 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Bernice B. Stanton, married 11 NOV 1912 in Rockland, ME, b. 16 AUG 1886 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of George W. Stanton and Phebe J. Lanphear), d. in CA.

Children:

i. **Charles Stanton[8] Sleeper**.

ii. **May (Mary?) Frances Sleeper**.

iii. **Marjorie Bernice Sleeper**.

420. **Mary Josephine[7] Boyd** (Capt. George W.[6], Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1859 in Rockland, ME. She married John Crosby Young, b. abt. 1849 in York, ME. John: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: He was res. in York, ME with his parents in 1880. Among other known vessels commanded by Capt. Young was the barkentine KATIE FLICKENGER of San Francisco.

Children:

i. **George L.[8] Young** b. abt. 1884 in San Francisco, CA. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: He was a geologist for an oil company in 1920.
ii. **Hazel Young** b. abt. 1893 in San Francisco, CA, d. DEC 1894 in San Francisco, CA.
iii. **Howard E. Young** b. abt. 1898 in San Francisco, CA. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: Howard was adopted. In 1920, he was a draftsman for an oil company, possibly the same company that employed his brother, George.

421. **Annie Eliza[7] Gay** (Eliza Jane[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 MAY 1847 in Rockland, ME, d. 5 JUL 1919 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Capt. Frederick (Fred) M. Blackington, married 28 AUG 1871 in Rockland, ME, b. 4 MAR 1846 in Camden, ME (son of William M. Blackington), d. 1933 in New York City, NY, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Capt.: Among the known vessels command by Capt. Blackington were the schooners, H. G. BIRD (1873-78), MAGGIE D. MARSTON (1878-?), L. T. WHITMORE (1882-87) and LAURA E. MESSER (1892-95).

.

Children:

757. i. **Frederick (Fred) Albert[8] Blackington** b. 21 MAY 1878.
ii. **Etta E. Blackington** b. 26 MAY 1872 in Rockland, ME, d. 11 MAY 1874 in Rockland, ME.

422. **Louisa Hall[7] Coombs** (Rachel[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 DEC 1854 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 17 NOV 1947, buried (Cremated) in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: Louisa belonged to the DAR, Daughters of the American Revolution. She married James Hall Watson, married 16 JAN 1886, b. 16 OCT 1860 in Glasgow, Scotland, d. 11 FEB 1951 in Seattle, WA, buried (Cremated) in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA.

Children:

758. i. **Helen Rachel[8] Watson** b. 15 OCT 1886.
ii. **Cora Louise Watson** d. 10 JAN 1944, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA.
iii. **Alfred Mortimer Watson** buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA.
iv. **Anna "Annie" Elizabeth Watson** b. 1894, d. 20 FEB 1981 in Olympia, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA.
759. v. **Mildred E. Watson**.

423. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" S.[7] Hall** (Louisa K.[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 SEP 1854 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Charles J. Lipsky, married 17 JAN 1872 in King Co., Wash. Territory.

Children:

i. **Alfred[8] Lipsky**.
ii. **Arthur Lipskey**.
iii. **Carl Lipsky**.
iv. **Bailey Lipsky**.
v. **George Lipsky**.
vi. **(living) Lipsky**.
vii. **Marie Lipsky**. She married _____ Robertson.
viii. **Estella Lipsky**. She married Ralph Bender.

424. **Mary Belle[7] Drinkwater** (Susan Kalloch[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUL 1858 in Rockland, ME, d. 13 OCT 1896 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Bill William Colby, 9/10/05: Her d. record gives her name as Mary "Boyd" Fuller. They were m. by Rev. E. G. Eastman. She married Alonzo A. Fuller, married 9 DEC 1879 in Rockland, ME, b. 1853 in Appleton, ME (son of James Fuller and Lavinia Linnekin), d. 24 JUL 1913 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Alonzo: Bill Colby, 9/10/05: "In 1899, the Fuller family was residing at 25 Linden St. in Rockland, ME. In 1880, Alonzo was employed in the local shipyards as a caulker but he later worked for his brother, Abel M. Fuller, at the A. M. Fuller & Co., grocers at 68 Crescent St. in the City. This south end store, in operation since at least 1880, is know known as Fuller's Market and is still in business (2005). His place of b. and age at d., 60-4-5, is from the Rockland VR's.

Children:

i. **Alice S.[8] Fuller** b. 1880 in Rockland, ME, d. 21 SEP 1962 in Rockland, ME, buried in Sea View Cem., Rockland, ME. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: Alice was never m. and res. in her parents home on Linden St., where she was a music teacher (1934).

425. **Louise M.[7] Robinson** (Sarah Elizabeth[6] Kalloch, David[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1853 in ME. Res. Spruce Head, St. George, ME. She married William J. Burton, married 1876, b. SEP 1852 in ME (son of Willaim Burton and Sarah Sally Andrews).

Children:

i. **Ada A.[8] Burton** b. abt. 1873.
ii. **Ava A. Burton** b. abt. 1877.
iii. **Lizzie Burton** b. abt. 1878.
760. iv. **Minnie L. Burton** b. abt. 1882.
v. **Benjamin W. Burton** b. abt. 1883.

426. **Nellie E.[7] Robinson** (Sarah Elizabeth[6] Kalloch, David[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAR 1866. She married Ried R. Pierson, b. 8 JAN 1865.

Children:

i. **Fern[8] Pierson**.
ii. **Ruth Pierson**.

427. **George Adelbert[7] Nichols, Sr.** (Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1858, d. abt. 1933 in Eagle Rock, VA. He married Effie Davis, married in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Jonas Davis and Margaret Ingraham Crouch), d. abt. 1923 in Eagle Rock, VA. Effie: PTR. 119-1: George, m. 10/06/1894?, Marcia A. Green of Union, - with no mention of Effie Davis.

Children:

761. i. **George Adelbert[8] Nichols, Jr.** b. 29 FEB 1888.
762. ii. **Maud Nichols**.
763. iii. **Ethel Nichols**.

428. **Ernest[7] Nichols** (Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in Thomaston, ME. He married Sophia Davis (daughter of Jonas Davis and Margaret Ingraham Crouch).

Children:

764. i. **Lelia[8] Nichols**.

429. **Lillian May[7] Nichols** (Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Metcalf, b. in Yorkshire, Eng., d. in Everett, MA.

Children:

i. **William James[8] Metcalf** b. 25 OCT 1884 in Thomaston, ME.
ii. **Charles Ernest Metcalf**.
iii. **Albert Edward Metcalf**.

430. **Charles Morse[7] Nichols** (Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 FEB 1856, d. 28 NOV 1928 in Thomaston, ME. He married Fannie Crockett, b. 18 MAR 1856 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Enos Crockett), d. 27 AUG 1934 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Flora[8] Nichols**. She married Kenneth Blackington.

431. **Georgeana B.[7] Harrington** (John S.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1848. She married Robert McFarland.

Children:

i. **George[8] McFarland** b. 23 JAN 1872 in St. George, ME. He married Hilda K. Fronde, married in Great Falls, MT.
765. ii. **Capt. Thomas D. McFarland** b. 29 OCT 1873.

432. **Sarah Lizzie[7] Harrington** (John S.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 NOV 1852 in Thomaston, ME, d. 25 MAR 1926 in Wallaston, MA. She married Almond Shuman, married 8 SEP 1875, b. 22 FEB 1848 in Waldoboro, ME.

Children:

i. **Olive Gardiner[8] Shuman** b. 29 OCT 1883 in Thomaston, ME, d. 26 JUL 1914 in Ayer, MA.

ii. **Katherine Prince Shuman** b. 16 OCT 1878 in Thomaston, ME. No children. She married Percy Rhodes Bridgett, married in Wollaston, MA, b. 8 AUG 1888 in Dorchester, MA (son of Samuel J. Bridgett and Flora J. Harris).

433. **Fred Vincent[7] Watts** (Mary Jane[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1846, d. OCT 1890 in at sea. He married Eunice Hart.

Children:

i. **Edith G.[8] Watts** b. 10 JAN 1878 in Thomaston, ME.

434. **Abby Frances[7] Watts** (Mary Jane[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1848 in St, George, ME. EKG p.34: They had a boy who d. in infancy. She married William H. Murdough, b. in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Cora H.[8] Murdough** b. 11 OCT 1876 in St. George, ME.

435. **Flora D.[7] Snow** (Margaret R.[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 FEB 1849 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Alfred H. Butler, married 25 MAR 1871 in Rockland, ME, b. 1851 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of Alfred B. Butler and Catherine C. Haskell), d. abt. 1906 in Rockland, ME. Alfred: (or d. aft. 1880, Beverly, MA).

Children:

i. **Herbert Clinton[8] Butler** b. 25 MAR 1876 in Rockland, ME.

436. **Eben Alden[7] Snow** (Margaret R.[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 FEB 1851 in ME, d. in Rositer, CO. He married (1) Lauretta Robbins, married 26 NOV 1869 in Rockland, ME, b. abt. 1852 in ME (daughter of Milton Robbins and Julia Conant), d. bef. 1879. He married (2) Margaret Emily "Maggie" Webb, married MAY 1879, b. 4 FEB 1851 in Rennselaer, IN (daughter of Frederick C. Webb and Cynthia Ann Davidson), d. 30 SEP 1934 in Greenwood, CO.

Children by Lauretta Robbins:

766. i. **Leonard H.[8] Snow** b. 16 MAR 1870.
ii. **Clinton Snow** d. age 2.

Children by Margaret Emily "Maggie" Webb:

iii. **(child) Snow** b. 1880, d. AUG 1882. Child is listed on PTR p.135.
iv. **Elizabeth Snow** b. 7 FEB 1882.
v. **Margaret "Maggie" Snow** b. 7 FEB 1882, d. bef. 1920 in CO. PTR p.135: Maggie Snow.
vi. **Robert E. Snow** b. MAR 1886 in Rositer, CO. He married Ethel M. _____, married abt. 1917, b. abt. 1888 in IA.
vii. **Nettie C. Rose Snow** b. 1 NOV 1890 in Rositer, CO, d. FEB 1973 in Wetmore, CO. She married Homer Lester Breece, married abt. 1912 in Greenwood, CO, b. 31 MAR 1886 in Wetmore, CO (son of Horatio Hall C. J. Breece and Emma Louise Lester), d. 15 MAY 1968 in Wetmore, CO.
viii. **Charles Quinn** b. abt. 1895 in CO. Adopted son. Father's b. place: Ireland, Mother's b. place: Kentucky.
ix. **Carrie Rose Snow** b. aft. 1900 in Custer Co., CO.
x. **Minnie Snow** b. aft. 1900 in Custer Co., CO, d. bef. 1910 in Custer Co., CO.

437. **Nancy Jane[7] Snow** (Margaret R.[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUL 1853 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 14 JAN 1931. She married Albert H. Paul, married 21 AUG 1875.

Children:

i. **Margaret A.[8] Paul** b. 5 JUL 1880 in St. George, ME. No children. She married Howard V. Rackliff, married 22 DEC in Rockland, ME (son of Cyrus Rackliff and Emily Foster).

438. **Rose K.[7] Snow** (Margaret R.[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JUL 1856 in Thomaston, ME. She married Samuel D. Pierce, married 9 NOV 1880 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1853 in So. Thomaston, ME (son of John S. Pierce and Sarah Louisa Dean).

Children:

i. **Helena May[8] Pierce** b. 24 JUL 1891.

439. **Robert Herbert[7] Snow** (Margaret R.[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 DEC 1862 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 31 AUG 1925. He married Georgia Small, married 12 JUL 1891, b. 23 NOV 1871 (daughter of George Small and Malvina Mahoney).

Children:

i. **Grace[8] Snow** d. abt. 1919. She married _____ Gregory.
ii. **Carl Richard Snow** b. 1894.

440. **Cora E.[7] Fuller** (Eleanor R.[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1858, d. 1890. She married John A. Ewell, b. 28 JUN 1851.

Children:

i. **Cassie E.[8] Ewell** b. abt. 1877.
ii. **Henry L. Ewell** b. 4 AUG 1881. He married Delia C. Thomas, b. 2 JUL 1885, d. abt. 1890.

441. **George Irving[7] Harrington** (George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAR 1866 in Thomaston, ME, d. 19 JUL 1919. He married Clara Thompson, married MAY 1887, b. ? in of Cushing, ME (daughter of James D. Thompson and Katherine _____), d. 1 JUL 1929.

Children:

i. **Iwin[8] Harrington**.
767. ii. **Eva Katharine Harrington** b. 16 SEP 1897.

442. **Eliza M.[7] Harrington** (George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 NOV 1868 in St. George, ME, d. 3 FEB 1903. She married Percy Irving Corliss, married 2 APR 1892, b. ? in of Auburn, ME, d. 1904.

Children:

768. i. **Flossie Belle[8] Corliss** b. 16 OCT 1892.

443. **Nettie Snow[7] Harrington** (George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JUN 1877 in Thomaston, ME, d. 15 MAY 1962 in Brunswick, ME, buried in Sweetland Cem., So. Waldoboro, ME. She married (1) Felton W. Pitcher, married 15 APR 1899 in Lynn, MA (son of Wilber D. Pitcher and Bertha Wichenbach), d. 25 JUN 1906. She married (2) Francis M. Drown, married 4 DEC 1912, b. in Sandwich, MA, d. 14 JUN 1922.

Children by Felton W. Pitcher:

i. **Hollis W.[8] Pitcher** b. 21 NOV 1900 in Springfield, MA.

444. **Georgie M.[7] Harrington** (George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1881, d. 1983? From Deb McKenna, 6/1/05: "Georgie M. Harrington ("Aunt Dodie"), sister of Eliza Harrington, m. a man named Grundstrom and had three (?) children. Georgie lived to be 102 and d. in South Weymouth MA, I guess she must have d. in 1983 but I don't recall exactly." She married _____ Grundstrom.

Children:

i. **(son)[8] Grundstrom** d. 1917-18 in flu epidemic.
ii. **Eleanor Grundstrom** d. 8 APR 2005. No children. She married Charles Jordan.
769. iii. **Evelyn Grundstrom**.

445. **James Edmund[7] Kinney** (Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 OCT 1858 in St. George, ME, d. 24 JAN 1942 in St. George, ME. He married Rachel Vose Robinson, married 14 MAR 1885 in St. George, ME, b. 13 MAR 1864 in Cushing, ME (daughter of Mason N. Robinson and Sarah Jane Hyler), d. 5 NOV 1939 in St. George, ME.

Children:

770. i. **Maynard Melvin[8] Kinney** b. 19 DEC 1885.
771. ii. **James Rodney Kinney** b. 3 NOV 1887.
772. iii. **Thomas Mason Kinney** b. 24 SEP 1890.
773. iv. **Sarah Elosia Kinney** b. 22 JAN 1892.

446. **Melvin H.[7] Kinney** (Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 DEC 1864 in St. George, ME, d. 11 MAR 1922 in St. George, ME. He married Nellie W. Robinson, married 27 OCT 1886 in St. George, ME, b. 14 APR 1866 in St. George, ME (daughter of Erastus F. Robinson, Jr. and Eliza/Elizabeth H. Robinson), d. 12 JUL 1931 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Nannie/Annie H.[8] Kinney** b. 9 MAR 1888 in St. George, ME, d. 28 DEC 1956 in Rockland, ME.
774. ii. **Earl E. Kinney** b. 25 NOV 1892.
iii. **Austin R. Kinney** b. 12 JAN 1895 in St. George, ME, d. 18 JUL 1917 in Chateau-Therry, France, in WWI.

447. **Elosia Ella[7] Kinney** (Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 DEC 1865 in St. George, ME, d. 18 DEC 1944 in St. George, ME. She married Frank H. Robinson, married 23 SEP 1885 in St. George, ME, b. 5 DEC 1850 in St. George, ME (son of James F. Robinson and Catherine Clark), d. 14 JAN 1904 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

Children:

775. i. **Thomas Myrtland[8] Robinson** b. 21 JUN 1886.
776. ii. **Frank Fuller Robinson** b. 21 JAN 1888.
777. iii. **Bernard Ackerman Robinson** b. 22 FEB 1891.
778. iv. **Wilfred Spear Robinson** b. 19 JAN 1893.
779. v. **George "Henry" Robinson** b. 7 FEB 1895.
vi. **Faustina Watts Robinson** b. 22 JUL 1897 in St. George, ME, d. 6 JUN 1994 in Rockland, ME, buried in Wiley's Corner Cem., St. George, ME. She married H. Gladwin Spring, married 29 APR 1952.
vii. **Leola Faustina Robinson** b. 4 DEC 1899 in St. George, ME, d. 23 MAR 1991 in Rockport, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

448. **Harris Edwin[7] Kalloch** (James Edwin[6] Kelloch, Capt. James Carvin[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 APR 1865 in St. George, ME, d. 13 NOV 1961 in Warren, ME, buried in Thomaston Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. He married Jessie Maude Clark, married 15 MAR 1897 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 10 JUN 1874 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Albert J. Clark and Eunice Maria Harrington), buried in Thomaston Village Cem., Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Rita Clark[8] Kalloch** b. 2 MAR 1900 in Thomaston, ME, d. 29 JUL 1905 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Thomaston Village Cem., Thomaston, ME.
ii. **Esther Alden Kalloch** b. 29 JUN 1901 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1974, buried in Thomaston Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. She married Ernest Thomas Long, married 9 SEP 1927 in Newark, NJ, b. 16 DEC 1890 in Seaboard, NC (son of Joseph Thomas Long and Mollie E. Rochelle), buried in Thomaston Village Cem., Thomaston, ME.
iii. **Lewis Haviland Kalloch** b. 16 MAR 1907, d. 23 APR 1925.

449. **Charles Seymour[7] Watts** (Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1872 in St. George, ME, d. 3 MAY 1952 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. (or d. 11 SEP 1964, So. Thomaston, ME). He married Ella White Dow, married 27 DEC 1898 in Rockland, ME, b. 6 JUN 1876 (daughter of Frederick Dow and Cloelia Sweetland), buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Frederick Edward[8] Watts** b. 30 MAY 1900 in St. George, ME, d. 19 AUG 1903 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME.
ii. **Emily Dow Watts** b. 27 JUN 1904 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 26 JUN 1926 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. She married Rodney B. Fullerton, married 30 NOV 1925, d. 1926. Rodney: No children.
780. iii. **Marion Elizabeth Watts** b. 24 FEB 1916.
781. iv. **Charles Seymour Watts, Jr.** b. 25 JAN 1920.

450. **Lula Racine[7] Watts** (Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 SEP 1886 in Newark, NJ, d. 25 OCT 1966 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. Lula was adopted by Capt. Edward A. and Emily J. Watts abt. 1894 in NY City while they were on the bark "Lottie Moore". She married Fred Leon Allen, married 23 JUN 1911 (son of Abel Allen and Julia Dow), buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

782. i. **Edward Watts[8] Allen** b. 18 OCT 1912.
ii. **Carrie E. Allen**.
783. iii. **Eugene Leroy Allen**.

451. **Kendall Vaughan[7] Kalloch** (Judson M.[6], Fullerton[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 DEC 1860, d. 13 JUN 1891 in Portland, ME. He married Martha Wade Kenniston, married 24 OCT 1885 in Rockland, ME, b. 28 SEP 1865 in ME.

Children:

i. **Lottie May[8] Kalloch** b. 6 DEC 1884 in Warren, ME. She married Clarence Myron Spear, married 23 NOV 1904 in Warren, ME, b. 24 SEP 1881 (son of Webster B. Spear and Frances S. Andrews), d. 1 JUN 1970.

452. **Henry E.[7] Davis** (Arvilla[6] Kinney, Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 NOV 1860. He married Carrie E. Barter, b. 29 AUG 1860 (daughter of Oliver Barter and Mary A. McDermott).

Children:

784. i. **Arthur L.[8] Davis** b. 4 SEP 1882.
ii. **Warren B/D. Davis** b. 5 MAR 1886. Middle name unknown.

453. **Charles B.[7] Davis** (Arvilla[6] Kinney, Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUN 1867. He married (1) _____ Rowley. He married (2) Sarah McClinell.

Children by _____ Rowley:

i. **Ralph[8] Davis**.
ii. **(female) Davis**.

454. **Harvey Warren[7] Kinney** (Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 FEB 1872 in St. George, ME, d. 22 OCT 1962 in St. George, ME. He married Grace B. Caddy, married 25 APR 1896 in ME, b. 29 SEP 1878 in St. George, ME (daughter of William J. Caddy and Lydia T. Gilchrest), d. 25 MAR 1960 in St. George, ME.

Children:

785. i. **Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney** b. 10 DEC 1896.
786. ii. **Warren Kinney** b. 7 JUL 1897.
787. iii. **Adrien Harvey Kinney** b. 9 SEP 1900.
788. iv. **Willis B. Kinney, Sr.** b. 19 JUL 1903.

455. **Celeslia/Celesta J.[7] Barter** (Elathere[6] Kinney, Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JUN 1848. She married Capt. Levi H. Harris, b. 4 NOV 1842 (son of _____ Harris and Deborah Hart).

Children:

i. **Leitha/Leantha M.[8] Harris** b. 5 MAR 1872, d. in NY.

456. **Herbert F.[7] Kalloch, M.D.** (Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 MAY 1868 in St. George, ME, d. 2 APR 1951 in Fort Fairfield, ME. Res. Fort Fairfield. He married Jessie Bartlett, married OCT 1896 in Fort Fairfield, ME, b. 2 MAR 1871 in Andover, NB, Canada (daughter of Caleb Bartlett and Georgiana Sloat), d. 31 DEC 1913 in Fort Fairfield, ME.

Children:

789. i. **Colby Bartlett[8] Kalloch** b. 6 OCT 1898.

457. **Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch** (Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 DEC 1869 in St. George, ME, d. 3 AUG 1944, buried in Seaside Cem. Tenants Harbor, ME. She married Elmer E. Allen, married 11 FEB 1902 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, b. abt. 1868 in So. Hope, ME (son of Joshua Allen and Sophronia Grinnell).

Children:

790. i. **Henry Kalloch[8] Allen** b. 25 NOV 1903.

458. **Alice Long[7] Kelloch** (Walter S.[6], Alexander[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 AUG 1877 in St. George, ME, d. 5 JAN 1935 in Rockland, ME. She married (1) Raymond M. Wiley, married 15 JUL 1895 in Thomaston, ME, d. 30 NOV 1901 in Hermon Pond, ME. She married (2) Frank L. Pullen, married 10 OCT 1926 in Vinalhaven, ME, b. 14 DEC 1875 in Houlton, ME, d. 5 JAN 1935 in Rockland, ME.

Children by Raymond M. Wiley:

791. i. **Florence[8] Wiley**.
792. ii. **Mabel Armeda Wiley** b. 10 AUG 1897.
793. iii. **Clifford Myron Wiley** b. 4 JAN 1899.

459. **Henry Cousins[7] Mansfield** (Mary Ann[6] Kalloch, Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 AUG 1872 in Salem, MA, d. 24 APR 1957 in Chelsea, MA. He married Lizzie Eva Adams, married 23 JUN 1898 in Lynn, MA, b. 30 JUL 1872 in Isleboro, ME (daughter of Francis (Frank) Wilbur Adams and Susan Emma Keller), d. 24 JUN 1951 in Lynn, MA.

Children:

794. i. **Helen Kelloch[8] Mansfield** b. 12 AUG 1900.

460. **Arthur Dean[7] Kalloch** (Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAY 1878 in St. George, ME, d. 27 OCT 1963 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. He married Dora Clark, married 26 OCT 1904 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 26 SEP 1877 in St. George, ME (daughter of Josiah Clark and Louisa Wiley), d. 5 JUN 1971 in Rockland, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME.

Children:

795. i. **Evelyn Louise[8] Kalloch** b. 28 AUG 1905.
ii. **Stanley Clark Kalloch** b. 18 JAN 1907 in Salem, MA, d. 18 SEP 1986 in Port Saint Lucie, FL, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. No children. He married Lois Elaine Dewey, married 18 MAY 1934 in Auburn, ME, b. 21 APR 1910 in of Bangor, ME, d. 1 APR 1992 in Port Saint Lucie, FL.
796. iii. **Lucy Sillery Kalloch** b. 11 MAR 1912.

461. **Gladys[7] Kalloch** (Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 OCT 1896, d. 1987 in Franklin, MA. She married John (Arthur) Anderson, d. 1965 in MA.

Children:

797. i. **Alberta[8] Anderson**.

462. **Celia A.[7] Keller** (Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. DEC 1875 in Boothbay, ME. She married William Foster Reed, married 27 MAY 1899 in Boothbay, ME, b. 23 APR 1872 in Boothbay, ME (son of William T. Reed and Lucy Ober Foster), d. 1940.

Children:

798. i. **Irma Hazel[8] Reed** b. abt. 1906.
ii. **Ernest Clifford Reed** b. abt. 1906.
iii. **Katherine Ester Reed** b. abt. 1908.

463. **George Larkin[7] Geer** (Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1857 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 14 JAN 1920 in Portland, ME, buried in Westbrook, ME. He married Catherine A. (Katie) Sheehan, b. 25 JUN 1863 in Dix Island, ME (daughter of Cornelius Sheehan and Cecelia Bridget Cragin), d. 2 DEC 1916 in Portland, ME.

Children:

799. i. **George Independance[8] Geer, Sr.** b. 4 JUL 1884.
ii. **Nellie Geer** b. 1887, d. age 9 in of diphtheria.
iii. **Alice Marion Geer** b. 4 FEB 1895 in Westbrook, ME, d. 25 MAY 1973 in Portland, ME, buried in Westbrook, ME. Unmarried.
800. iv. **Arthur Kalloch Geer** b. 11 MAY 1900.

464. **Adella Margaret[7] Geer** (Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 OCT 1862 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 24 JAN 1965 in Medford, MA, buried in Marlborough, MA. She married Frederick Forrest Johnston, married 20 NOV 1890 in Rockland, ME, b. 2 NOV 1853 in Rockland, ME (son of William Johnson and Ruth T. Kalloch), d. 10 FEB 1910.

Children:

i. **Lena Ivers[8] Johnson** b. 30 OCT 1892, d. 1 JAN 1974, buried in Marlborough, MA. Unmarried. Occ. head of Lawrence Hosp. in Medford, MA.
801. ii. **Forrest Arey Johnston** b. 30 MAY 1896.

465. **Carrie Ellen[7] Geer** (Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 DEC 1864 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 23 SEP 1946 in Medford, MA. She married George E. Arey, married 9 JUN 1892 in Marlborough, MA, b. 14 MAY 1867 in Owls Head, So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 MAR 1938.

Children:

i. **Lowell Douglass[8] Arey** b. 6 MAY 1893, d. 27 FEB 1953, buried in Malden, MA.
ii. **Fred Larkin Arey** b. 23 AUG 1894, d. 15 APR 1953, buried in Forestdale Cem., Malden, MA.

466. **Frederick Forrest[7] Johnston** (Ruth T.[6] Kalloch, Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 464.)

467. **Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch** (Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 NOV 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 31 MAR 1948 in Union, ME. She married Joseph Daniels Thurston, married 9 JUN 1880 in Union, ME, b. 17 OCT 1855 in Union, ME (son of Rev. Albert Thurston and Lavinia A. Hawes), d. 23 JUL 1927 in So. Union, ME. Joseph: M. int. Union, May 28th, 1880 A.M. Wingate, Town Clerk.

Children:

802. i. **Leila Mae[8] Thurston** b. 17 APR 1882.
ii. **Florence Emogene Thurston** b. 18 APR 1884 in Union, ME, d. 27 AUG 1968 in Rockland, ME, buried in Union Common Cem., Union, ME.
803. iii. **Helen Kalloch Thurston** b. 15 MAR 1891.
804. iv. **Dorothea Anne Belle Thurston** b. 21 AUG 1902.

468. **Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch** (Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 MAR 1868, d. 16 MAR 1953. Barbara Wilson (source?): b. 16 MAR 1868. She married Herbert Arthur Lothrope, married 26 JUL 1899 in Rockland, ME, b. 2 OCT 1874 in of Cambridge, MA (son of Charles L. Lothrop and Mary W. Johnson), d. 4 JUL 1944.

Children:

i. **Earl Thurston[8] Lothrope** b. 2 JUN 1903, d. 21 APR 1960. He married Virginia Octavia Amelotte.
805. ii. **Hazel Madeline Lothrope** b. 15 SEP 1900.

469. **Mary Frances[7] Kalloch** (Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 AUG 1865 in Rockland, ME, d. in Rockland, ME. She married Frank Jones Burkett, married 15 JUN 1897 in Rockland, ME, b. NOV 1858 in ME (son of Alfred K. Burkett and Martha H. Leigh).

Children:

i. **Martha Helen[8] Burkett** b. 29 MAY 1898 in Rockland, ME, d. 1971 in Gardiner, ME. Obit. dob 28 MAY 1898, at Burketville, mother Mary S. Kalloch. She married Zebediah A. Norton.

470. **Capt. William Ralph[7] Kalloch** (Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 DEC 1870 in Rockland, ME, d. 3 MAR 1922 in No. Weymouth, MA, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Was owner of the sailing ship Catawamteak. A short hist. of his life appears in "Wake of the Coasters" by John F. Leavitt. EKG p.45: m. 15 JUN 1892. He married Cora L. Dresser, married 15 SEP 1892 in Orono, ME, b. 31 DEC 1871 in Voglar's Cove, NS, Canada (daughter of William Dresser and Angie F. Conrad), d. 11 FEB 1950, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Cora: EKG p.45: b. in Liverpool, NS.

Children:

806. i. **Capt. Charles Wyman[8] Kalloch** b. 14 APR 1894.
ii. **Margaret Frances Kalloch** b. 4 OCT 1896 in Rockland, ME, d. 11 JAN 1977 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married (1) Benjamin Cowl Perry, Jr., married 12 JAN 1918 in Rockland, ME, b. 1 JUN 1896 in Rockland, ME (son of Benjamin Cowl Perry and Alfarata Nash), d. 29 MAR 1941 in Rockland, ME. Benjamin: No children. She married (2) Frederick M. Ingersoll, married 21 MAR 1946 in ME. Frederick: Res. Lexington, MA. She married (3) Dana S. Newman.
807. iii. **William Ralph Kalloch, Jr.** b. 22 MAR 1900.

471. **Jennie Sarah[7] McLain** (Lydia Jane[6] Kalloch, Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 MAY 1873 in Rockland, ME, d. 21 OCT 1896 in Rockland, ME. Res. Rockland, ME & Springfield, MA. She married Bertram Alden Bass, married 21 OCT 1896 in Rockland, ME, b. 13 AUG 1871 in Belfast, ME (son of Benjamin Franklin Bass and Henrietta Augusta Day Dailey).

Children:

808. i. **Kendall Dailey[8] Bass** b. 29 OCT 1897.
809. ii. **Rev. Franklin McLain Bass** b. 6 OCT 1899.

472. **Edward T.[7] Haskell** (George C.[6], Betsey[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 FEB 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Addie B. Allen, married 1888, b. OCT 1868 in ME.

Children:

810. i. **George William[8] Haskell** b. 16 SEP 1893.

473. **Julia Etta[7] Thompson** (Hannah[6] Haskell, Betsey[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 OCT 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 19 MAY 1941 in Vinalhaven, ME. She married Tobia Nash Clark, married 26 FEB 1883 in St. George, ME, b. 5 JAN 1836 in St. George, ME (son of Thomas Y. Clark and Hannah Brown), d. 20 APR 1916 in Vinalhaven, ME.

Children:

811. i. **Freda Almeda[8] Clark** b. 1 OCT 1885.
ii. **Bessie Tomas Clark** b. 25 JUL 1893 in St. George, ME, d. 11 DEC 1986. She married Eugene Carver Barton, married 5 JUN 1913 in ME, b. 12 FEB 1890 in Vinalhaven, ME (son of Watson Vinal Barton and Sophia M. Young), d. 20 APR 1939.

474. **Edward Kalloch[7] Gould** (John Lindsey[6] Kelloch, Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 SEP 1865 in Rockland, ME, d. 1939 in Rockland, ME. He married Fanny Woodbury Dennis, married 24 SEP 1891 (daughter of Henry Dennis and Adelia _____).

Children:

i. **Marguerite[8] Gould** b. 29 DEC 1893 in Rockland, ME.

ii. **Stephen Philip Gould** b. 2 FEB 1897 in Rockland, ME, d. SEP 1939. He married Alice Evelyn Lawry, married 24 OCT 1923 in Portland, ME, b. 12 MAR 1894 in Vinalhaven, ME (daughter of Porter Lawry and Stella Smith), d. 1965 in Union, ME.

iii. **Charles Darling Gould** b. 24 MAR 1899 in Rockland, ME, d. 27 NOV 1992 in Shiloh, NC? He married Edna Burgess, married 13 SEP 1939 in Norfolk, VA, b. 5 MAY 1902.

475. **Herbert Jesse[7] Kalloch** (Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 MAR 1860 in Rockland, ME, d. 24 APR 1949 in Sudbury, MA. He married Minnie E. Towne, married 14 AUG 1880 in Rockland (or Portland), ME, b. 2 MAR 1862 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Joab Towne and Mary Jane Hutchings), d. 31 OCT 1954 in Weston, MA.

Children:

812. i. **Nellie May[8] Kalloch** b. 1 AUG 1881.

476. **Lewis Edgar[7] Marsh** (Gilbert H.[6], Mary[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1856 in ME, d. 15 JAN 1907 in Augusta, ME. Occ. 1880: ice dealer. He married Lucy Ellen Gushee, married 22 JAN 1875, b. OCT 1854 in Appleton, ME (daughter of Frederick A. Gushee and Caroline Bourdman).

Children:

813. i. **Albert R.[8] Marsh** b. 11 SEP 1883.

ii. **Ethel Marsh** b. 23 JAN 1886 in Rockland, ME, d. 9 AUG 1935 in Rockland, ME. She married Adelbert Philbrook.

477. **Cora[7] Marsh** (John B.[6], Mary[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Hiram Walsh. She married (2) John Dunn.

Children by Hiram Walsh:

i. **Lilla[8] Walsh**.

478. **Harriet Ella[7] Meservey** (Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 SEP 1877 in Rockland, ME, d. 21 JUN 1936 in Bath, ME. She married Charles Edward Cowley, married 31 DEC 1902 in Rockland, ME, b. 27 JAN 1881 in Wiscasset, ME (son of Charles Edward Cowley and Estella Darling Atkinson), d. 23 MAR 1957 in Boothbay, ME.

Children:

814. i. **Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley** b. 6 JUL 1906.

815. ii. **Helen Alice Cowley** b. 22 JAN 1908.

816. iii. **Roger Edmund Cowley** b. 31 MAY 1910.

479. **Mabel Etta[7] Meservey** (Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 DEC 1883 in Rockland, ME, d. in Melrose, MA. She married Charles Augustus Eells.

Children:

i. **Dorothy Louise[8] Eells** b. abt. 1910 in Revere, MA, d. abt. 1988 in Camden, ME. She married William Kenneth Soar, married 12 JUL 1947 in Melrose, MA.

480. **Julia E.[7] Teel** (Lucy Ann[6] Kalloch, Capt. Madison[5] Kellar, Thomas[4] Kelloch, Sr., John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAY 1867 in St. George, ME. She married Frank H. Harris, married 8 JUN 1892 in St. George, ME, b. 12 AUG 1865 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Edith May[8] Harris** b. 23 JUN 1894 in St. George, ME, d. 1980 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, buried in So. Parish Cem., Martinsville, ME.

ii. **Alvah Harris**. Brother, Alvah of Tenants Harbor, listed in Edith May Harris' obit.

iii. **Doris R. Harris** b. 8 JUN 1900 in St. George, ME, d. JUN 1985 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. She married Normon Burns Simmons, married 28 OCT 1922 in Knox, ME, b. 5 JAN 1902 in Friendship, ME (son of Herbert Leslie Simmons and Jennie M. Thompson), d. 25 DEC 1989 in Pompano Beach, FL.

481. **Ralph Edmund[7] Clark** (Jennie E.[6] Drake, Augustine N.[5], Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Edna Elma Clarke (daughter of John Horatio Clarke and Sarah Francis Griffin).

Children:

817. i. **Frederick Ralph[8] Clark**.

482. **Catherine[7] Shea** (Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 SEP 1806 in Boston, MA. She married Frank E. Garland, married 29 SEP 1886 in Boston, MA, b. abt. 1859 in Portland, ME (son of Benjamin Garland).

Children:

i. **Ruth[8] Garland**. She married _____ Miller.
818. ii. **Lena Garland** b. 1888.
iii. **Willard Garland** b. 1890.
819. iv. **Frank Eugene Garland, Jr.** b. 7 SEP 1892.

483. **Daniel[7] Shea** (Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 MAR 1871 in Boston, MA. He married Alice J. _____, b. in NY.

Children:

i. **Alberta[8] Shea** b. 21 OCT 1896, d. FEB 1973 in Keene, NH. She married Harry Randall, b. 1894 in NH. Harry: (1930 U.S. Federal Census has a possible match for this family. Harry S. Randall age36, res. 1930 Keene, NH, Father: Luther B. Randall. Spouse: Alberta A. Randall, age: 33. Children: Harriet A. age: 7, Phylis age: 6, Pauline age: 6, Robert S. age: 2 8/12, Charlotte A. age: 1 9/12).
ii. **Josephine Shea** b. abt. 1902. She married Henry Bolis.

484. **John[7] Shea** (Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 JUL 1872 in Boston, MA, d. 1960. He married Nellie Roche, b. 17 MAR 1871 in Co. Cork, Ireland (daughter of Thomas Roche and Ambrose A. _____).

Children:

i. **Leon[8] Shea** b. abt. 1899 in NH.
ii. **Richard James Shea** b. 1900 in Fitzwilliam, NH, d. 1965 in Worcester, MA. He married Marion O. Helie, b. 1900 in Fitzwilliam, NH (daughter of Alfred Helie and Marie Bergeron), d. 1975 in Worcester, MA.
iii. **Virgil T. Shea** b. 1904 in NH.
iv. **Eileen R. Shea** b. 1906 in NH.
v. **Veronica R. Shea** b. abt. 1907 in NH.

485. **Mary Alice[7] Shea** (Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 NOV 1878 in Boston, MA, d. 31 OCT 1906 in Machias, ME. She married George Frost Warren, married 25 DEC 1900 in Rockland, ME, b. 30 AUG 1856 in Rockland, ME (son of William Bernard Warren and Levinia F. McDonald), d. 8 SEP 1946 in Poughkeepsie, NY.

Children:

820. i. **Evelyn[8] Warren** b. 14 DEC 1901.
821. ii. **Agnes Louise Warren** b. 3 OCT 1903.
iii. **Mabel Warren** b. 1906, d. abt. 1975.
iv. **Sam Warren** b. 1906, d. abt. 1996.

486. **Esther Eveline[7] Hawes** (John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jonathan Ott.

Children:

i. **Albion[8] Ott**.

487. **Eliza A.[7] Hawes** (John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 APR 1852 in St. George, ME. She married Christopher D. Jones, married 19 JAN 1857 in Camden, ME, b. 18 AUG 1838 in Camden, ME (son of David Jones and Nancy Robbins), d. 8 SEP 1918 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

i. **Frederick[8] Jones** b. 23 MAR 1858 in Camden, ME. He married Cora Lawrence.
822. ii. **Addie C. Jones** b. 9 FEB 1860.
823. iii. **Charlie S. Jones** b. 8 APR 1862.
824. iv. **Minnie A. Jones** b. 5 JUL 1864.

488. **Frances[7] Hawes** (John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1845. She married Shepard Butler.

Children:

i. **Carrie[8] Butler**.
ii. **Binie Butler**. She married Bert Berry.
iii. **Susie Butler**. She married Joseph Stinson.
iv. **Harold Butler**.

489. **Ella M.[7] Hawes** (John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Vinal Wall.

Children:

i. **Sidney[8] Wall** b. 1871.
ii. **Maybel Wall** b. 1881.
iii. **Howard Wall** b. 1884.
iv. **Bertie Wall** b. 1886.
v. **Edwin Wall** b. 1887.
vi. **Everett Wall** b. 1889. He married Grace E. _____, married abt. 1915.
vii. **Grace Wall** b. 1891.

490. **Freeman C.[7] Hawes** (Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 NOV 1829, d. 1876. He married Susan A. Waterman.

Children:

i. **Henry R.[8] Hawes** b. 12 FEB 1862, d. 28 SEP 1864.
ii. **Frank D. Hawes** b. 13 OCT 1867.
825. iii. **Nettie D. Hawes** b. 17 JUL 1872.

491. **Sarah Jane[7] Simmons** (Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 FEB 1845 in Warren, ME, d. 13 FEB 1913/4. She married Isaac Upham.

Children:

i. **Isaac[8] Upham, Jr.**. He married _____ Cotton.
ii. **Bertha Upham**.
iii. **Louis Upham**.
iv. **Maggie? Upham**.

492. **Mary Ann[7] Simmons** (Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1848 in Warren, ME, d. 7 MAY 1912 in Rockland, ME. She married Adelbert E. Lamb, married 21 JAN 1847 in Warren, ME, b. 21 AUG abt.1851 in Rockland, ME, d. 16 MAY 1916 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

826. i. **Nora A.[8] Lamb** b. 7 MAR 1873.
ii. **Hattie Melinda Lamb** b. 22 JUN 1874 in Rockland, ME, d. 21 JAN 1964 in Thomaston, ME.
iii. **Alfred B. Lamb** b. 9 JUN 1877 in Rockland, ME, d. FEB 1932. He married Lottie M. Sawyer, married 3 MAR 1900 in Rockland, ME.
827. iv. **Samuel Eugene Lamb** b. 1 JAN 1889.

493. **Belinda Odilla[7] Simmons** (Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 NOV 1849 in of Vinalhaven, ME, d. 9 MAR 1902 in Rockland, ME. She married Bloomfield Calderwood.

Children:

i. **Lottie[8] Calderwood**. She married Charles E. Starrett.
ii. **Josie Calderwood**. She married Frank Hall.
iii. **Ralph Calderwood**. He married ?, married 1935.
iv. **Charles Calderwood**.

494. **Hannah Maria[7] Simmons** (Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 AUG 1855, d. abt. 1904. She married Frederic W. Shibles, married 5 FEB 1876.

Children:

i. **Grace[8] Shibles**. She married Horatio Jenkins.
ii. **(a son) Shibles**.

495. **Lucy Ann[7] Keller** (Josiah P.[6], Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1831. She married (1) Ambrose Brown, d. in Havana, Cuba. Ambrose: Ambrose d. in Havana, Cuba, from yellow fever, six months after they were m. She married (2) Daniel Gardner.

Children by Ambrose Brown:

i. **Susan[8] Brown** b. abt. 1854. She married Jesse Bartlett Strout, b. 23 MAY 1842 in Cherryfield, ME, d. 16 MAR 1900.

496. **Susan Phinney[7] Keller** (Josiah P.[6], Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 APR 1833 in E. Machias, ME. She married Henry C. Wilson, married 15 OCT 1854 in San Francisco, CA.

Children:

i. **Annie K. (or Anna)[8] Wilson** b. 28 SEP 1856 in WA Territory.

497. **James Foster[7] Keller** (Josiah P.[6], Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAR 1844, d. 31 MAR 1889 in Brooklyn, NY. He married Julia M. Chaloner, married 8 OCT 1876 in E. Machias, ME.

Children:

i. **Mabel W.[8] Keller** b. abt. 1878.
ii. **Annie G. Keller** b. abt. 1879.

498. **John Keller[7] Ames** (Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 NOV 1831 in E. Machias, ME, d. 22 MAR 1901 in Machias, ME. He married Sarah Albee Sanborn, married 7 OCT 1855, b. 17 SEP 1833 in ME (daughter of Cyrus Sanborn and Susan Albee Gardner), d. 21 JUN 1891.

Children:

i. **Edwin Gardner[8] Ames** b. 2 JUL 1856 in E. Machias, ME, d. 21 NOV 1935 in Seattle, WA. No children. He married Lena Maud Walker, married 17 OCT 1888 in Port Gamble, WA, b. 29 JUN 1868 in Skowhegan, ME (daughter of William Walker and Emma Jane Williams), d. 14 MAY 1931 in Seattle, WA.
ii. **Anna Mary Ames** d. abt. 1925. She married Fred H. Peavey.
828. iii. **Julia Pope Ames**.
iv. **Frank Sanborn Ames** b. 1 AUG 1863 in Machias, ME, d. 18 APR 1952.
829. v. **Alfred Kellar Ames** b. 4 SEP 1866.
vi. **Lucy Talbot Ames** d. abt. 1916.

499. **Benjamin Franklin[7] Ames** (Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ellison.

Children:

i. **Charles E.[8] Ames**.
830. ii. **Jennie M. Ames**.
iii. **Benjamin F. Ames, Jr.**. He married Kate G. Lord.
831. iv. **Maria Louisa Ames**.
v. **Susan Ames**. She married Lewis A. Stevens.
832. vi. **Isabell Ames**.
vii. **John McDougal Ames**.
viii. **Eunice Carr Ames**.
ix. **Alfred Ames**.
x. **George Ames**.

500. **Mary Louisa[7] Ames** (Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAY 1839 in E. Machias, ME, d. 14 APR 1922 in Brookline, MA. She married George Edward Furber, b. 13 FEB 1833 in Boston, MA (son of Thomas Furber and Sophia Monroe), d. 27 JUN 1901 in Brookline, MA.

Children:

833. i. **George Pope[8] Furber** b. 10 AUG 1864.
ii. **Jennie M. Furber** b. 3 SEP 1869 in Boston, MA.
834. iii. **William Harry Furber** b. 20 OCT 1870.

501. **Julia Antionette[7] Pope** (Susan (Sarah)[6] Keller, Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 OCT 1838 in E. Machias, ME, d. 26 NOV 1916 in Boston, MA. She married Thomas F. Furber, married 7 JUN 1859 in E. Machias, ME, b. 25 JUL 1830 in Boston, MA, d. 5 JAN 1898 in Boston, MA.

Children:

835. i. **Henry Pope[8] Furber** b. 30 DEC 1860.
ii. **Julia Munroe Furber** b. 7 FEB 1863. She married Elmer Francis Olmsted, married 31 OCT 1888 in Boston, MA, b. 19 AUG 1861 in Cohasset, MA (son of Edwin A. Olmsted and Helen Hartwell), d. 3 DEC 1911.
iii. **Franklin Everett Furber** b. 6 SEP 1865, d. 5 OCT 1866.
iv. **Everett Howard Furber**. He married Charlotte M. Fobes, married 26 JAN 1918 in Philadelphia, PA, b. 5 MAR 1872 in Shanghai, China (daughter of Amasa Standish Fobes and Viola Veazie).

836. v. **Edwin Lenvist Furber** b. 24 NOV 1868.

502. **George Freeman[7] Keller** (Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JUN 1837, d. 3 JAN 1928 in Salior's Snug Hbr., NY. He married Emaline Sprague, married 18 JUN 1859, b. 5 JUN 1840 in NY, of Islesboro, ME, d. 14 MAY 1909.

Children:

837. i. **Rose Emma[8] Keller** b. 6 FEB 1861.
838. ii. **George Benton Keller** b. 9 NOV 1864.
iii. **Charles Seymore Keller** b. 17 DEC 1867, d. 1875.
839. iv. **Leila Macy Keller** b. 14 APR 1879.

503. **Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller** (Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 SEP 1839, d. 16 AUG 1873, buried 11 SEP 1873 in Isleboro, ME. She married Milton Irish Whitcomb, married 27 SEP 1860 in Isleboro, ME, b. 13 FEB 1835 in Belfast, ME (son of Comfort Whitcomb and Lydia Douglas), d. 2 MAY 1897 in Isleboro, ME. Milton: (Middle name "Irish" is from Woods Family Tree, Ancestry.com. Children Lydia & Milton added from World Tree Project, Ancestry.com 8/23/06, info needs to be confirmed with other source).

Children:

i. **Lydia[8] Whitcomb**.
ii. **Milton Whitcomb**.
iii. **Laura Mae Whitcomb** b. 24 JUL 1862 in Isleboro, ME, d. 29 NOV 1942. She married Alton Clements, married 16 OCT 1892 in Belfast, ME, b. in Morrill, ME.
iv. **Cora B. Whitcomb** b. 20 JAN 1866 in Belfast, ME, d. abt. 1922 in Liberty, ME. No children. She married George L. Elwell, married 28 APR 1894 in Waldo Co., ME, b. in Waldo, ME, d. in Waldo, ME.
840. v. **Nora B. Whitcomb** b. 13 APR 1868.
841. vi. **Annie L. Whitcomb** b. 30 JUN 1870.

504. **Hiram Brier[7] Keller** (Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 AUG 1844 in Islesboro, ME. He married Elnora M. Grover, married 16 MAY 1887, b. abt. 1844 in Islesboro, ME, d. 13 APR 1912.

Children:

842. i. **Ludella May[8] Keller** b. 30 OCT 1876.

505. **Susan Emma[7] Keller** (Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 AUG 1859. She married Francis (Frank) Wilbur Adams, b. 8 SEP 1845 in Islesboro, ME (son of William Adams and Rosina Pendleton).

Children:

843. i. **Ralph Freeman[8] Adams** b. 5 OCT 1870.
844. ii. **Lizzie Eva Adams** b. 30 JUL 1872.
845. iii. **Bessie Genevieve Adams** b. 22 AUG 1875.

506. **John Silas/Storey[7] Keller** (Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 FEB 1843 in Camden, ME, d. 15 NOV 1931 in Belfast, ME. His obit. has his name as: John Silas Keller; Entry from Orlando Sanborn scrapbook: "John S. Keller buried at W. Rockport by request as his two fingers were there".
He served in Co. F. of the 20th Maine Regiment and was a member of Boston Post G. A. R. in Jamaica Plain, MA. He married Helena Melissa "Lena" Pierce, married 24 AUG 1878 in Camden, ME, b. 24 AUG 1849 in of Allston, MA, d. MAY 1928.

Children:

846. i. **(John) Ernest Storey[8] Keller** b. 31 AUG 1880.
ii. **Grace Lena Keller** b. 13 MAY 1882, d. 8 AUG 1911 in Boston, MA.
847. iii. **Maude Beatrice Keller** b. 23 MAY 1883.
848. iv. **Edna Corine Keller** b. 10 NOV 1889.

507. **Sarah Ascenath[7] Keller** (Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAR 1845 in W. Rockport, ME, d. 25 MAY 1940. Golden wedding newspaper clipping (1915): m. in Searsmont, 27 AUG 1865, by Rev. W. L. Brown. She married George E. Barnes, married 27 AUG 1865 in Camden, ME, b. 24 AUG 1836 in Camden, ME (son of William E. Barnes and Deborah Robinson), d. 26 MAR 1926. George: He was one of our Civil War Veterans, was a member of the local G. A. R. Post and served in all the offices including commander. He enlisted in the fall of 1861, and served his country until the close of the Civil War. He was attached to the famous 2nd Maine Battery, which took part in many important engagements, among which were the 2nd battle of Bull Run, Antietam, Gettysburg, during that terrible strife. His obit. gives age at d. as 91 years old.

Children:

i. **Harry Harlow[8] Barnes** b. 30 JAN 1865, d. 5 JUN 1868. Golden wedding notes for brother, George Barnes, he is listed as Henry H. Barnes.

849. ii. **Arthur Allen Barnes** b. 19 MAY 1866.

850. iii. **John Edwin Barnes** b. 15 MAY 1871.

508. **Ella Amelia[7] Keller** (Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 DEC 1851 in Waldo, ME, d. 5 SEP 1934 in Belfast, ME. She married (1) Orlando Sanborn, married 31 DEC 1870 in Needham, MA, b. 16 MAY 1847 in Waldo, ME, d. 12 MAY 1889 in Waldo, ME. She married (2) George H. Wing, married 15 JUL 1916, b. 7 MAY 1851 in Morrill, ME (son of John Wing and Sylvia Daggett), d. 10 MAY 1919 in Morrill, ME, buried in Morrill Cem.

Children by Orlando Sanborn:

i. **(son)[8] Sanborn** b. 6 MAR 1873 in Waldo, ME, d. 6 MAR 1873.

ii. **Arnest M. Sanborn** b. 26 AUG 1876 in Waldo, ME, d. 2 OCT 1876 in Waldo, ME.

iii. **Lena E. Sanborn** b. 15 DEC 1878 in Waldo, ME, d. 12 JAN 1879 in Waldo, ME.

851. iv. **Angie Mary Sanborn** b. 2 DEC 1881.

v. **Earl H. Sanborn** b. 25 MAR 1884 in Waldo, ME, d. 11 AUG 1886 in Aiken, SC.

852. vi. **Ardria C. Sanborn** b. 25 NOV 1887.

509. **Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller** (Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUL 1868, d. at age 80. She married Nathaniel Cross, b. 7 JAN 1862 in Belfast, ME (son of Edmund Cross and Nancy Whitcomb), d. 30 JAN 19?? in Belfast, ME, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME. Nathaniel: Date of d. not given in his obit., it says that he died abt. 6 yrs. after wife Isa.

Children:

853. i. **Sadie E.[8] Cross** b. 29 AUG 1885.

854. ii. **Thirza Emma Cross** b. 7 AUG 1887.

855. iii. **Ada Frances Cross** b. 18 MAY 1889.

856. iv. **Nellie Cross** b. 31 OCT 1895.

857. v. **Chester Cross** b. 6 SEP 1906.

510. **Almon Leslie[7] Keller** (Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 OCT 1872 in Waldo, ME, d. 28 SEP 1937. He married Myra Adeline Phinney, married 29 NOV 1896 in Waldo, ME, b. 31 MAR 1877 in Searsmont, ME (daughter of Sylvester Phinney and Josephine Coombs), d. SEP 1962.

Children:

858. i. **Gilbert Sylvester[8] Keller** b. 17 APR 1897.

859. ii. **Betsey Josephine Keller** b. 2 JUL 1901.

860. iii. **Omar Almon Keller** b. 11 MAR 1912.

511. **Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller** (George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 NOV 1847 in W. Camden, ME, d. 2 FEB 1885 in W. Rockport, ME. (or b. 23 NOV 1847). She married John Waldron Oxton, married 1 JUL 1865 in W. Camden, ME, b. 12 APR 1840 in Camden, ME (son of James Holmes Oxton and Relief Pingree Cleveland), d. 16 MAR 1911 in Searsport, ME.

Children:

861. i. **Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton** b. 31 MAY 1866.

862. ii. **Walton Herbert Oxton** b. 14 SEP 1867.

863. iii. **Charles Irving Oxton** b. 3 JUN 1869.

864. iv. **Edward Augustus Oxton** b. 1 NOV 1871.

865. v. **Susan Mary Oxton** b. 12 APR 1874.

512. **James Augustus[7] Keller** (George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JUN 1856 in W. Rockport, ME, d. 11 FEB 1924 in Camden, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. He married Delphina "Della" Elizabeth Calderwood, married 1 JAN 1883, b. 25 OCT 1858 in Lincolnville, ME (daughter of William Asbury Calderwood and Rose Anne Whitney), d. 30 JAN 1935 in Camden, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME.

Children:

i. **Herbert Warren[8] Keller** b. 21 MAY 1885 in W. Rockport, ME, d. 22 DEC 1972 in Union, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. He married Mabel Pulsifer, married 2 JUL 1918, b. 13 JUL 1884 in Auburn, ME, d. 14 NOV 1948. Mabel: No children.

866. ii. **Jennie Etta Keller** b. 9 MAY 1887.

867. iii. **Addie Rose Keller** b. 24 JAN 1893.
868. iv. **Marcia Lena Keller** b. 8 NOV 1895.
869. v. **Martha Maud Keller** b. 8 JUN 1902.

513. **Daniel McKenzie[7] Keller** (George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 APR 1860 in W. Camden, ME, d. 7 NOV 1948 in W. Rockport, ME. He married Julia Eliza Calderwood, married 27 APR 1882, b. 14 NOV 1863 in Union, ME (daughter of Jesse W. Calderwood and Catherine Elisha Robbins), d. 17 APR 1928 in W. Rockport, ME.

Children:

i. **Wesley Martin[8] Keller** b. 14 JUL 1884 in W. Camden, ME, d. 7 SEP 1956 in W. Rockport, ME, buried in W. Rockport Cem., W. Rockport, ME. His obit. has: Wesley N. Keller.
870. ii. **Jesse George Keller** b. 23 JAN 1886.
iii. **Fred Alton Keller** b. 14 MAR 1888, d. 14 SEP 1929. He married (1) Marietta L. Priest, married 28 FEB 1918, b. 9 JAN 1898, d. 27 OCT 1918. He married (2) Lillian M. Pitts, b. ? in of Rockport, ME, d. 17 JUN 1885.
871. iv. **Mary Ann Keller** b. 1 JUN 1895.
872. v. **Henry Lamson Keller** b. 12 JUN 1897.
vi. **Ellen Rose Keller** b. 28 APR 1899, d. 10 MAY 1907 in W. Rockport, ME.
vii. **Elmer Lenfest Keller** b. 18 JUL 1901 in W. Rockport, ME, d. 26 JUL 1981 in Camden, ME, buried in W. Rockport Cem., W. Rockport, ME. He married Lillian F. Brann, married 23 NOV 1944, b. 12 NOV 1901 in Swan's Island, ME (daughter of Charles Brann and Annie Winn), d. SEP 1988 in Rockport, ME, buried in W. Rockport Cem., W. Rockport, ME. Lillian: Her obit. has b. place as Rockport. SS Death Index has date of d. SEP 1988.

514. **Moses Jacob[7] Keller** (Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUL 1843 in Camden, ME, d. 31 JUL 1927 in Quincy, MA. He married Antoinette Agustus "Nettie" Bryant, married 17 SEP 1865, b. 1848 in Simontons Corner, ME (daughter of Charles Bryant and Caroline Annis), d. 6 NOV 1915 in Quincy, MA.

Children:

873. i. **Lottie May[8] Keller** b. 6 FEB 1867.
874. ii. **Herman E. B. Keller** b. 1879.
iii. **Bessie Keller**. She married George C. Stenzel, married in Atlantic, MA.

515. **David Josiah[7] Keller** (Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 MAR 1851 in Camden,ME, d. 14 MAY 1907 in Haverhill, MA. He married Mary Bethiah Farnsworth, married 11 AUG 1872, b. 17 AUG 1851 in Moira, NY (daughter of Asa Farnsworth and Samantha Houghton), d. 25 MAR 1926 in Exeter, NH.

Children:

875. i. **Nettie Mae[8] Keller** b. 5 AUG 1874.
ii. **Gertrude B. Keller** b. 28 JAN 1879 in Lawrence, MA, d. 26 APR 1938 in Boston, MA.
876. iii. **Grace Florence Keller** b. 17 JUL 1882.
877. iv. **Helen Maude Keller** b. 8 AUG 1888.
878. v. **George David Keller** b. 8 JAN 1894.

516. **Pillsbury E.[7] Keller** (Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAR 1853 in Isleboro, ME, d. 11 JUN 1920. He married Ermine Jeanette Soper, married 19 NOV 1873 in So. Andover, MA, b. 22 DEC 1852 in Freeman, ME (daughter of Calvin Ramson Soper and Sarah Thomas). Ermine: (PTR p.619: Ermina (Emma) Jeanetta Soper; PTR p.628: Ermine Jeanette Soper).

Children:

i. **Arthur Leroy[8] Keller** b. 17 OCT 1874 in Lawrence, MA, d. 15 FEB 1913.
ii. **Fred Pillsbury Keller** b. 12 AUG 1878 in Lawrence, MA, d. 25 DEC 1900.

517. **Almonetta M.[7] Keller** (Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JUN 1856 in Isleboro, ME, d. 12 JUL 1876 in Lawrence, MA. She married _____Hadley.

Children:

i. **Frank[8] Hadley**.

518. **Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller** (Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1861 in Islesboro, ME, d. 8 APR 1925 in Cliftondale, MA. She married Orlando A. Smith, married 12 DEC 1875, b. 7 NOV 1851, d. 14 MAY 1907 in Haverhill, MA.

Children:

i. **Nellie[8] Smith** d. in Merrimac, MA. Adopted from Little Wanderer's home in Boston.

879. ii. **Nettie Alice Smith** b. MAR 1879.
880. iii. **Charles Melvin Smith** b. 1885.

519. **Charles Isaac[7] Keller** (Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 DEC 1863 in Stockton, ME, d. 1896 in Valley Center, CA. From grandson, Gilbert "Bert" Merle Keller: "My grandfather homesteaded land in Valley Center, San Diego Co. When he died abt. 1900, my fathers twin sister was adopted by persons unknown. His brother Paul was taken to live with my great uncle Gilbert Sutton (that's where I got the name Gilbert!). My father and his mother Clara May removed from Valley Center to live with my great aunt Elma Endora Sutton in Signal Hill (Long Beach, CA.). My father stayed with Aunt Elma until he was able to take care of himself."
. He married Clara May Sutton, married 1884 in San Francisco, CA, b. 20 FEB 1866 in Canyon City, OR (daughter of Abram Leroy Sutton and Abby (Alice) _____), d. 1909 in Long Beach, CA.

Children:

i. **Louise[8] Keller** b. 1891 in San Francisco, CA, d. 1893.
ii. **Paul Albert Keller** b. 10 NOV 1894 in Los Angeles, CA, d. 19 APR 1969 in Long Beach, CA. Unmarried.
881. iii. **Frank Moses (Merle) Keller** b. 25 DEC 1896.
iv. **Ruth Keller** b. 25 DEC 1896 in Valley Center, CA, d. 1903. Twin.

520. **Amy Asenath[7] Keller** (Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 FEB 1848 in Camden, ME, d. 29 NOV 1933 in Isleboro, ME, buried 1933 in Isleboro, ME. She married Edward Fortesque Pendleton, married 15 OCT 1868 in Isleboro, ME, b. 3 APR 1845 in Isleboro, ME (son of Shubael Hewes Pendleton and Dorothy R. Grover Gleason), d. 27 NOV 1926 in Isleboro, ME.

Children:

i. **Addison Franklin[8] Pendleton** b. 24 FEB 1871 in Isleboro, ME, d. 29 NOV 1950 in Bath, ME, buried in Grove Cem., Belfast, ME. No chilildren. He married Lillian A. Hammons, married 24 DEC 1896 in Bath, ME.
ii. **Myrtie L. Pendleton** b. 9 NOV 1873, d. 29 JUL 1926 in Belfast, ME.
iii. **Evelyn A. Pendleton** b. 20 DEC 1877, d. 27 OCT 1931. She married Edward E. Stockbridge.
882. iv. **Frederic S. Pendleton** b. 28 MAY 1880.
v. **Edma G. Pendleton** b. 19 AUG 1882 in Isleboro, ME, d. 1973 (age 91) in Isleboro, ME, buried in Greenwood Cem.
vi. **Hattie Geneva Pendleton** b. 23 SEP 1884 in Isleboro, ME, d. JUL 17 (age 96) in Belfast, ME, buried in Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME. She married William C. Collins. William: no children.
883. vii. **Clarence Leslie Pendleton** b. 8 FEB 1887.

521. **Angelia Coombs[7] Keller** (Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JUN 1854 in Camden, ME, d. aft. 1906 in Isleboro, ME. She married Nathan G. Adams, married 24 NOV 1872 in Isleboro, ME, b. 4 DEC 1851 in Isleboro, ME, d. 27 JUL 1889.

Children:

884. i. **Josiah L.[8] Adams** b. 14 MAY 1873.
885. ii. **Lottie M. Adams** b. 14 OCT 1875.
iii. **Emma C. Adams** b. 9 NOV 1877 in Isleboro, ME, d. JUN 1881.
iv. **Melvin L. Adams** b. 2 OCT 1879, d. 21 MAY 1909.
886. v. **Walter N. Adams** b. 2 JAN 1881.
vi. **William F. Adams** b. 17 SEP 1882, d. 28 AUG 1904.
vii. **Grover Clevland Adams** b. 8 OCT 1884.
887. viii. **Rozina Adams** b. 31 AUG 1886.
888. ix. **Laura E. Adams** b. 11 OCT 1888.

522. **William F.[7] Keller** (Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 APR 1856 in Isleboro, ME, d. 9 OCT 1913 in Rockland, ME. He married (1) Georgie A. Knowlton, married 17 JUN 1872, d. 10 JUN 1883 in Belfast, ME. He married (2) Edith M. Carleton, married 29 FEB 1884.

Children by Edith M. Carleton:

889. i. **Ina May[8] Keller** b. 29 MAY 1885.

523. **Harriet F. "Hattie"[7] Keller** (Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1862 in Isleboro, ME, d. aft. 1906 in Isleboro, ME. She married John A. Dodge.

Children:

890. i. **Roland Lester[8] Dodge** b. 22 NOV 1883.
891. ii. **Stella Jane Dodge** b. 14 AUG 1886.
iii. **Ernest Linwood Dodge**.

524. **Findley Chaney[7] Keller** (Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUN 1866 in Isleboro, ME, d. 18 APR 1931 in Isleboro, ME, buried in Isleboro, ME. He married Laura Bell Babbidge, married abt. 1885 in Isleboro, ME, b. 22 SEP 1866 in Isleboro, ME (daughter of Stephen Babbidge and Laura A. Veazie), d. NOV 1939.

Children:

892. i. **Helen Marr[8] Keller** b. 2 SEP 1886.
ii. **Lucretia (Lukie Coombs) Keller** b. 1 MAR 1889, d. 9 AUG 1970.
893. iii. **Maynard Sumner Keller** b. 14 SEP 1891.
iv. **Eunice Alma Keller** b. 11 MAY 1892 in Isleboro, ME, d. MAR 1952 in Waterville?, ME. She married Harold M. Hubbard, married 24 AUG 1920.
894. v. **Thelma Winnifred Keller** b. 1902.
895. vi. **Ethelbert "Thel" Rich Keller** b. 30 MAY 1908.

525. **Alfred Josiah[7] Oxton** (Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 FEB 1860 in W. Rockport, ME, d. 6 MAR 1929 in Wrentham, MA, buried 8 MAR 1929 in Mount Feake, Waltham, MA. He married (1) Frances E. "Fannie" Perkins, b. 1865 in Warren, ME (daughter of Edward W. Perkins and ?), d. 8 JAN 1899 in Everett, MA, buried in Fairview Cem., Warren, ME. He married (2) Jennie M. (Jervauld) Roberts, married 30 MAY 1899 in Boston, MA, b. abt. 1862 in Charlestown, MA (daughter of Denty Jerauld and Mary A. Wright), d. 27 JUN 1901 in Medford, MA, buried in Lynnfield, MA. He married (3) Alice Edith Scott, married 23 NOV 1910 in Waltham, MA, b. 2 AUG 1872 in Liverpool, NS, Canada (daughter of William McGill Scott and Rebecca Maud Melvin), d. 20 JAN 1929 in Waltham, MA, buried 23 JAN 1929 in Mount Feake, Waltham, MA.

Children by Frances E. "Fannie" Perkins:

896. i. **Flora Wakefield[8] Oxton** b. 29 AUG 1884.
ii. **Albert B. "Bertie" Oxton** b. abt. 1 JAN 1886 in Warren, ME, d. 22 DEC 1894 in Charlestown, MA, buried in Fairview Cem., Warren, ME.

Children by Jennie M. (Jervauld) Roberts:

iii. **Henry LeForest Oxton** b. 9 OCT 1899 in Everett, MA, d. 16 JAN 1902 in Medford, MA, buried in Warren, ME.
iv. **Jerauld Clifton Oxton** b. 24 JUN 1901 in Medford, MA, d. 10 MAR 1903 in Medford, MA, buried in Lynnfield, MA.

Children by Alice Edith Scott:

897. v. **Roy Gordon Oxton** b. 27 OCT 1912.

526. **Percy Raymond[7] Keller** (Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAY 1880 in W. Camden, ME, d. 22 JUL 1956 in Camden, ME. He married (1) Grace H. Andrews, married 22 SEP 1911 in Washington, DC, b. 25 SEP 1882 in Rockport, ME (daughter of Alward D. Andrews and Elvena S. Libby), d. 7 APR 1930 in Augusta, ME. He married (2) Kathryn Roselinda Boynton, married 4 OCT 1934 in Camden, ME, b. 18 SEP 1906 in Appleton, ME (daughter of Amos B. Boynton and Annie L. MacIver), d. 20 NOV 1963 in Camden, ME.

Children by Grace H. Andrews:

898. i. **Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller** b. 28 OCT 1912.

Children by Kathryn Roselinda Boynton:

899. ii. **Margaret Ann Keller**.

527. **Walter Clifton[7] Swift** (Hannah Maria[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUL 1870 in Thomaston, ME. He married Gena Louise Woster, married 25 APR 1895 in Camden, ME, b. 3 JAN 1875 in Hope, ME (daughter of Orris B. Woster and Ella L. Metcalf).

Children:

i. **Ralph Johnson[8] Swift** b. 20 JUN 1896 in Camden, ME, d. 19 JAN 1976 in Calais, ME, buried in Princeton Cem. He married Florence Smith, married 11 AUG 1930 in Grand Manan, NB, Canada.
ii. **Ada Louise Swift** b. 4 APR 1898 in Thomaston, ME. She married Edgar Lewiston Morse, married SEP 1921.
iii. **Howard Woster Swift** b. 24 NOV 1908.

528. **John P.[7] Stover** (Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUN 1827 in St. George, ME, d. MAY 1901 in Council Grove, KS. He married Almira A. Wall, b. AUG 1828 in ME.

Children:

i. **Edward George[8] Stover** b. NOV 1848 in ME.

ii. **Caroline A. Stover** b. 14 JAN 1850 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, d. 7 JUN 1886 in Maysville, MO. She married Lewis Monroe Sager, married 1871.
iii. **Oliver Stover** b. AUG 1854 in ME.
iv. **Kate M. Stover** b. 1859 in ME.
v. **William J. Stover** b. 1871 in KS.
vi. **Ephraim Stover**.

529. **Mary Jane[7] Stover** (Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 DEC 1828 in St. George, ME, d. 14 MAR 1915, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. Cause of d. was senility. She married Robert Chaples, b. JUL 1826 (son of Robert Chaples and Mary Jones), d. 7 OCT 1888 in St. George, ME, buried in Old N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **John[8] Chaples** b. MAY 1850.
ii. **Laura Chaples** b. 2 APR 1851 in St. George, ME.
iii. **Cloelia Chaples** b. 11 MAY 1853 in St. George, ME.
900. iv. **Alzina Chaples** b. 11 APR 1855.
901. v. **Caroline Tyler "Callie" Chaples** b. 28 NOV 1857.
vi. **Lydia Chaples** b. 11 OCT 1860 in St. George, ME, d. 23 FEB 1910. married (unknown) on 23 Feb. 1910. She married ? Larrerbee.
vii. **William H. Chaples** b. 5 FEB 1863 in St. George, ME, d. 24 FEB 1900.
viii. **Millie Chaples** b. abt. 1864.
ix. **Emma J. Chaples** b. 5 JAN 1866 in St. George, ME, d. 20 OCT 1888.

530. **Elias Sleeper[7] Stover** (Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 DEC 1836 in St. George, ME, d. 2 MAR 1927 in Albuquerque, NM. Civil War vet., former Lieutenant Governor of Kansas then later became President of the University of New Mexico. He married Susan Gage, married 6 NOV 1874 in Cambridge, MA, b. APR 1844 in NH (daughter of Hiram Gage).

Children:

902. i. **Roderick[8] Stover** b. 14 FEB 1880.

531. **Loretta[7] Stover** (Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 SEP 1851 in St. George, ME, d. 30 JAN 1887 in Council Grove, KS. She married Enos C. McLoon, married 1872, b. abt. 1836 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Ada M.[8] McLoon** b. 1878 in KS.

532. **Albert Sydney[7] Snow** (Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 NOV 1845 in Rockland, ME, d. 14 JUL 1932 in Brookline, MA. He married Frances Maria Keating, married 13 MAR 1873, b. 13 DEC 1848 in E. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Capt. Richard Keating, III and Lillias Taylor Snow), d. 17 FEB 1941 in Brookline, MA.

Children:

903. i. **Carlton Farwell[8] Snow** b. 3 MAR 1874.
ii. **Louis Arthur Snow** b. 3 JAN 1877 in Rockland, ME, d. JAN 1880 in Rockland, ME.
iii. **Mabel English Snow** b. 10 MAY 1881 in Rockland, ME, d. 23 APR 1967 in Rockland, ME.
904. iv. **Sydney Ingalls Snow** b. 13 MAR 1888.

533. **Oliver Sweetland[7] Pillsbury** (Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 DEC 1842 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 27 JUL 1913 in Albuquerque, NM. He married Ella D. Kinney, married 6 JUL 1888, d. 18 JUN 1919 in Albuquerque, NM.

Children:

i. **(son)[8] Pillsbury** d. in infancy.

534. **Augustus Branda[7] Pillsbury** (Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 FEB 1846 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 3 MAY 1929 in Salem, OR. He married Camilla Marie Coburn, married 23 SEP 1883 in Portland, OR, b. 30 APR 1863 in OR, d. 12 JUN 1897 in Portland, OR.

Children:

905. i. **Dennis Coburn[8] Pillsbury** b. 27 JUL 1884.

535. **George Sydney[7] Pillsbury** (Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 MAR 1849 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married Mary McIvan, married 29 JUL 1885 in Leavenworth, KS, b. 23 AUG 1858 in Detroit, MI.

Children:

i. **Oliver Carl[8] Pillsbury** b. 7 JUL 1887 in Albuquerque, NM. He married Mary Emma Mattson, married 7 NOV 1915 in Seattle, WA, b. 11 NOV 1886 in Cumberland, WI (daughter of Gregor Mattson and Inga _____).

ii. **Sidney Clay Pillsbury**.

536. **Matilda S.[7] Pillsbury** (Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1852 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. abt. 1926 in Council Grove, KS. Walter Whitcher, 8/29/08: "My m. date for Matilda Pillsbury and Malcolm Conn comes from the South Thomaston book, p.154. It says, "Intention entered Oct 13, 1870, Certified Oct 18, 1870". I must have assumed that Certified meant marriage. However, VR Published in Rockland ME by C. S. Candage, which is a compilation of newspaper accounts on p.1101 says they were m. on 20 Oct 1870. Another book, VR of Rockland ME by Marlene A. Graves also gives the date as Oct 20, 1870 in South Thomaston and adds that they were m. by Rev. J. Kalloch". She married Malcom Conn, married 20 OCT 1870 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 1832 in MD, of Lawrence, KS, d. bef. 1900 in prob. KS.

Children:

906. i. **Malcolm J.[8] Conn** b. 19 JAN 1872.

ii. **Oliver P. Conn** b. 4 NOV 1874 in Council Grove, KS, d. 9 OCT 1875 in Council Grove, KS.

537. **Richard Smith[7] Goodwin, Jr.** (Mary Abigail[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 NOV 1851, d. in Newburyport, MA. He married (1) Mary E. Bachelder. He married (2) Sarah _____.

Children by Sarah _____:

i. **Gertrude[8] Goodwin**.

538. **James Caldwell[7] Goodwin** (Mary Abigail[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1857, d. in Lynn, MA. He married ?.

Children:

i. **Emery[8] Goodwin**.

539. **Walter Everett[7] Goodwin** (Mary Abigail[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUL 1862, d. 1934 in Allston, MA. He married Edith W. Oliver.

Children:

i. **Mildred[8] Goodwin**.

540. **Frank E.[7] Hunt, Sr.** (Frances Jane[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1857. (had several children). He married Ida Jackson.

Children:

i. **Frank E.[8] Hunt, Jr.**.

541. **George E.[7] Emery** (William Crosby[6], Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAY 1857 in Belfast, ME. He married Mary C. Smith.

Children:

i. **Eva[8] Emery** b. 6 NOV 1883, d. 15 JAN 1884.

542. **James William[7] Emery** (Jonas Dean[6], Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 NOV 1875 in Vinalhaven, ME. He married Clara Belle Sylvester, married 2 FEB 1899 in Belfast, ME, b. 19 JUN 1881 in Vinalhaven, ME.

Children:

i. **Faith Evelyn[8] Emery** b. 10 SEP 1899 in Vinalhaven, ME.

ii. **Alice Marie Emery** b. 10 JAN 1901 in Castine, ME.

iii. **Robert Evans Emery** b. 20 APR 1902 in Castine, ME.

iv. **Elmer Mills Emery** b. 25 MAY 1907 in Stoneham, MA.

v. **James Harlan Emery** b. 12 JUL 1909 in Rockport, ME.

vi. **Richard Lawrence Emery** b. 25 AUG 1911 in Rockport, ME.

543. **Ida[7] Emery** (Jonas Dean[6], Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 AUG 1887 in Vinalhaven, ME. She married (1) Frederick Elmer Sylvester, married 22 FEB 1906 in Rockport, ME, d. 5 JAN 1909 in Rockport, ME. She married (2) James LeRoy Tolman, married in Rockport, ME.

Children by Frederick Elmer Sylvester:

i. **Theodore Winthrop[8] Sylvester** b. 13 OCT 1906 in Rockport, ME.
ii. **Ruth Lillian Sylvester** b. 4 NOV 1907 in Rockport, ME.
iii. **Frederica Sylvester** b. 5 JAN 1909 in Rockport, ME.

Children by James LeRoy Tolman:

iv. **Dorothy Tolman**.
v. **Gladys Tolman**.
vi. **Josephine Tolman**.
vii. **Mary Tolman**.
viii. **Ethel Tolman**.
ix. **Evans Tolman**.

544. **Edward March[7] Todd** (Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 DEC 1876 in Newburyport, MA, d. 12 FEB 1918 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA. He married Martha E. Safford, married 8 JUL 1895 in Newburyport, MA, b. 1 SEP 1876 in Newburyport, MA (daughter of Samuel Payson Safford and Mary Eliza Stanwood), d. 29 JUN 1917 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA.

Children:

907. i. **Glendon Forrest[8] Todd** b. 26 DEC 1895.
908. ii. **Hazel May Todd** b. 13 JUN 1897.
iii. **Gardner Randolph Todd** b. 16 APR 1903 in Newburyport, MA, d. 31 JUL 1905 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA.
909. iv. **Emery Parsons Todd** b. 13 SEP 1910.

545. **Susan Emery (Buzzell)[7] Todd** (Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 MAR 1873 in Camden, ME, d. 3 JUN 1968 in Portland, ME. Adopted 24 JUL 1882. She married Frank L. Ricker, married 21 MAY 1891 in Newburyport, MA, b. 8 JUL 1870 in Newburyport, MA.

Children:

910. i. **George Worcester[8] Ricker** b. 6 NOV 1892.
911. ii. **Randolph Jewett Ricker** b. 10 JUN 1895.

546. **Cora Leunella[7] Buzzell** (Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUN 1863 in Belfast, ME, d. 5 FEB 1931 in Camden, ME, buried in Austerlitz, NY. Her obit. has b. in Lincolnville, ME. She married Henry Tolman Millay, married 17 MAR 1889 in Camden, ME, b. 26 JUN 1864 in Union, ME (son of William King Millay and Mary Jane Pease), d. 20 DEC 1935 in Bangor, ME.

Children:

i. **Edna St. Vincent[8] Millay** b. 22 FEB 1892 in Rockland, ME, d. 19 OCT 1950 in Austerlitz, NY. In 1923 she became the first woman to be awarded the Pulitzer Prize for poetry. She married Eugen Jan Boissevain, married 18 JUL 1923 in Croton-on-Hudson, NY, b. abt. 1880 in Holland (son of Charles Boissevain and Emily Heloise MacDonnell), d. 29 AUG 1949 in Boston, MA.
ii. **Norma Lounnella Millay** b. 28 DEC 1893 in Union, ME, d. MAY 1986 in Austerlitz, NY. She married Charles Ellis, married 21 OCT 1921 in New York City, NY, b. abt. 1893 in Columbus, OH, d. MAR 1976 in Pittsfield, MA.
iii. **Kathleen Kalloch Millay** b. 19 MAY 1896 in Union, ME, d. 21 SEP 1943 in New York, NY. She married Howard Irving Young.

547. **Maurice Adelbert[7] Buzzell, Sr.** (Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 OCT 1865 in Belfast, ME, d. 1956 in Merrimac, MA, buried in Locust Grove Cem., Merrimac, MA. He married Alice P. Cheney, married 1888 in Lynn, MA, b. 22 JUN 1869 in Newburyport, MA, d. 3 SEP 1957 in Lynn, MA, buried in Locust Grove Cem., Merrimac, MA. Alice: (or Alice Cheney Russell).

Children:

912. i. **Clementine Emery[8] Buzzell** b. 8 JUN 1889.
913. ii. **Roy Adelbert Buzzelle** b. 6 JUL 1891.
914. iii. **Lloyd Whittier Buzzell** b. 28 AUG 1893.
iv. **Earle True Buzzell** b. 8 AUG 1895 in Dartmouth, MA. He married (1) Bernice _____. He married (2) Lillian Tucker, b. abt. 1899 in NH. Lillian: (or Lillian M. _____).

915. v. **Susie Alice Buzzell** b. 18 JUN 1897.
vi. **Edith Buzzell** b. 11 OCT 1899 in Salisbury, MA. She married Harold Hall.
916. vii. **Charles Leslie Buzzell** b. 18 AUG 1901.
viii. **George Roosevelt Buzzell** b. 21 APR 1903 in Salisbury, MA. He married Millicent Congdon, married in Merrimac, MA.
ix. **Ralph Lincoln Buzzell** b. 21 APR 1906 in Salisbury, MA, d. 9 SEP 1989 in Merrimac, MA. He married Minerva Hayes "Moonie" Wood, b. 18 MAY 1929 in Salisbury, MA (daughter of Benjamin B. Wood and Edith Ashton Goldsmith), d. 4 NOV 2010 in Merrimac, MA, buried in Locust Grove Cem., Merrimac, MA.
x. **(twin)**.
xi. **Maurice Adelbet Buzzell, Jr.** b. FEB 1907 in Salisbury, MA, d. JAN 1908 in Salisbury, MA.
xii. **Adelbert Buzzell** b. 10 SEP 1909 in Salisbury, MA. He married Elizabeh _____.

548. **Susan Emery (Buzzell)[7] Todd** (Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 545.)

549. **Georgia Edith (Buzzell)[7] Foss** (Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 SEP 1877 in Newburyport, MA, d. 10 SEP 1932 in Woonsocket, RI. She married Curtis J. Holt.

Children:

917. i. **Wallace Sumner[8] Holt** b. 19 SEP 1901.
918. ii. **Randolph Curtis Holt** b. 27 JUN 1904.
iii. **Howard Mansur Holt** b. 2 SEP 1909 in Chelmsford, MA.
iv. **Edwin C. Holt** b. 13 FEB 1911 in Chelmsford, MA, d. 11 DEC 1913 in Chelmsford, MA.
v. **Curtis J. Holt, Jr.** b. 31 AUG 1918 in Westerly, RI, d. 21 AUG 1920 in Westerly, RI.

550. **David Beals[7] Post** (George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 APR 1852 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 26 FEB 1916 in Warren, ME. He married Rilda A. Foster, married 4 APR 1877, b. 19 APR 1857 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of John Woodin Foster and Caroline Rackliff), d. 1947 in Warren, ME.

Children:

919. i. **Lida C.[8] Post** b. 20 JAN 1878.
ii. **Arthur G. Post** b. 21 AUG 1880 in So. Thomaston, ME. He married E. Gaurage?.
920. iii. **Maynard Foster Post** b. 24 DEC 1882.
921. iv. **Harvey Dean Post** b. 25 DEC 1884.
922. v. **Elmer E. Post** b. 16 OCT 1886.
923. vi. **Lester A. Post** b. 12 OCT 1888.
vii. **Ira Snow Post** b. 2 FEB 1891 in Warren, ME, d. 30 MAY 1915 in Warren, ME. He married Hattie Farnsworth.
924. viii. **Eva B. Post** b. 1 MAY 1893.
ix. **Colby W. Post** b. 2 SEP 1895 in Warren, ME, d. 4 DEC 1976 in Rockport, ME. He married Edna Mae Messer.
925. x. **Laura F. Post** b. 14 NOV 1897.
926. xi. **Estella Post** b. 26 APR 1901.

551. **Frederick Watson[7] Keller** (Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 NOV 1846 in E. Machias, ME, d. 1929. He married (1) Izilda D. "Ida" Crosby, married 22 SEP 1868, b. 7 JUN 1849 in Whiting, ME (daughter of James Crosby and Martha Moan Trescott), d. 18 JUN 1907 in Kent, WA, buried in Saar Pioneer Cem., Kent, WA. Izilda: The spelling of Izilda middle name varies as DeLove and LeLore, or it may be Delores as her granddaughter Ruth Delores Rodgers was named. He married (2) Mary Gilmore "Marie" "Maria" Ryan, married 5 NOV 1907 in Tacoma, WA, b. 22 MAR 1857 in Canada (daughter of Thomas Ryan and Bessie Roy), d. 16 AUG 1918 in Seattle, WA, buried in Saar Pioneer Cem., Kent, WA. Mary: Her marriage record to "F.W. Keller" shows her name as "Marie G. Neil." The 1910 Census indicates she was in her second marriage.

Children by Izilda D. "Ida" Crosby:

i. **Grace D.[8] Keller** b. abt. 1872 in CA.
927. ii. **Mabel Gertrude Keller** b. JUL 1874.
iii. **Blanche Estelle Keller** b. abt. 1876 in Whiting, ME, d. 14 APR 1947 in Snohmish Co., WA. She married (1) _____ Campbell. _____: The 1900 U.S. Census shows Joseph Campbell living in the same area as the Kellers. He was born Aug 1862 in Canada. If he was Blanche's husband, he would have died bef. 1918. She is shown as a widow at the time of her second marriage. She married (2) Oliver Ernest Ray, married 12 MAY 1917 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, b. abt. 1868 in Ruscum River, MT (son of Moses Ray and Mary Louise Belangier), d. 29 APR 1936 in Pe Ell, WA.
928. iv. **Frank Libby Keller** b. 4 JUL 1877.

v. **James C. Keller** b. abt. 1880 in ME.
929. vi. **LeRoy Scott Keller** b. 6 MAR 1884.
930. vii. **Carrie M. Keller** b. 16 JAN 1887.
viii. **Helen Keller** b. 11 MAR 1891 in WA, d. 6 MAR 1910 in Orilla, WA, buried in Saar Pioneer Cem., Kent, WA.

552. **Charles David[7] Keller** (Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUL 1849 in E. Machias, ME, d. in Lomita, CA. Div. Wealthy Ann abt.1885-95 and lived with youngest daughter. He married Wealthy Ann Cummings, married 20 JAN 1870, b. 26 OCT 1848 in E. Machias, ME (daughter of William E. Cummings and Sentina Emiline Ackley), d. in Bisbee, Arizona Territory. Wealthy: After div. lived with youngest son Charles.

Children:

931. i. **Clinton Everett[8] Keller** b. 19 MAY 1870.
ii. **Charles E. Keller** b. abt. 1878.
iii. **Mildred Keller**.

553. **William Henry[7] Keller** (Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAY 1851 in E. Machias, ME, d. 6 OCT 1876 in at sea, off the coast of Ireland. He married Mary Eliza Dwelly, married 18 SEP 1872 in E. Machias, ME, b. 20 FEB 1849 in ME (daughter of Oliver Dwelly and Esther Seavey), d. 22 NOV 1913 in Hopewell, OR.

Children:

932. i. **George Edward[8] Keller** b. 1 JUN 1874.

554. **Carrie Bertha[7] Keller** (Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 NOV 1860 in E. Machias, ME. 1900 US Fed. Census has: Carrie E. Wheeler, b. JAN 1873, Boston, MA.
1910 US Fed. Census has: Carry E. Wheeler, b. abt. 1873, MA. She married Leon A. Wheeler, married 1891, b. APR 1866 in Canada, d. abt. 1915 in MA.

Children:

i. **Marion L.[8] Wheeler** b. abt. 1896 in MA.
ii. **Evelyn M. Wheeler** b. abt. 1900 in MA.

555. **Isabelle[7] Keller** (Andrew R.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 MAY 1854, d. 14 JAN 1924 in Oswego, OR, buried in Oswego Pioneer Cem., Lake Oswego, OR. Marilyn Morrison, 2/9/08: She appears in the U.S. Census for 1870 as a 16-year-old single woman, servant, living in Port Townsend, WA Territory. Isabelle had at five children, three still living, according to the 1900 U.S. Census. The Benjamin McFerrans were then living in Hauser, ID. Benjamin was working as a wood chopper. Three children were listed; Charles, b. DEC (29) 1884, in WA Territory; Walter, b. OCT 1889; and Lulu, b. MAR 1892. Walter and Lulu were b. in CA. No record has been found regarding the other children. Isabelle and Benjamin were living in Vancouver, WA, when the U.S. Census for 1910 was taken. Benjamin was not working at the time. Perhaps he was disabled from an injury or illness. Isabelle was listed as a laundress, at home. Daughter Lulu was working as laundress in a steam laundry. Her sister Sarah Jane was also a member of the household. She was employed as a servant for a private family. Her name was shown as Sarah J. Allen, widow, with a son Albert, age four. Albert was b. in CA. It is not known what happened with her second husband, Nathaniel Toby. Isabelle d. of "apoplexy" in Oswego, OR, 14 JAN 1924. She was buried in Oswego Pioneer Cem., Lake Oswego, OR, according to DAR records. However, no gravestone has been found. She married (1) James B. Murphy, married 4 MAR 1872 in Jefferson Co., WA Territory, b. abt. 1849 in Halifax, NS, Canada, d. bef. 1880. She married (2) Benjamin McFerran, married 25 OCT 1880 in Seattle, WA Territory. Benjamin: He was born in Missouri, as were his parents.

Children by Benjamin McFerran:

933. i. **Charles[8] McFerran** b. (29) DEC 1884.
ii. **Walter B. McFerran** b. OCT 1889 in CA, d. 12 SEP 1909 in Clark Co., WA.
iii. **Lulu McFerran** b. MAR 1892 in CA. Lulu McFerran was also living with her widowed mother in 1920. She was listed in the U.S. Census then as Lulu L. Anderson, married.

556. **Sarah Jane[7] Keller** (Andrew R.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1853 in ME. She married (1) James W. Demons, married 30 JUN 1867 in Seattle, WA Territory, b. in ME. She married (2) Nathaniel D. Toby, married 20 MAR 1879 in Jefferson Co., WA Territory, b. in ME. Nathaniel: In the U.S. Census for 1880 she (Sarah Jane) is shown living in Port Townsend, WA Territory, as his wife. With them are her son from her first m. and her sister Isabelle (Keller) Murphy, a widow.

Children by James W. Demons:

i. **Edward[8] Demons** b. abt. 1869. Occ. fire department chief in Spokane, WA.

557. **Frank E.[7] Keller** (Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1856 in Poynette, WI, d. 14 DEC 1921 in Tacoma, WA. He married (1) Abbie Matilda Huntington, married 11 JAN 1883 in Spirit Lake, IA, b. 30 SEP 1864 in MN (daughter of Loyal Bates Huntington and Chloe Laskey), d. 28 JAN 1886 in Spirit Lake, IA. He married (2) Anna Florence E. Schriver, married 1886 in IA, b. 12 OCT 1863 in IA, d. 8 AUG 1933 in Tacoma, WA.

Children by Abbie Matilda Huntington:

934. i. **Emery Jonas[8] Keller** b. 18 MAR 1885.

Children by Anna Florence E. Schriver:

ii. **Eurina M. Keller** b. JAN 1888 in IA, d. 1 FEB 1909 in Tacoma, WA.

iii. **Olive England Keller** b. 27 FEB 1891 in Salem, OR, d. 10 JAN 1978 in Tacoma, WA. She married Frank Corson, d. 28 MAR 1968 in Contra Cotera Co., CA.

935. iv. **Loretta M. Keller** b. APR 1893.

936. v. **Grace Keller** b. APR 1896.

937. vi. **Lawrence D. Keller** b. 31 JUL 1898.

938. vii. **Frances E. Keller** b. 6 JUL 1904.

558. **Sherman T.[7] Keller** (Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1867 in Poynette, WI, d. 12 AUG 1933 in Tacoma, WA. Carol Keller, 7/27/05: b. 4 DEC 1867, Lodi, WI. He married Mary Irene Poor, b. 31 MAY 1866 in Poynette, WI, d. 1934 in Tacoma, WA.

Children:

939. i. **Clarence G.[8] Keller** b. 1 JUN 1893.

940. ii. **Floyd Herbert Keller** b. 10 SEP 1899.

iii. **Theodore C. (or R.?) Keller** b. 5 SEP 1901 in Tacoma, WA, d. 17 SEP 1861 in Tacoma, WA. He married Segne (Signe M.) Jacobson, b. 1911 in Tacoma, WA, d. 21 JUN 1996 in Tacoma, WA. Segne: Ancestry.com, Family Trees: name listed as: "Signe M.".

941. iv. **Harold Curtis Keller** b. 17 DEC 1903.

559. **Ina Drusilla[7] McKenney** (Lucy Helen[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 FEB 1868 in Rockport, ME, d. 16 NOV 1941 in Rockport, ME, buried in Amesbury Hill Cemetery. She married Benjamin Phineas Wooster, married 1 MAY 1866 in Rockport, ME, b. 2 DEC 1867 in Rockport, ME, d. 4 JAN 1950 in Rockport, ME, buried in Amesbury Hill Cemetery.

Children:

942. i. **Ralph Leslie[8] Wooster** b. 23 NOV 1891.

ii. **Blanche E. Wooster**.

560. **Minnietta[7] Thomas** (Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUL 1869 in Rockport, ME, d. 7 FEB 1929 in Rockport, ME. She married William Gardner Wellman, married 8 DEC 1886 in Camden, ME, d. 27 MAY 1937 in New York City, NY.

Children:

i. **Orrin Jackson[8] Wellman** b. 14 JAN 1888 in Rockport, ME. He married (1) ?. He married (2) ?.

943. ii. **Herbert Augustus Wellman** b. 3 DEC 1890.

iii. **Margaret Wellman**. Adopted. She married Herbert Merrifield.

561. **Albert Josiah[7] Munson** (Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 NOV 1861 in Steilacoom, Wash. Territory. He married Esther Della (Bannse) Banse, married 21 OCT 1888 in Olympia, Wash. Territory, b. 22 FEB 1867(68) in Bucoda, WA (daughter of Herman Bannse and Margaretha _____), d. 12 APR 1937, buried in Forest Grove Cem., Thurston Co., WA.

Children:

944. i. **Lester J.[8] Munson** b. 28 SEP 1890.

ii. **Harold Eugene Munson** b. 17 AUG 1892, d. 28 APR 1977 in Shelton, WA. He married Sadie Beach.

iii. **Lawrence Albert Munson** b. 3 JUL 1903. He married Annette Karnes.

562. **Lucy Emily[7] Munson** (Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 JUL 1863 in WA Territory. She married Jay D. VanBuren.

Children:

i. **Laura Keller[8] VanBuren**. She married Leland Church Stearns, married 13 APR 1917 in Oakland, CA.

563. **Charles Herbert[7] Munson** (Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 SEP 1867 in WA Territory, d. 8 JAN 1935. He married Jennie May Smith (daughter of Edwin Smith and Agnes Smart). Jennie: (sister of Lizzie).

Children:

945. i. **Will Keller[8] Munson**.

564. **John Kimball[7] Munson** (Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 MAR 1873 in Olympia, Wash. Territory. He married (1) Lizzie Ophelia Smith, married DEC 1896 in Seattle, WA, b. 1877 (daughter of Edwin Smith and Agnes Smart). He married (2) Agnes (Bartsch) Elwood, b. 31 JUL 1868 in Sauk City, WI. Agnes: No children. He married (3) Gina Shields.

Children by Lizzie Ophelia Smith:

i. **Laverne Edwin[8] Munson** b. 22 JUN 1898.
ii. **Herbert Hill Munson** b. 2 APR 1900. He married Mrs. Mertie _____.
iii. **Beulah Estella Munson** b. 26 JAN 1902. She married Elgie Davis.

565. **Fred Irving[7] Munson** (Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JAN 1875 in WA Territory. He married (1) Edna Mae Houghton, b. 3 DEC 1877 in near Danforth, ME. He married (2) Rose Fetterly, married ? in Shelton, WA.

Children by Edna Mae Houghton:

946. i. **Van Houghton[8] Munson** b. 26 AUG 1897.
947. ii. **Leland Houghton Munson** b. 14 OCT 1899.

566. **Cecil Augustus[7] Langston** (Helen Augustus[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 APR 1876 in Kent, WA Territory, d. 23 JAN 1951 in King Co., WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. He married Blanche Helen Ellsworth, married 16 JAN 1895 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

i. **Effie[8] Langston** b. NOV 1895 in WA.
ii. **Bessie E. Langston** b. abt. 1896. U.S. Census, Los Angeles, 1920 - Bessie E. Loring or Loving, Wd., age 24, b. WA, Dressmaker.

567. **Nellie Cora[7] Langston** (Helen Augustus[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUN 1877, d. 19 APR 1947, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. She married Harry Watson, b. 6 FEB 1871 in Allegheny Co., PA, d. 1 NOV 1915 in prob. Seattle, WA.

Children:

i. **Hugh Lawrence[8] Watson** b. 16 MAY 1895, d. 27 SEP 1935, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA.

568. **Lucy W.[7] Kalloch** (George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 DEC 1862, d. 6 MAY 1914 in St. George, ME. 1900 census: she gave birth to 5 children with 5 still living. Only 4 are listed on census. 1910 census: she has 7 children with 7 living. Karen Cochran, 12/17/07: St. George d. records, d. 5/6/1914 age 53 yrs 5 months 6 days, calculated dob 30 NOV 1860. Karen Cochran, 8/18/08: m. 8 OCT 1885. She married Charles A. Johnson, married 8 OCT 1885 in Rockland, ME, b. 27 OCT 1858 in of Sweden (son of John Johnson and Anna M. _____), d. 13 MAY 1934 in St. George, ME. Charles: 1920 census of Camden, Knox Co., ME p.9b, shows Charles A. Johnson living with daughters Fracis B. age 18 & Sarah age 15, and grandson Merton A. (age 7 yrs. 3 mos?), Merton was also living with Ernest & Rae in 1930. Found on 1910 census for St. George. (Patricia Brissette, 8/8/06 has death date as: "bef. 1930"; Karen Cochran, 12/17/07 has death as d. 5/13/1934 age 76 yrs 6 mos 16 days. This would make his birthdate as: 19 OCT 1857 which is different from the b. date listed in the info. from James G. Skoglund 7/2/04).

Children:

948. i. **Ernest Carl[8] Johnson** b. 27 OCT 1888.
949. ii. **Annie Mae Johnson** b. 22 MAY 1886.
950. iii. **Ardie Merton Johnson** b. SEP 1887.
951. iv. **Edna G. Johnson** b. 4 JUL 1898.
v. **Elmer Johnson** b. 9 JAN 1901, d. 17 JUN 1966.
vi. **Leonard Francis Johnson** b. 12 MAY 1903 in St. George, ME, d. MAY 1972 in Portland, ME, buried in Ridge Cem., Martinsville, ME. He married Beatrice E. Hockings, married 25 APR 1925, b. abt. 1886 in of St. George, ME.
vii. **Sarah Johnson** b. abt. 1905. She married _____ Chaples.

569. **Abner Dunbar[7] Bumps** (Abner Knowles[6], Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAR 1854 in Thorndike, ME, d. 15 MAY 1930 in Unity, ME. Listed as Albert D. Bumps in "Descendants of Isaac Hall of

Maine," by Neil Hall. He married Julia Whitney, married in Unity, ME, b. 13 JUN 1857 in Thorndike, ME (daughter of Peter Whitney and Abbie Murch).

Children:

i. **Lewis J.[8] Bumps** b. 27 FEB 1879.
ii. **Marietta L. Bumps** b. 5 APR 1877 in Thorndike, ME, d. 31 DEC 1915 in Waterville, ME.
iii. **Louise Bumps** b. 1883 in ME.
iv. **William G. Bumps** b. 1 JUN 1885.
v. **Frank T. Bumps** b. 27 SEP 1888.
vi. **Bernice Bumps** b. 1897 in ME.

570. **Charles F.[7] Bumps** (Shubel[6], Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 FEB 1857 in China, ME, d. 14 NOV 1928 in China, ME. He married Hester Abigail Cowen, married 1879, b. 28 AUG 1855 in Hermon, ME (daughter of John Cowen and Mary Abigail Prescott), d. 5 NOV 1928 in China, ME.

Children:

i. **Inez May[8] Bumps** b. APR 1884 in China, ME. She married Perley Albert Jackson, married 1 JUN 1904 in Winslow, ME, b. 1883 in Wiscasset, ME.
952. ii. **Arvids M. Bumps** b. JUN 1885.
iii. **Nellie Bumps** b. abt. 1889 in ME. She married _____ H??ks, married abt. 1909.

571. **Elmer R.[7] Bumps** (William Kelloch[6], Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 NOV 1855 in Thomaston, ME, d. 5 APR 1918. He married Convicy Willey, married 24 JUN 1891 in Thomaston, ME, b. 18 NOV 1860 in St. George, ME (daughter of William Willey and Cordelia B. _____), d. 30 DEC 1925.

Children:

i. **Marjorie W.[8] Bumps** b. 3 SEP 1894 in Thomaston, ME.

572. **Elzina E.[7] Bumps** (John Kelloch[6], Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAY 1860, d. 20 AUG 1890 in Freedom, ME. She married George W. Nickless.

Children:

i. **Grace E.[8] Nickless** b. 12 AUG 1887 in Freedom, ME. She married Henry Clark, married 25 JUN 1909 in Freedom, ME, b. 17 MAR 1884 in Prospect, ME.

573. **Elizabeth B.[7] Wiggin** (Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1849 in Rockland, ME, d. 1916 in Rockland, ME. She married Elijah Hall Perry, b. 14 MAR 1840 in Rockland, ME (son of Thomas B. Perry and Susan D. Hall), d. 1911 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Manley T.[8] Perry** b. 1879 in Rockland, ME, d. 1934 in Rockland, ME.

574. **Frances Julia[7] Wiggin** (Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JAN 1854, d. 21 APR 1906. She married Ira Foss Burnham, married 9 NOV 1874, b. 9 FEB 1853, d. 30 JAN 1929.

Children:

953. i. **Alice Thomas[8] Burnham** b. 1876.
954. ii. **Ira Frank Burnham** b. 25 AUG 1878.
iii. **Ruey Gertrude Burnham** b. 1885.
955. iv. **Doris Burnham** b. 1890.
956. v. **Forrest Emerson Burnham** b. 23 FEB 1893.

575. **Ella Frances[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 SEP 1856 in St. George, ME, d. 12 JUL 1945 in Rockland, ME. She married Frank A. Atwood, married 16 JUL 1879 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1853 in Winterport, Waldo Co., ME, d. 1928.

Children:

957. i. **Frances Louise[8] Atwood** b. 28 FEB 1906.

576. **Adelaide "Addie" Emma[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JAN 1857 in Ash Point, ME, d. 11 NOV 1893 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME. She married Fremont J. Whitcher, married 31 JUL 1877 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1855 in of So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Clyde Oliver[8] Whitcher** b. 30 SEP 1887 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 1959, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME.

ii. **Blanche H. Whitcher** b. abt. 1889 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 11 FEB 1970 in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Edmund Osborne, married 22 DEC 1911 in Waterville, ME, b. 23 AUG 1886/7 in of Knox, ME, d. 15 OCT 1969, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME.

577. **Frank Herbert[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUL 1858 in Ash Point, ME, d. 2 JUN 1943 in So. Thomaston, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He married Ada "Addie" Farr, married 27 AUG 1880 in Knox Co., ME, b. 10 JUN 1863 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 25 NOV 1927 in MA.

Children:

958. i. **Vinal Wooster[8] Smith** b. 13 MAR 1882.
959. ii. **Emily Louise Smith** b. 12 MAY 1885.
960. iii. **Walter Frank Smith** b. 30 AUG 1886.
961. iv. **Myrtle Edna Smith** b. 10 AUG 1893.

578. **Edwin Vinal[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 12 OCT 1917 in Ash Point, ME, buried 14 OCT 1917 in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME. He married Cora Augusta Branscombe, married 25 DEC 1880 in Ash Point, ME, b. 25 FEB 1860 in W. Eden, ME (daughter of James Branscomb(e) and Miranda K. Knowles), d. 8 NOV 1929 in Mt. Desert, ME, buried 10 NOV 1929 in Bar Harbor, ME.

Children:

i. **Adella Branscombe[8] Smith** b. 20 AUG 1881 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 9 OCT 1923 in No. Hampstead, NY. No children. She married John J. Leonard, married abt. 1901 in ME, b. abt. 1879 in Ash Point, ME.
ii. **Alberta Estella Smith** b. 6 NOV 1882 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 23 MAY 1963 in Bar Harbor, ME. (no chil.) She married Hollis C. Higgins, married 28 NOV 1900 in Bar Harbor, ME, b. 1875 in Bar Harbor, ME.

962. iii. **Arthur Addison Smith** b. 24 MAY 1888.

579. **Fred Merrill[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 JUN 1862 in Ash Point, ME, d. 15 MAY 1918 in Crescent Beach, ME, buried in Ginn's Point Cem., Owl's Head, ME. He married Mary Ruth Emery, married 20 JUN 1883 in Crescent Beach, ME, b. 21 FEB 1864 in Ash Point, ME (daughter of John Emery and Melissa Arey), d. 28 MAR 1916 in Crescent Beach, ME, buried in Ginn's Point Cem., Owl's Head, ME.

Children:

963. i. **Helen Melissa[8] Smith** b. 18 NOV 1887.

580. **Hiram Berry[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1863 in Ash Point, ME, d. 26 MAY 1892 in Rockland, ME, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME. He married Rosa A. Higgins, married 1 JAN 1883 in Ash Point, ME, b. 1862 in Ash Point, ME, d. 17 SEP 1906 in Ash Point, ME, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME.

Children:

964. i. **Alice Higgins[8] Smith** b. 19 MAY 1888.

581. **Ava Blanche[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 OCT 1869 in Ash Point, ME, d. 24 MAY 1939 in Ash Point, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Samuel W. Lawry, married 16 NOV 1888, b. 3 JUN 1856 in Rockland, ME, d. 19 OCT 1937 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

965. i. **Beulah Helen[8] Lawry** b. 15 AUG 1889.

582. **Grace Lillian[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 DEC 1872 in Ash Point, ME, d. 8 JAN 1952 in Waterville, ME, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Waterville, ME. She married John Henry DeOrsay, married 5 JUN 1900 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 2 AUG 1865 in Ash Point, ME, d. 18 OCT 1934 in Waterville, ME, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Waterville, ME.

Children:

i. **Gertrude Bernice[8] DeOrsay** b. 1 DEC 1902 in Waterville, ME, d. in Waterville, ME, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Waterville, ME.

966. ii. **Dr. Ralph Henry DeOrsay** b. 17 JUN 1905.
967. iii. **Grace Lillian DeOrsay** b. 5 FEB 1907.

583. **William Wyman[7] Smith** (Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 MAY 1874 in Ash Point, ME, d. 28 OCT 1949 in Owl's Head, ME, buried in Ginn's Point Cem., Owl's Head, ME. He married (1) Imogene (or Emogene) Maddocks, married 17 SEP 1892 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 28 NOV 1869 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 29 APR 1926 in Westbrook, ME. He married (2) Mary Pamelia Ramsdell, married 11 APR 1918 in Portland, ME, b. 6 OCT 1889 in Brownville, ME, d. 22 FEB 1988 in Augusta, ME, buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Augusta, ME.

Children by Imogene (or Emogene) Maddocks:

968. i. **Myra Caro[8] Smith** b. 20 APR 1893.
969. ii. **Franz Dana Smith** b. 24 JUL 1895.
970. iii. **Julia Elizabeth Smith** b. 3 OCT 1896.
971. iv. **Marion Louise Smith** b. 27 NOV 1897.
972. v. **Hazel Edna Smith** b. 4 AUG 1899.
973. vi. **Fred Adelbert Smith** b. 15 JAN 1909.

Children by Mary Pamelia Ramsdell:

vii. **Alicia Katherine Smith** b. 22 MAR 1913 in Union, ME, d. 22 DEC 1992 in Baton Rouge, LA, buried in Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, CA.

974. viii. **Edwin Vinal Smith, II** b. 19 DEC 1919.
975. ix. **Phyllis Jane Smith** b. 7 MAY 1922.

584. **Katherine Rose[7] Hewett** (Elizabeth Flint[6] Thomas, Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 AUG 1856, d. AUG 1945. She married (1) Lum K. Orenbeck, d. 1880. She married (2) Stewart Kellam.

Children by Lum K. Orenbeck:

i. **Amelia Thomas[8] Orenbeck** b. 6 OCT 1878.

585. **Frank Henry[7] Thomas** (James Henry[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 FEB 1861. He married Sarah T. _____.

Children:

i. **Remington Hewett[8] Thomas** b. 15 MAY 1895, d. 3 DEC 1903 in Chicago, IL. Was a victim of the Iroquois Theater fire in Chicago.
976. ii. **Kenneth Henry Knox Thomas** b. 18 SEP 1898.
iii. **Elizabeth Hewett Thomas** b. 13 JUN 1907, d. 13 FEB 1960.

586. **Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas** (Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 NOV 1875 in Chicago, IL, d. JUN 1926. She married Roscoe Ulysses Lansing.

Children:

977. i. **Thomas Ross[8] Lansing** b. 23 DEC 1905.
978. ii. **Virginia Vittrice Lansing** b. 17 NOV 1909.
979. iii. **Mildred Lansing**.

587. **Florence Lewis[7] Thomas** (Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 OCT 1886 in Chicago, IL, d. 15 DEC 1962 in Highland Park, IL. She married John Harvey Dingle, married 27 DEC 1913, b. 1 JUL 1886 in Dover, DE (son of Edward Dingle and Sally Short Melson), d. 30 NOV 1949 in Dover, DE.

Children:

i. **John Harvey[8] Dingle, Jr.** b. 8 OCT 1915, d. 24 OCT 1989 in Wilmington, DE. He married Harriett Schwartz, married 10 AUG 1940 in Chicago, IL, b. 1915 in Chicago, IL, d. 13 JUL 2002 in Greenville, DE.
980. ii. **Florence Thomas Dingle** b. 30 NOV 1917.
iii. **Thomas Edward Dingle**. He married Jean Goad, b. 23 OCT 1914 in Montreal, QC, Canada, d. 15 FEB 1997 in Dover, DE.
981. iv. **Anne Dingle** b. 15 DEC 1925.

588. **Dora Gertrude[7] Kellar** (Charles Cleremont[6], Capt. James Saywood (Kelloch)[5], Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 APR 1878 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 8 OCT 1958 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Albert Arthur Gay, married 2 MAY 1896 in St. George, ME, b. 23 JUN 1873 (son of Edwin Gay and Clara Kennedy), d. 22 NOV 1931.

Children:

982. i. **Lillian Frances[8] Gay** b. 22 MAY 1897.
983. ii. **Mildred Helen Gay** b. 3 AUG 1899.

589. **Julia Ann[7] Watts** (Lucy K.[6] Fountain, Sophronia[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUN 1847 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, d. 17 FEB 1892 in St. George, ME. She married Joel Barter,

married 26 NOV 1866 in St. George, ME, b. 10 AUG 1843 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME (son of Walter H. Barter and Elizabeth C. Trask), d. 17 OCT 1907 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Fred Warren[8] Barter** b. 2 APR 1870 in St. George, ME. He married Emma E. Sidelinger, married 30 NOV 1892, b. 11 MAR 1864 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Elijah C. Sidelinger and Mary R. Meservey).

984. ii. **Etta May Barter** b. 10 DEC 1872.

iii. **Eliza B. Barter** b. 12 FEB 1883. She married Frank A. Wiley, b. 24 NOV 1876 (son of Charles H. Wiley and Georgianna "Georgie" Etta Watts).

590. **Georgianna "Georgie" Etta[7] Watts** (Lucy K.[6] Fountain, Sophronia[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 JUL 1851 in St. George, ME, d. 25 JUN 1929 in St. George, ME. She married Charles H. Wiley, married 30 DEC 1872 in St. George, ME, b. 14 DEC 1849 in St. George, ME (son of _____ Wiley and Caroline R. Howard).

Children:

i. **Lucy W.[8] Wiley** b. 30 AUG 1873.

ii. **Frank A. Wiley** b. 24 NOV 1876. He married Eliza B. Barter, b. 12 FEB 1883 (daughter of Joel Barter and Julia Ann Watts).

591. **Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney** (Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 OCT 1862 in St. George, ME, d. 8 APR 1936. Also know as: Lizzie S. Kinney. She married Benjamin Fuller, b. 19 NOV 1858 (son of Capt. John Fuller and Julia A. _____), d. 1 OCT 1911.

Children:

i. **Etta M.[8] Fuller** b. 23 FEB 1884 in St. George, ME, d. 6 JAN 1927. Died at Emma Kinney's house.

ii. **Elmer F. Fuller** b. 26 SEP 1885 in St. George, ME, d. 27 SEP 1885 in St. George, ME.

985. iii. **Seymour Watts Fuller** b. 8 JAN 1890.

iv. **Cora Evelyn Fuller** b. 14 DEC 1908, d. 18 MAR 2001 in Rockland, ME.

592. **Charles Paris[7] Whitney** (Sarah K.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. MAY 1848 in Waldo, ME. He married Clara B. Hammond, b. DEC 1855 in Canada.

Children:

i. **Charles Allen[8] Whitney** b. MAR 1880 in ME. Birthplace on m. cert. to Priscilla is Bristol, NB, Canada. He married Priscilla Skidgell, married 11 NOV 1919 in Caribou, ME, b. abt. 1881 in Woodland, ME (daughter of Henry Skidgell and Ellen _____).

986. ii. **Thomas R. Whitney** b. NOV 1893.

593. **George A.[7] Ingraham** (Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 SEP 1846 in Waldo, ME, d. 1 AUG 1922, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME. He married Betsey H. Elliot, b. 30 JUL 1850 in of Knox, ME, d. 6 APR 1929, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME.

Children:

i. **Alcadia R.[8] Ingraham** b. 10 APR 1887 in Freedom, ME, d. 27 DEC 1904, buried in Knox Ridge Cem., Knox, ME.

987. ii. **John W. Ingraham** b. 26 JAN 1890.

594. **Sarah E.[7] Ingraham** (Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. FEB 1848 in ME. She married James H. Vose, b. APR 1837 in of Knox, ME.

Children:

i. **Charles J.[8] Vose** b. AUG 1867 in ME. He married Cora E. _____, married abt. 1890, b. MAY 1866 in ME.

ii. **Elberton G. Vose** b. AUG 1868 in of Knox, ME, d. bet. 1920-1930. He married Ida B. Sawyer, married 31 OCT 1895 in ME, b. SEP 1873 in of Montville, ME.

iii. **Eben Vose** b. abt. 1870 in of Knox, ME. He married (1) Clara E. Sparrow. He married (2) Minnie V. Hillman.

iv. **Mabel Vose** b. abt. 1874 in ME.

988. v. **Susie A. Vose** b. MAY 1877.

989. vi. **Elden L. Vose** b. APR 1882.

595. **Alice[7] Ingraham** (Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. JUL 1851 in ME, d. 1911/12. She married Riley Gilchrest, married abt. 1871, b. abt. SEP 1841 in ME, d. 25 OCT 1844 in Montville, ME, buried in Halldale Cem., Montville, ME.

Children:

i. **Walter R.[8] Gilchrest** b. NOV 1875 in ME.

596. **Isaac H.[7] Ingraham** (Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 JUL 1859, d. 13 MAR 1938. He married Annie J. Drinkwater, married 19 JAN 1859, b. 12 AUG 1868 (daughter of Emerson P. Drinkwater and Clara _____), d. 1957/58.

Children:

990. i. **Clara H.[8] Ingraham** b. 20 SEP 1891.
ii. **Porter E. Ingraham** b. 19 APR 1896 in of Knox, ME, d. JAN 1985 in Augusta, ME. He married Gladys M. Norton.
991. iii. **Coyt M. Ingraham** b. Abt. 1902.
iv. **Iola S. Ingraham**.
v. **Margret D. Ingraham**.

597. **Chesley[7] Ingraham** (Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. OCT 1861 in of Knox, ME. He married (1) Nettie W. Babcom, married 23 DEC 1893, b. JUL 1874 in of Palermo, ME. He married (2) Susie V. Penney.

Children by Nettie W. Babcom:

i. **Elba M.[8] Ingraham**.

598. **Ephraim N.[7] Hall** (Elias B.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1 JUN 1862 in Knox, ME, d. 6 AUG 1931, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME. He married Florence Mary Spear, married 11 MAY 1888 in Montville, ME, b. DEC 1866 in of Montville, ME, d. 6 FEB 1948, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME.

Children:

992. i. **Annabel[8] Hall** b. abt. 1887.

599. **Elberton Isaac[7] Hall** (Elias B.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt 13 JUN 1865 in ME, d. 26 OCT 1937. He married (1) Salome Lydia Hopkins, b. 2 MAY 1872 in Canada, d. 5 JAN 1967 in Belfast, ME, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME. He married (2) Kitty B. Whitney.

Children by Salome Lydia Hopkins:

i. **Willma H.[8] Hall** b. abt. 1893 in Montville, ME.
ii. **Dewey Elias Hall** b. 1898 in MA, d. 1965, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME. He married Ada B. _____, b. 1898.
iii. **Boyden Thomas Hall** b. 1905 in Montville, ME, d. 28 AUG 1964 in Waterville, ME, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME. He married Dorothy A. Taylor, married 7 JUN 1933.

600. **Kate Hittie[7] Hall** (Elias B.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 SEP 1869 in Knox, ME, d. 24 APR 1951 in Knox, ME. She married Fred Myrick, married 21 APR 1889 in Knox, ME, b. 29 AUG 1864 in Dixmont, ME, d. 29 MAR 1945 in Knox, ME.

Children:

993. i. **Avis E.[8] Myrick** b. NOV 1891.
ii. **Dolly Myrick** b. 22 JAN 1900 in Montville, ME. She married Perry Shibles, married 24 SEP 1924 in Belfast, ME, b. 9 FEB 1899 in of Knox, ME.

601. **Ardella L.[7] Hall** (Abiel C.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. AUG 1862 in ME, d. 20 JUN 1926, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME. She married Willis E. Waning, b. OCT 1853 in ME, d. 1926, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME.

Children:

994. i. **Elmer F.[8] Waning** b. 4 MAY 1884.
995. ii. **Urban C. Waning** b. 27JUL 1898.

602. **Roxanna T.[7] Hall** (Abiel C.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. FEB 1869 in of Knox, ME. She married Henry N. Fernald, married abt. 1887, b. NOV 1867 in of Troy, ME.

Children:

i. **Effie E.[8] Fernald** b. JUN 1890 in ME. She married Melville D. Fernald.
996. ii. **Gladys M. Fernald** b. 20 FEB 1891.
997. iii. **Carl H. Fernald** b. MAR 1893.

603. **Lillian Pamelia[7] Robbins** (Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 DEC 1867 in Belfast, ME, d. 18 DEC 1920. Was valedictorian of Belfast High School class of 1884. She married Frank Wallace Chase, married 5 JUL 1893, b. 28 AUG 1864, d. 1 APR 1948.

Children:

i. **Heloise[8] Chase** b. 10 JUN 1900.
ii. **Elizabeth Chase** b. 23 SEP 1902.
998. iii. **Frederick Chase** b. 27 AUG 1902.

604. **Harriet Ellen[7] Robbins** (Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 NOV 1871 in Belfast, ME, d. 24 JAN 1954 in Brockton, MA, buried 27 JAN 1954 in Coweeset Cem., Brockton, MA. Was salutatorian of the Belfast Hish School class of 1890. She married Andrew Thompson Ringold, married 25 DEC 1896 in Belfast, ME, b. 6 JUN 1859 in Clarksville, IL (son of George Ludwell Ringo and Elizabeth Thompson McCullough), d. 13 SEP 1941 in Brockton, MA, buried 16 SEP 1941 in Coweeset Cem., Brockton, MA. Andrew: Born Andrew Thompson Ringo.

Children:

999. i. **Gordon Bates[8] Ringgold** b. 10 OCT 1903.
ii. **Helen Ringold** b. 3 APR 1898 in Gardiner, ME, d. 3 MAY 1969 in Foxborough, MA, buried 6 MAY 1969 in Coweeset Cem., Brockton, MA.

605. **Laforest Levi[7] Robbins** (Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 AUG 1874 in Belfast, ME, d. 29 AUG 1929, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME. He married Bertha M. Knowlton, married 7 FEB 1900 in Belfast, ME, b. 24 NOV 1876, d. 3 JUN 1956, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME.

Children:

1000. i. **J. Philip[8] Robbins** b. 18 FEB 1916.
ii. **Charles K. Robbins** b. 13 JUL 1901, d. 22 JUL 1980 in Belfast, ME.
1001. iii. **Alice M. Robbins** b. 17 JUN 1904.
iv. **Wight L. Robbins** b. 4 DEC 1906, d. 28 NOV 1931, buried in So. Belfast Cem., Belfast, ME.
1002. v. **Carleton M. Robbins** b. 4 JUL 1910.

606. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knowlton[7] Robbins** (Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1879 in Belfast, ME, d. 13 OCT 1951. She married Paul Delaney, married 24 JUN 1908, b. 5 MAY 1877.

Children:

i. **Roderick[8] Delaney** b. 5 MAY 1910.
1003. ii. **Devonia Jean Delaney** b. 6 DEC 1911.
1004. iii. **Lillian Delaney** b. 6 DEC 1911.
iv. **Elizabeth Delaney** b. 6 DEC 1911. Triplet. She married Leon Crooker, married 8 JUL 1933.
1005. v. **Pauline Delaney**.

607. **Nellie F.[7] Gordon** (Ann Sarah[6] Hall, Judeth Gay[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1876 in ME. She married Manfred Lawler, married 15 SEP 1896, b. AUG 1869 in ME, d. bet. 1910-20.

Children:

1006. i. **Margerie F.[8] Lawler** b. JAN 1898.
ii. **Harold B. Lawler**.

608. **Fred E.[7] Richards** (Celia V.[6] Hall, Judeth Gay[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1869 in ME. He married Ellen A. (or Nellie) _____, married abt. 1892, b. abt. 1868 in ME.

Children:

i. **Stewart F.[8] Richards**.

609. **Ned M.[7] Hall** (Isaac Newton[6], Judeth Gay[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1875 in ME. He married Elizabeth M. _____, married abt. 1901, b. abt. 1880 in OH.

Children:

i. **Thelma[8] Hall** b. abt. 1902 in ID, d. SEP 1986 in Portland, OR. She married Oliver Carlson, married abt. 1928, b. abt. 1901 in OR.
ii. **Margaret Hall**.

610. **Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest** (Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 NOV 1877 in St. George, ME, d. 5 JUL 1956. She married Joseph Maxcy, married 27 OCT 1894 in Thomaston, ME, b. 14 AUG 1873 in Thomaston, ME (son of Joseph Maxcy and Mary Mahalia Gross), d. FEB 1940.

Children:

1007. i. **Earle Theodore[8] Maxcy** b. 9 APR 1896.
1008. ii. **Charles Walker Maxcy** b. 27 OCT 1899.
1009. iii. **Fred Maxcy** b. 25 MAY 1905.
1010. iv. **Alice Maxcy** b. 19 FEB 1912.

611. **William Willey[7] Gilchrest** (Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JUN 1879 in St. George, ME, d. AUG 1939 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Cushing, Washington, ME cemetery. He married (1) Anna Conant, b. 7 MAY 1879, d. 10 OCT 1915 in Thomaston, ME. He married (2) Hazel Marcia Young, married 1920, b. 29 MAY 1898 in Cushing, ME (daughter of George Ivan Young).

Children by Anna Conant:

1011. i. **Elizabeth Conant[8] Gilchrest** b. 6 SEP 1906.

Children by Hazel Marcia Young:

ii. **Barbara Eula Gilchrest**. She married George "Skid" Sherbo, b. 1920, d. SEP 1968. George: Two adopted children, Stephen Michael, Michael Marie.

1012. iii. **William Willey "Billy" Gilchrest**.

612. **Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 NOV 1877 in St. George, ME, d. 6 JUL 1928 in Rockland, ME, buried 9 JUL 1928 in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Dana Albert Sherer, married 27 JAN 1898 in Rockland, ME, b. 4 SEP 1874 in Rockland, ME (son of Charles Lyman Sherer and Louisa Maria Cleveland), d. 24 FEB 1946 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Dana: Dana m. 2nd., 11 SEP 1929, Frances Butler, b. 24 AUG 1885, Rockland, ME, dau. of Alden Bradford Butler and Lizzie Young, she d. 25 MAR 1991, Rockland, ME.

Children:

1013. i. **Marion Adelia[8] Sherer** b. 17 JUL 1899.
1014. ii. **Charles Albert Sherer** b. 3 MAY 1902.
iii. **Carolyn Marie Sherer** b. 19 APR 1905 in Rockland, ME, d. JAN 1993 in Clinton, MA, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Maurice R. Clough. Maurice: No children.
1015. iv. **Lester Raymond Sherer** b. 30 AUG 1910.
1016. v. **Louise Cleveland Sherer** b. 16 MAY 1914.

613. **Laura M.[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JUN 1879 in St. George, ME, d. 19 JUN 1967 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Harry T. Rising, married 27 FEB 1900 in Rockland, ME, b. 9 JAN 1880 in Rockland, ME (son of Conovy E. Rising and Mary Anderson), d. 6 APR 1943 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

1017. i. **Everett W.[8] Rising** b. 9 APR 1901.
1018. ii. **Elmer Austin Rising** b. 19 MAR 1906.
iii. **Arthur J. Rising** b. 5 NOV 1913 in Rockland, ME, d. 30 MAR 1914 in Rockland, ME.

614. **Sumner Boyd[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 APR 1881 in St. George, ME, d. 15 MAY 1967 in Concord, NH, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH. He married Ethel Matilda Dearborn, married 14 OCT 1908 in Concord, NH, b. 28 JUL 1888 in E. Corinth, VT (daughter of Eckley Osgood Dearborn and Jennie M. Eastman), d. 18 MAR 1959 in Concord, NH, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH.

Children:

1019. i. **Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8] Kalloch** b. 11 MAY 1910.
ii. **Olive Louise Kalloch** b. 17 JUL 1912 in Concord, NH, d. 22 SEP 1913 in Concord, NH.
1020. iii. **Richard Dearborn Kalloch, Sr.** b. 13 JUL 1914.
1021. iv. **Dorothy Elaine "Elaine" Kalloch** b. 3 NOV 1916.
1022. v. **David Harold Kalloch** b. 10 OCT 1924.

615. **Leroy Theodore[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 JAN 1892 in St. George, ME, d. 18 DEC 1983 in Waldoboro, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. World War I veteran. He married LuLa May "Lou" Wood, married 25 JUN 1921 in Rockland, ME, b. 27 MAY 1887 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Orville T. Wood and Mary Josephine Sprague), d. 20 FEB 1965 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn

Cem., Rockland, ME. LuLa: Maine Births, 1621-1922 for Lula May Wood, Mother: Mary Josephine Sprague. Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922, Mother: Mary J.

Children:

1023. i. **Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch** b. 13 SEP 1921.

616. **Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUN 1893 in St. George, ME, d. 8 DEC 1973 in Waldoboro, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married John Arthur Blackman, married 20 NOV 1913 in Rockland, ME, b. 2 JUL 1886 in Rockland, ME (son of Gilman Page Blackman and Annie Laurie McFarland), d. 1 JAN 1980 in Owl's Head, ME.

Children:

1024. i. **Doris Louise[8] Blackman** b. 8 DEC 1914.
1025. ii. **Irving Wendell "Bob" Blackman** b. 17 FEB 1917.
1026. iii. **Fred Blackman** b. 3 APR 1920.
1027. iv. **Kathleen Ada Blackman** b. 11 DEC 1924.
1028. v. **Rev. John Arthur Blackman, Jr.**.

617. **Herbert[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUN 1895 in St. George, ME, d. 17 NOV 1995 in Bedford, NH, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Twin. He married Vesta Spear Reed, married 24 DEC 1924 in Rockland, ME, b. 23 MAY 1886 in Mt. Desert (Seal Cove), ME (daughter of Ezra Reed and Isabelle D. _____), d. 30 JUN 1945 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

1029. i. **Ebba Louise[8] Kalloch** b. 20 MAR 1923.

618. **Harold[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUN 1895 in St. George, ME, d. 5 JUN 1988 in Holyoke, MA, buried in Hillside Cem., Auburn, MA. Twin. He married Maria Barrett Tolman, married 31 OCT 1921 in Worcester, MA, b. 6 JUN 1898 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Jesse Ames Tolman and Minnie Sylvester Packard), d. 13 DEC 1980 in Auburn, MA.

Children:

1030. i. **Robert Douglas[8] Kalloch**.
1031. ii. **James Bradford Kalloch**.
iii. **David Boyd Kalloch** b. 19 JUL 1932 in Worcester, MA, d. 21 JUL 1932 in Worcester, MA.
1032. iv. **Carolyn Lee Kalloch**.

619. **Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JAN 1897 in St. George, ME, d. 5 NOV 1993 in Hartford, VT, buried in W. Lebanon Cem., Lebanon, NH. She married Robert Guy Dow, married 18 SEP 1919 in Rockland, ME, b. 3 OCT 1895 in Concord, NH (son of Guy Dow and Ida Eldean Colby), d. 4 OCT 1978 in White River Junction, VT, buried in W. Lebanon Cem., Lebanon, NH.

Children:

1033. i. **Dorothy Electa[8] Dow**.
ii. **Robert Guy Dow, Jr.** b. 25 AUG 1922 in W. Lebanon, NH, d. 6 JUN 1945 in Luzon, Philippines, WW II. pilot, d. in burning plane.
1034. iii. **Richard Gordon Dow**.
1035. iv. **Alice Eldean Dow**.
1036. v. **Dwight Albert Dow**.
1037. vi. **Judith Ann Dow**.

620. **Elmer Dana[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 NOV 1898 in St. George, ME, d. 11 SEP 1962 in Anderson Co., TX. He married Viva Imogene McLain, married 18 AUG 1923 in Rockland, ME, b. 22 MAY 1903 in Rockland, ME (daughter of William A. McLain, II and Annie Belle Lothrop), d. 29 AUG 1993 in Camden, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

1038. i. **Robert Elmer[8] Kalloch** b. 27 MAR 1924.
1039. ii. **Donald Maynard Kalloch** b. 16 APR 1925.

621. **Carl Hazelton[7] Kalloch** (Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1901 in St. George, ME, d. 16 DEC 1981 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He married Julettie "Lettie" Bernie Carter, married 7 FEB 1923 in Rockland, ME, b. 23 JAN 1906 in Southwest Harbor, ME (daughter of John J. Carter and Vesta Spear Reed), d. 19 JUL 1988 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Julettie: Maine Marriages 1892-1966: Brides name given as Juliette B. Carter.

Children:

1040. i. **Carl Herbert[8] Kalloch** b. 13 JUL 1923.

622. **Herbert Henry[7] Parsons** (Helen Marr[6] Snow, Eliza Helen M.[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 AUG 1885 in OR, d. 24 JAN 1962 in Washington Co., OR. He married Etta Flora Pomeroy, b. JAN 1886 in OR (daughter of Dwight Pomeroy and Flora J. _____), d. 26 MAY 1967 in Multnomah Co., OR.

Children:

i. **Donald H.[8] Pomeroy**.

623. **Ethel H.[7] Snow** (Henry Milton[6], Eliza Helen M.[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JAN 1897, d. 7 JUN 1951 in Ventura, CA. She married James Cuthbertson, b. abt. 1890 in SD.

Children:

i. **Carol[8] Cuthbertson** b. 16 APR 1921 in OR, d. 21 JAN 1986 in Yucca Valley, CA.
ii. **Lorraine Cuthbertson**.

624. **Theresa Amelia[7] Clark** (Hannah[6] Hawes, Mary[5] Robinson, Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 OCT 1848 in St. George, ME, d. 22 SEP 1928 in Thomaston, ME. She married Lowell Webster Creamer, married 8 AUG 1869 in Thomaston, ME, b. 26 DEC 1847 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 31 DEC 1915 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Lena M.[8] Creamer** b. MAY 1870 in ME.
ii. **Alice E. Creamer** b. abt. 1872 in ME.
iii. **George E. Creamer** b. NOV 1873 in ME.
iv. **Margaret E. Creamer** b. JUL 1876 in ME.
v. **Retta J. Creamer** b. 3 AUG 1878 in ME, d. 2 FEB 1970 in Camden, ME. She married Harold G. Cole, married 26 NOV 1920 in ME.
vi. **Adelaide B. Creamer** b. MAY 1881 in ME, d. 15 SEP 1964 in Rockland, ME. She married Alan Lawrence Bird, married 20 APR 1910 in ME, b. 28 MAR 1878 in Rockland, ME (son of Sidney Bird and Annie Heard), d. 15 NOV 1969 in Rockland, ME.

1041. vii. **Katherine Creamer** b. 1 APR 1883.
viii. **Blanche Creamer** b. MAY 1886 in ME. She married Charles W. Orcutt, married 3 NOV 1919 in ME.

625. **Susan J.[7] Ricker** (Harriet[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1838-45. She married James W. Hayes.

Children:

1042. i. **Walter E.[8] Hayes** b. 26 SEP 1870.

626. **Rodney E.[7] Kalloch** (William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUL 1864 in Union, ME, d. 13 FEB 1932 in Portland, ME. He married Edith Estella Fitzherbert, married 5 DEC 1900 in Fort Fairfield, ME, b. 13 NOV 1884 in Fort Fairfield, ME (daughter of Amos Fitzherbert and Flora Isobel Barker), d. 27 MAY 1953 in Portland, ME.

Children:

1043. i. **Alta Hazel[8] Kalloch** b. 29 APR 1902.
ii. **Thelma Vesta Kalloch** b. 13 SEP 1903 in Fort Fairfield, ME, d. 11 AUG 1994 in Deland, FL, buried in Deland Memorial Gardens Cem., Deland, FL. She married Albert N. Bennett, married 5 NOV 1941, b. 13 SEP 1882 in New Bedford, MA, d. 22 JUN 1973.

1044. iii. **Cleora Eliza Kalloch** b. 30 MAR 1905.
iv. **Clifford Perry Kalloch** b. 11 MAR 1908 in Fort Fairfield, ME, d. 18 AUG 1977. SS Death Index: d. 16 AUG 1977. He married Hilda Manseau, married 29 JUN 1946. Hilda: ME Marriages 1892-1966: Hilda Weatherbee of Scotland Neck, NC, m. Clifford Kalloch of Ft. Fairfield, ME on 29 JUN 1946.

1045. v. **Flora Alfretta Kalloch** b. 9 MAY 1910.
vi. **Helen Kalloch** b. 27 JUL 1911, d. 18 AUG 1911.

627. **Harriet Catherine[7] York** (Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) _____ Cushman. She married (2) Emery Young.

Children by _____ Cushman:

1046. i. **William[8] Cushman**.

628. **Mary Elizabeth[7] York** (Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 OCT 1846. She married Carleton Young, b. 16 JUL 1852 (son of Clark Young and Elizabeth Record), d. 21 FEB 1893 in Auburn, ME.

Children:

1047. i. **Jennie May[8] Young** b. 24 MAR 1875.
ii. **Clarke Young** d. in infancy.
iii. **Linnie Young** b. 27 FEB 1879, d. MAR 1938. Twin. No children. She married George Hodgdon.
iv. **Cynthia Young** b. 27 FEB 1879, d. in infancy. Twin.
1048. v. **Bessie Ethel Young** b. 9 FEB 1883.
1049. vi. **Harriet Thompson Young** b. 17 JUN 1886.

629. **Charles[7] York** (Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 OCT 1848. He married Alma Simmons.

Children:

i. **Evelyn[8] York**. Adopted. She married _____ Greenleaf.

630. **Clara (Carrie) P.[7] Kalloch** (David Y.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1858 in of Warren, ME, d. 10 MAY 1942. Union, ME, Marriage Intentions, Certificates and Marriages 1864-1885, p.276: "Notice hereby given that Mr. Erastus L. Whitney of Union and Miss Carrie P. Kelloch of Warren intend marriage Union Aug 4th, 1877 Z. Simmons Town Clerk"; PTR p.1022: "Clara P. Kalloch"; Waldobororo, ME Vital Records 1773-1891, p.132: "3/13/1877 - Erastus G. Whitney of Union to Carrie P. Kallock of Warren Warren by Reuben Orff". She married Erastus L. Whitney, married int. 8/4/1877 in Union, ME, b. 26 MAY 1851 in Union, ME (son of Adriel S. Whitney and Margaret Cronin), d. 29 SEP 1923.

Children:

i. **Warren L.[8] Whitney** b. 28 APR 1857, d. 3 NOV 1957. He married Dora Creamer. Dora: No children.
1050. ii. **Stillman Whitney** b. 10 NOV 1879.
iii. **Edward Whitney** b. 23 JUN 1885. Unmarried.
iv. **Luella Whitney** b. 9 APR 1893. No children. She married William Stevens, married 7/27? NOV 1918.

631. **Sarah F.[7] Thomas** (Elizabeth B.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 JUL 1852 in Waterboro, ME. She married (1) John E. Collins, married in Rockland, ME. She married (2) _____ Pierpont.

Children by John E. Collins:

i. **Margaret Mary "Maggie"[8] Collins** b. 4 OCT 1875.
ii. **_____ Collins** b. abt. 1877.

632. **Dora A.[7] Thomas** (Elizabeth B.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 NOV 1860. She married _____ Bartlett.

Children:

i. **Royce[8] Bartlett**.
1051. ii. **Flora Fish "Belle" Bartlett**.

633. **Frank E.[7] Thomas** (Elizabeth B.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 FEB 1873, d. 25 DEC 1938. He married Minnie C. Overlook, married 1 MAY 1891 (daughter of Daniel Overlook).

Children:

i. **Earl[8] Thomas** b. abt. 1891.

634. **Joseph M.[7] Kalloch** (Philip M.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 MAR 1862 in Waldoboro, ME. He married Florentine (Flora) T. Stone, married 24 DEC 1887 in Thomaston, ME, b. 8 JAN 1867 in So. Cushing, ME (daughter of John A. Stone and Huldah Searles), d. 16 JUN 1922 in Searsport, ME. Florentine: (Cushing VR: m. intention entered 15 DEC 1887, certificate dated 20 DEC 1887).

Children:

i. **Evie M.[8] Kalloch** b. 5 NOV 1889 in Thomaston, ME, d. 6 FEB 1972 in Bangor, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. She married George R. Wilson.
ii. **Walter P. Kalloch** b. 14 SEP 1895 in Thomaston, ME, d. 3 MAY 1896.
1052. iii. **Stanley Earl Kalloch** b. 17 OCT 1896.

635. **Elvie F.[7] Conant** (Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUL 1857 in Cushing, ME, d. 15 APR 1893. She married Lawrence Hyler, married 23 MAR 1978 in Cushing, ME, b. 1852 in Cushing, ME (son of Sylvanus Hyler and Mary V. Hyler). Lawrence: Remarried and rem. to CA.

Children:

1053. i. **Silas E.[8] Hyler** b. 1878.

636. **Vendelyn O.[7] Keller** (Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 APR 1854 in Appleton, ME, d. 25 APR 1921 in in a suicide shooting. He married Martha Elvira Meservey, b. 4 SEP 1854 (daughter of Henry Meservey and Elvira Drake), d. 23 FEB 1917.

Children:

1054. i. **Dr. Benjamin Henry[8] Keller** b. 10 MAR 1880.
1055. ii. **Ava Love Keller** b. 24 JUL 1882.

637. **Ulysses[7] Mink** (Benjamin[6], Lois[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1868. He married _____ Woodbury.

Children:

i. **(daughter)[8] Mink** d. young.

638. **Loda F.[7] Montgomery** (Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 DEC 1867. She married Edward Payson.

Children:

i. **Clara May[8] Payson** b. 9 MAY 1884. No children. She married Dunbar Pearson.
ii. **Abbie Maud Payson** b. 22 DEC 1887. No children. She married Aubrey Heal.
iii. **Marion Bernice Payson** b. 30 AUG 1891. She married (1) Henry Cassidy. She married (2) ?.
iv. **Frances Isabel Payson** b. 30 APR 1895. She married ?. ?: No children.
1056. v. **Edward True Payson** b. 2 NOV 1897.

639. **Lizzie E.[7] Montgomery** (Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 FEB 1871, d. 4 APR 1934. She married (1) William Carver. She married (2) Arthur Thorndike.

Children by William Carver:

i. **Laura[8] Carver** b. 23 SEP 1892. No children. She married Jules Malard.
1057. ii. **Walter G. Carver** b. 23 JAN 1894.
iii. **Larkin Thorndike Carver** b. abt. 1908. He married Lillian Dyer.

640. **Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery** (Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUL 1873 in Rockland, ME, d. 27 MAR 1954 in Camden, ME, buried in Camden, ME. She married Charles M. Woster, married 18 APR 1891, b. 11 APR 1873 in Camden, ME (son of John Albert Woster and Lelia A. Matthews), d. 8 JUN 1935 in Vinalhaven, ME.

Children:

1058. i. **Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster** b. 17 OCT 1891.
1059. ii. **Howard Emerson Woster** b. 12 SEP 1897.
iii. **Raymond Keith Woster** b. 20 AUG 1903, d. 1 DEC 1967, buried in Hope, ME. Unmarried to 1940. Burried in "unmarked grave in corner front".
iv. **Arthur Woster** b. 9 JUN 1905, d. 13 JUN 1905, buried in Woster Cem. Camden/Hope Town Line, ME.
1060. v. **Doris Louise Woster** b. 3 JUL 1907.

641. **Clara Louise[7] Ward** (Mary C.[6] Rollins, Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1877. She married Henry Batchelder.

Children:

1061. i. **Howard T.[8] Batchelder** b. 10 JUL 1896.
ii. **Langtry Crockett Batchelder** b. 3 JAN 1901. Unmarried.
1062. iii. **Helen Batchelder** b. 27 AUG 1909.

642. **Myron L.[7] Rollins** (Edwin C.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 APR 1877 in Warren, ME. He married (1) Maud Chaples. He married (2) Mary A. Turner, married 30 JUN 1900, b. FEB 1873 in of Augusta, ME, d. 1939.

Children by Maud Chaples:

1063. i. **Milton[8] Van Rollins, Sr.** b. 14 FEB 1898.

Children by Mary A. Turner:

1064. ii. **Howard Edwin Rollins** b. 4 FEB 1903.
1065. iii. **William Oliver Rollins** b. 24 APR 1908.

643. **William Hudson[7] Rollins** (Edwin C.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 AUG 1879 in Warren, ME, d. 7 SEP 1968 in Augusta, ME, buried in Riverside Cem. He married (1) Martha "Mattie" Brown Ulmer, married 24 DEC 1902 in Thomaston, ME, b. 23 JAN 1883 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Hiram C. Ulmer and Melissa H. Cookson), d. 14 MAR 1963 in Portland, ME, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth, ME. He married (2) Mary Jane Costello, married 8 APR 1914 in Portland, ME, b. abt. 1888 in Ireland (daughter of John Costello and Bridget _____), d. 1950 in ME. Mary: (or Marie Costello).

Children by Martha "Mattie" Brown Ulmer:

i. **Florence L.[8] Rollins** b. 12 JUL 1903 in Thomaston, ME, d. 23 JAN 1988 in Portland, ME. (or b. in Rockland). She married (1) Jason C. Coffin, married 5 JAN 1920 in ME, b. 3 JUN 1899 in Gilead, ME. She married (2) Samuel E. Smith, married 30 SEP 1926 in ME, b. abt. 1903 in ME. She married (3) Dautt Duggan, married 21 APR 1937 in ME, b. abt. 1900. She married (4) Everett F. Burnell, married 30 SEP 1943 in ME, b. 6 JUN 1897 in ME, d. 16 JUL 1977 in Portland, ME.

ii. **Maynard A. Rollins** b. 6 JUN 1907 in Camden, ME, d. 15 MAR 1999 in Jamesburg, NJ. Res. Shrewsbury, NJ (1968).

Children by Mary Jane Costello:

iii. **Mildred Sarah Rollins** b. 26 NOV 1914 in Woodfords, ME, d. 19 APR 1992 in Falmouth, ME. (or b. in Portland). She married Lawrence Reinsborough, married 28 NOV 1940 in Yarmouth, ME, b. 15 APR 1911 in Chatham, NB, Canada (son of Alexander Reinsborough and Ida Mae Buckley), d. 12 SEP 2004 in Yarmouth, ME. Lawrence: (9 chldren, 6 daughters, 3 sons).

iv. **Beatrice M. Rollins** b. 25 SEP 1916 in Woodfords, ME, d. 4 JAN 1997 in Freeport, ME. (or b. in Rockland). She married Wadleigh A. Dyer, married 1 APR 1939 in ME, b. 30 JAN 1917 in ME, d. 11 JUL 1990 in Brunswick, ME.

v. **Clara May Rollins** b. 31 MAR 1918 in Woodfords, ME, d. 15 MAR 1992 in Yarmouth, ME. (or b. in Rockland). She married Byron Eldridge Greenlaw, married 16 SEP 1937 in ME, b. 29 SEP 1913 in ME, d. 11 FEB 1997 in Barnstead, NH. Byron: (6 children).

vi. **Ruth M. Rollins**. She married William Wilkins.

644. **Hattie M.[7] Rollins** (Edwin C.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAR 1889? in Warren, ME. She married Ulysses Grant Turner.

Children:

i. **Ulysses Grant[8] Turner, Jr.**.

ii. **Harriet Virginia Turner**.

iii. **Shirley Russell Turner**.

iv. **Rhoma Janice Turner**.

645. **Laurissa[7] Young** (Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 APR 1845, d. 3 APR 1926 in Ashland, OR. She married Freeman Burnell, married 25 DEC 1862.

Children:

i. **Ella Mae[8] Burnell** b. 20 JAN 1877, d. 22 APR 1918.

646. **Ella Jane[7] Young** (Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 SEP 1850, d. 7 FEB 1919 in Calfax, WA. She married Asa White, married 14 JAN 1870.

Children:

i. **Ella Mae[8] White** b. 21 SEP 1871 in Union, ME, d. 9 NOV 1973 in Hallowell, ME.

ii. **Alma Laura White** b. 7 OCT 1874 in Hallowell, ME. She married _____ Sherfey.

iii. **Harriet Marilla White** b. 31 MAR 1877 in Union, ME.

iv. **Bertha May White** b. DEC 1880 in Hallowell, ME, d. 21 JUN 1881 in Hallowell, ME.

v. **Grace Mary White** b. 7 MAR 1885 in Calfax, WA, d. MAR 1953 in Colfax, WA.

vi. **(infant dau.) White** b. DEC 1889, d. DEC 1889.

647. **Lewis Wentworth[7] Young** (Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAR 1859 in Hope, ME, d. 8 DEC 1940 in Union, ME. He married Carrie Adell Oxton, married 4 NOV 1882.

Children:

i. **Iggie?[8] Young**.

ii. **Rosie Young**.

iii. **Elmer M. Young**.

iv. **Jessie Young**.
v. **Winifred Young**.

648. **Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young** (Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JUL 1862 in No. Wayne, ME, d. 23 SEP 1946 in Hope, ME. She married Frank Albert Crabtree, married 4 NOV 1878 in Union, ME, b. 19 AUG 1853 in Hope, ME (son of Jesse M. Crabtree and Caroline M. Fisk), d. 12 JAN 1941 in Hope, ME.

Children:

i. **Albert Winfield[8] Crabtree** b. 3 FEB 1880 in Hope, ME, d. 6 FEB 1955 in Union, ME. Unmarried.
1066. ii. **Inez Adelia Crabtree** b. 16 OCT 1882.
1067. iii. **Raymond Elwood Crabtree** b. 13 MAY 1888.
iv. **Jesse Mark Crabtree** b. 8 JUN 1899 in Hope, ME, d. 25 DEC 1918 in Rockport, ME.
1068. v. **Mabel Elizabeth Crabtree** b. 29 APR 1890.

649. **Carrie[7] Weston** (Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 SEP 1859 in Willimantic, ME, d. 24 APR 1931 in Willimantic, ME. She married George Leonard Bessey, married 2 AUG 1884, b. 15 OCT 1854 in E. Sangerville, ME, d. 2 MAR 1930 in Willimantic, ME.

Children:

1069. i. **Nora Susan[8] Bessey** b. 13 SEP 1887.
ii. **Seth Bessey** b. 30 JUN 1889 in Willimantic, ME, d. 4 MAR 1914. He married Ella Pearl Cookson.
iii. **Vera May Bessey** b. 6 NOV 1892 in Willimantic, ME, d. 24 JUN 1909 in Willimantic, ME.
1070. iv. **Dalcida Mercy Bessey** b. 24 APR 1896.
v. **Amy Violet Bessey** b. 28 SEP 1901 in Willimantic, ME, d. 7 JUL 1902 in Willimantic, ME.
1071. vi. **Arthur Elwell Bessey** b. 28 SEP 1904.

650. **Irving[7] Weston** (Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1849 in Willimantic, ME, d. 16 OCT 1924 in Willimantic, ME. He married Annie Belle Connor, b. 1874, d. 7 JUL 1962 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME.

Children:

i. **Eugene[8] Weston** b. 4 AUG 1892 in Willimantic, ME, d. 23 DEC 1970.
ii. **(infant) Weston** b. 2 JUL 1893 in Willimantic, ME, d. 4 JUL 1893 in Willimantic, ME.
iii. **Lucy Weston** b. 31 JUL 1897, d. 16 NOV 1970 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME. She married Charles H. Coy, married 29 MAR 1911.
1072. iv. **Ralph Vaughn Weston** b. 25 MAY 1899.
v. **Marie Weston** b. 25 NOV 1900, d. 4 SEP 1971 in Bangor, ME. She married Leslie C. Atkins, married 24 OCT 1926.
vi. **Delmont Weston** b. 4 APR 1902, d. 3 JAN 1981. He married Dorothy M. Young, married 22 NOV 1932.
vii. **Elwood Weston** d. 15 AUG 1994. He married Bessie E. Perham, married 17 SEP 1939.
viii. **Merton Weston** b. 1911 in Willimantic, ME, d. 1928.

651. **Leander Derick[7] Wade** (James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1855 in Monson, ME, d. 30 MAR 1936 in New Boston, IL. He married (1) Martha E. Greeley, married 24 OCT 1880. He married (2) Mrs. Etta Spaid, married 1887, d. 1887. He married (3) Mertie Burlingame, married 8 OCT 1896.

Children by Martha E. Greeley:

i. **Gladys Rose[8] Wade** b. 4 JUN 1882. She married _____ Davis.
ii. **(son) Wade** d. in infancy.
iii. **(son) Wade** d. in infancy.

652. **Laura Jane[7] Wade** (James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 AUG 1858 in Millersburg, IL, d. 13 APR 1913 in Lakewood, WI. She married Sylvester David Estabrook, married 12 JUN 1876, b. 15 JUN 1854 in Beaver Dam, WI, d. 9 MAY 1909 in Lakewood, WI.

Children:

1073. i. **Mattie May[8] Estabrook** b. 30 JUN 1877.
ii. **Nellie Lee Estabrook** b. 5 JUL 1879 in Andalusia, IL, d. 24 MAR 1964. She married Levi Talady, married 30 MAR 1904.
iii. **Harriet Burdeen Estabrook** b. 7 SEP 1881 in New Boston, IL. She married Gib Sim, married 28 MAY 1907.
iv. **Laura Pearl Estabrook** b. 21 JUL 1883 in Independence, WI, d. 1949. She married Charles Siegle, married 5 APR 1905.
v. **Agnes Florence Estabrook** b. 13 DEC 1886 in Bellevue, IA. She married Will Trettin, married 4 OCT 1905.

vi. **John James Estabrook** b. 30 MAY 1889 in Bellevue, IA, d. 3 MAY 1917. He married Mary Heller, married 15 SEP 1909.
vii. **Sylvester Creighton Estabrook** b. 10 JUN 1893 in Bellevue, IA, d. 4 AUG 1918 in Alsace, France.
viii. **Walter Blair Estabrook** b. 15 JUN 1895 in Odanah, WI, d. 24 APR 1940. He married (1) ?. He married (2) Minnie Rohloff, married 12 SEP 1916.
ix. **Harvey Lester Estabrook** b. 26 NOV 1898 in Odanah, WI, d. 22 FEB 1975. He married Peggy (Margaret) Schmidt, married 14 APR 1928.
x. **Elna Avis Estabrook** b. 10 APR 1901 in New London, WI, d. 17 SEP 1912 in Outagamie Co., WI.

653. **Charles T.[7] Wade** (James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 DEC 1863 in Millersburg, IL, d. 20 JUN 1919 in Keosauqua, IA. He married Jennie Mary Maloney, married 9 SEP 1897, b. 6 JUN 1875 in Bellevue, IA, d. 7 MAY 1951 in Clinton, IA.

Children:

i. **Bessie Loleta[8] Wade** b. 1 JUL 1898 in New Boston, IL. She married Charles Irwin Barrett, married 19 AUG 1921.
1074. ii. **Harry Michael Wade** b. 16 MAY 1903.
1075. iii. **James Charles Wade** b. 31 MAY 1908.
iv. **Leslie Walter Wade**. He married Alice Louise Acroid.

654. **Ida Belle[7] Johnston** (Melinda[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1867 in Willimantic, ME, d. 28 MAR 1950 in No. Guilford, ME. She married Alphonzo Milton Leighton, married 11 FEB 1890, b. 19 OCT 1859 in Monson, ME, d. 31 AUG 1933 in Willimantic, ME.

Children:

1076. i. **Clyde Lendall[8] Leighton** b. 9 NOV 1890.
ii. **Clifford Alton Leighton** b. 27 JUN 1892 in Willimantic, ME, d. 21 OCT 1969 in Dexter, ME. He married Myrtle Amelia Hill, married 24 JUL 1916.
1077. iii. **Verdell Adelbert Leighton** b. 4 MAY 1894.
1078. iv. **Vance Verner Leighton** b. 7 OCT 1895.
v. **Guy Elscott Leighton** b. 11 FEB 1898 in Willimantic, ME, d. 4 JUL 1951. He married Grethel M. Green, married 6 JUN 1920.
vi. **Rodney John Leighton** b. 31 JUL 1900 in Willimantic, ME, d. 23 MAR 1975 in Waterville, ME. He married Mary Gertrude Allen.
vii. **Percy Wilmont Leighton** b. 16 AUG 1902 in Willimantic, ME, d. 16 APR 1949. He married Mary (Frost) Jones, married 30 JUN 1943.
1079. viii. **Lynwood Lee Leighton** b. 26 SEP 1905.
ix. **Ivan Leighton** b. 31 AUG 1908 in Willimantic, ME, d. 21 DEC 1983 in Topsham, ME. He married Mae O. Bannister, married 24 NOV 1932.

655. **Angelo[7] Howard** (Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1848, d. 1914. He married Harriett Babcock.

Children:

1080. i. **John L.[8] Howard** b. 14 OCT 1893.
ii. **Lawrence Howard**.
iii. **Angelo Howard**. He married Dorothy Cummings.
iv. **Lelis Asher Howard**.

656. **Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty** (Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAR 1844 in St. George, ME, d. 22 OCT 1920 in Everett, MA. She married Capt. Thomas W. Smalley, b. abt. 1841 in ME (son of Joshua Smalley and Mary R. Wilson), d. 1898 in Boston, MA.

Children:

1081. i. **Freelyn Cree[8] Smalley** b. AUG 1866.
ii. **Ernest W. Smalley** b. 3 APR 1868 in ME. He married Retta C. _____, b. abt. 1868 in Canada.
1082. iii. **Webb F. Smalley** b. 2 MAR 1875.

657. **George Henry[7] Watts** (Penelope Bathsheba[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 AUG 1862 in St. George, ME, d. 11 FEB 1922 in Portland, ME. He married Rose Barter, b. 27 OCT 1865 in St. George, ME.

Children:

1083. i. **Wallace W.[8] Watts** b. 10 DEC 1888.

1084. ii. **Grace B. Watts** b. 10 SEP 1891.
iii. **Edwin S. Watts** b. 10 APR 1895. Unmarried.
iv. **Anna Watts**. She married Rodney Wiley.
1085. v. **Vernard J. Watts** b. 13 JAN 1904.
vi. **Myrna B. Watts** b. 13 JAN 1905.
vii. **Lawrence H. Watts** b. 10 FEB 1908. He married Gertrude Hubber.

658. **Elsie Lucena[7] Watts** (Penelope Bathsheba[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAR 1857 in St. George, ME, d. 29 JAN 1943. She married (1) Alden Henderson, married 31 DEC 1881 in St. George, ME, b. abt. 1842 in of St. George, ME, d. 6 FEB 1900. She married (2) David W. Giles, married 26 JUN 1920, b. b. abt. 1856 in St. George, ME (son of Henry Giles and Lydia _____). David: His 2nd. m. to Elsie, wid. from 1st. wife.

Children by Alden Henderson:

i. **Rhoderick Dhu[8] Henderson** b. 9 OCT 1882 in St. George, ME, d. 1925.
ii. **Mary C. (Cleg?) Henderson** b. 11 JUN 1884 in St. George, ME. She married William Keen, married 11 AUG 1930 in Boston, MA.

659. **Annie Crie[7] Graves** (Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JUL 1856 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 24 JUL 1927 in Shoup, ID, buried in Salmon, ID. She married (1) James A. Callahan, married 17 JAN 1886 in Butte, MT, b. 1855 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 26 APR 1899 in near Calumpit, Phillipines, buried in Battery Knoll, Manila, Philippines. James: Div. Annie abt. 1888-1891. Was killed in action during the Spanish American War. Res. Montana. She married (2) William Edward Taylor, married 26 AUG 1891 in Thomas Ranch, Northfork, ID, b. 29 MAR 1858 in Plumas Co., CA, d. 8 FEB 1934 in Salmon, ID, buried in Salmon, ID.

Children by James A. Callahan:

1086. i. **Edward Graves[8] Callahan** b. 12 OCT 1888.
1087. ii. **Alta Hawthorne Callahan** b. 4 FEB 1887.

Children by William Edward Taylor:

1088. iii. **William Roy Taylor** b. 17 MAY 1892.

660. **Edna B.[7] Graves** (Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JUN 1861 in St. George, ME, d. 10 OCT 1931 in Los Gatos, CA. Margaret Miller, 10/13/08: d. 10/27/1931. She married William Whitney Chamberlain, married 29 OCT 1882 in St. George, ME, b. 28 APR 1858 in Damariscotta, ME (son of Thurston Chapman Chamberlain and Sarah _____), d. 13 JUL 1919 in CA. William: Census 1900: b. APR 1857.

Children:

i. **Alice Priest[8] Chamberlain** b. AUG 1885 in CA.
ii. **Edith May Chamberlain** b. MAY 1886 in CA.
1089. iii. **Ruth Allegra Chamberlain** b. DEC 1888.
iv. **Mildred E. Chamberlain** b. APR 1890 in CA.
v. **Thurston Royal Chamberlain** b. SEP 1893 in CA.
vi. **William Whitney Chamberlain** b. AUG 1895 in CA.
vii. **Charles Drummond Chamberlain** b. APR 1898 in CA.
viii. **Marian Edna Chamberlain** b. abt. 1902 in CA.
ix. **Elizabeth Dean Chamberlain** b. abt. 1910 in CA.

661. **Clyde Kalloch[7] Graves** (Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 AUG 1871 in St. George, ME, d. 21 AUG 1934 in Los Gatos, CA, buried 25 AUG 1934 in Los Gatos Mem. Park, Santa Clara Co., CA. (Kalloch Family Genealogy, by Peter T. Richardson, p.1099-1, has: d. at Saratoga, CA). He married (1) Lila H. McKellar, married 8 MAY 1902 in ME, b. 24 SEP 1881 in Spruce Head, ME (daughter of Thomas Eldrich McKellar and Mary Inez Robinson), d. 28 JAN 1905 in St. George, ME. Lila: Gravestone at N. Parish Cem., St. George: Lila M. McKellar; Margaret Miller, 10/13/08: m. 5/8/01. He married (2) Ethel Morrison, married 1905?, b. 1888 in MA, d. JUN 1915 in San Francisco, CA, buried in Colma, CA.

Children by Lila H. McKellar:

i. **(premature dau.)[8] Graves** b. 1902, d. 1902.
1090. ii. **Rodney Eldrich Graves** b. 10 FEB 1904.
1091. iii. **Arthur Kenneth Graves, Sr.** b. 22 JAN 1905.

Children by Ethel Morrison:

iv. **Reginald Graves** b. 7 NOV 1906 in St. George, ME, d. 10 JAN 1985 in Los Gatos, CA. No children from either m. He married (1) Eunice _____, married 1935? Eunice: (She had a son named Jimmie). He married (2) Pearl _____, married OCT 1952.

v. **Clyde Kalloch Graves, Jr.** b. 4 MAY 1909 in San Francisco, CA, d. 29 MAR 1973 in Apple Valley, CA, buried in East Line St. Cem., Bishop, CA. No known children. He married Annie Terrill.

1092. vi. **Donald William Graves** b. 23 NOV 1910.

1093. vii. **Earl Garcia Graves** b. 16 SEP 1912.

1094. viii. **Mayne Knox Graves** b. 22 JAN 1915.

662. **Thelbert[7] Spear** (Lydia M.[6] Kalloch, Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JUN 1846, d. 27 OCT 1897. He married Hattie Austelia Simmons, married 25 DEC 1868, d. 4 SEP 1929.

Children:

i. **Alice M.[8] Spear** b. 1870, d. 8 JUN 1886.

1095. ii. **Clifford Mero Spear** b. 29 MAY 1879.

663. **Spencer K.[7] Spear** (Lydia M.[6] Kalloch, Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 AUG 1851 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 FEB 1943. He married (1) Tena H. Patterson, married 5 NOV 1873 in Warren, ME, b. 22 OCT 1853 in Warren, ME (daughter of John Patterson and Lavinia Parsons), d. 13 JAN 1915. He married (2) Lydia M. Wilder, married 30 OCT 1915 in Rockland, ME, b. 1855 (daughter of H. Wilder and Lucy Studley), d. 16 OCT 1925.

Children by Tena H. Patterson:

1096. i. **Mildred[8] Spear** b. 6 MAY 1876.

1097. ii. **Merle A. Spear** b. 19 AUG 1879.

664. **Robert Mero[7] Kalloch, II** (Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 AUG 1854 in Rockland, ME, d. 25 JUL 1915 in Madison, NH. EKG: b. Rockland, ME, 25 AUG 1855, occ. dental surgeon, res. NY City. He married Emily Maguire, married in New York City, NY, d. 1935 in Hollywood, CA.

Children:

i. **Robert Mero[8] Kalloch, III** b. 14 JAN 1893.

665. **Dr. Parker Cromwell[7] Kalloch** (Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 MAR 1856 in So. Norridgewock, ME, d. 1 MAR 1951 in Tuscarora, NM, buried in Tuscarora, NM. He married (1) Eunice Burchard, married 1882 in Philadelphia, PA, b. 19 APR 1861 in Philadelphia, PA, d. 8 SEP 1890 in Nevada City, CA. He married (2) Florence Davant Lawton, married 25 OCT 1893 in Charleston, SC, b. 8 OCT 1856 in Clay Co., MO, d. 16 SEP 1943 in Tularosa, NM, buried in Tularosa, NM.

Children by Eunice Burchard:

1098. i. **Dudley Cromwell[8] Kalloch** b. 10 DEC 1883.

1099. ii. **Loyer (Lolie, Lola) Kalloch** b. 23 DEC 1886.

iii. **Parker Cromwell Kalloch, Jr.** b. 2 OCT 1888 in The Presidio, San Francisco Co., CA, d. NOV 1967 in Albuquerque, NM, buried in West Point Military Academy, NY. He married (1) Kate Galvin, married 9 APR 1921 in New York City, NY, b. ? in of New York, NY, d. 1932. He married (2) Eunice Constance Gronvold, married JUN 1940, b. 5 MAY 1908 in of Rugby, ND, d. 8 SEP 1988 in Albuquerque, NM, buried in West Point Military Academy, NY. Eunice: No children.

666. **Lewis Howe[7] Kalloch** (Spencer Monroe[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 AUG 1867 in Marlborough, MA, d. 25 DEC 1958. He married Bertha Angell, married 15 AUG 1902 in Providence, RI, b. 2 MAR 1868 in Providence, RI (daughter of John Arnold Angell and Annie Wardwell Usher), d. 22 MAY 1926.

Children:

i. **Lewis Howe[8] Kalloch, Jr.** b. 8 JUN 1904 in Providence, RI, d. 25 DEC 1958 in Providence, RI.

667. **Martha Adelia[7] Kalloch** (George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAR 1860 in ME, d. 15 APR 1927. She married William Oliver Bickford, married 26 OCT 1877, b. 4 NOV 1854 in Rockland, ME (son of Calvin Bickford and Mary W. Fuller), d. 16 JUN 1934.

Children:

i. **Effie Maria[8] Bickford** b. 10 OCT 1880 in ME, d. 27 AUG 1953. She married Charles S. Hysler, b. 3 APR 1875 in Thomaston, ME (son of John Hysler and Priscilla _____), d. 16 JAN 1954 in Warren, ME, buried in Fairview Cem., Warren, ME.

668. **Alice Mero[7] Kalloch** (George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 APR 1872, d. 26 APR 1929. She married Fred Miles Kenniston, married 29 NOV 1900, b. 14 JAN 1877 in Cushing, ME (son of David M. Kenniston and Sophia Pitcher), d. 11 SEP 1943 in Warren, ME.

Children:

1100. i. **George Percy[8] Kenniston** b. 18 NOV 1901.

1101. ii. **Bertha Winifred Kenniston** b. 12 JUN 1903.
1102. iii. **Hazel Lois Kenniston** b. 11 APR 1905.
1103. iv. **Howard Miles Kenniston** b. 24 JUN 1906.
1104. v. **Raymond David Kenniston** b. 2 OCT 1907.
1105. vi. **Marie Adelia Kenniston** b. 15 MAR 1909.
1106. vii. **Donald Frederick Kenniston** b. 3 MAY 1912.

669. **Alice Lenda[7] Southworth** (Asa Alexander[6], Jane[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 MAY 1872 in Belfast, ME. She married Herbert Hall Plumer, married 1 SEP 1898 in Thomaston, ME, b. 5 OCT 1874 in Bucksport, ME (son of Charles Abraham Plumer and Mary Amanda Maddox), d. 7 OCT 1938 in Union, ME.

Children:

i. **Jessie L.[8] Plumer** b. 6 JUN 1899 in Union, ME, d. 9 JUN 1899.
ii. **Herbert E. Plumer** b. 4 APR 1901 in Union, ME.
iii. **Esther M. Plumer** b. 21 NOV 1902 in Union, ME.
1107. iv. **Charles A. Plumer** b. 30 MAR 1904.
1108. v. **Osmon B. Plummer** b. 11 DEC 1905.
vi. **Paul S. Plumer** b. 12 SEP 1907 in Union, ME.
vii. **Alice L. Plumer** b. 15 FEB 1909 in Union, ME. She married Robert C. Morris, married 19 MAR 1933 in Portland, ME, b. FEB 1910 in Toronto, ON, Canada (son of Harold Clifford Morris and Marguerite Badger).
viii. **Mary A. Plumer** b. 14 JAN 1911 in Union, ME. She married Vernon G. Howse, married 17 AUG 1933 in Union, ME, b. 15 JUL 1907 in St. John's, NL, Canada.

670. **Ralph Dana[7] Southworth** (Dana Boardman[6], Jane[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAY 1873 in Belfast, ME, d. 9 NOV 1941 in Belfast, ME. He married Alvora Mead Cunningham, married 1 SEP 1895 in Belfast, ME, b. 16 MAY 1881 in Searsport, ME (daughter of Henry B. Cunningham and Vannie H. Crocker), d. 20 JUL 1962 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

1109. i. **Dana Boardman[8] Southworth** b. 29 DEC 1895.
ii. **Alice Edith Southworth** b. 26 JUN 1898 in Belfast, ME. She married Thor Reginald Olsson, married 5 OCT 1921 in Belfast, ME, b. 28 DEC 1894 in Cambridge, MA (son of Frederick Arthur Olsson and Alice T. Hawket), d. 11 APR 1974 in So. Miami, FL.
iii. **Martha Evelyn Southworth** b. 16 MAR 1901 in Belfast, ME. She married Edward Thornton Sullivan, married 14 SEP 1921 in Belfast, ME, b. in Co. Galway, Ireland (son of John William Sullivan and Margaret Ellen Kilday).
iv. **Ralph Warren Southworth** b. 23 FEB 1911 in Belfast, ME, d. 10 NOV 1970 in Belfast, ME. He married Myrtle E. Dickey, married 10 NOV 1934, b. 31 OCT 1911 in MA, d. 12 JUN 1982 in Chula Vista, CA.

671. **Isaac Milton[7] Kalloch** (Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 SEP 1851 in Rockland, ME, d. 1 MAY 1930 in Oakland, CA. Isaac was a new pastor in Sonora when he and Minnie Belle met and m. He married Minnie Belle Street, married 16 OCT 1878 in Sonora, CA, b. 14 JUL 1857 in Sonora, CA (daughter of Harlow Lounds Street and Asenith McConnell), d. 15 JAN 1936 in Oakland, CA.

Children:

1110. i. **Belle[8] Kalloch** b. 26 AUG 1879.
ii. **Nellie May Kalloch** b. 28 NOV 1882 in Sonora, CA, d. 8 JUL 1888 in Sonora, CA, buried in IOOF Cem., Sonora, CA.

672. **Annie Frances[7] Kalloch** (Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1858 in Boston, MA, d. 11 JUL 1917 in Geneva, WA, buried in (cremated), Seattle, WA. She married Alexander Van Wyck.

Children:

i. **Catherine[8] Van Wyck** b. 1893, d. 1929. She married _____ Spicer, buried in Bay View Cem., Bellingham, WA.
ii. **Philip Van Wyck**.

673. **Fitz Randolph[7] Kalloch** (Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1862 in Greenwich, NY, d. 4 MAY 1901 in Los Angeles, CA, buried in Bay View Cem., Bellingham, WA. He married Emma (Emily) Blanche Redstone, married 20 JUN 1883 in San Francisco, CA, b. 23 JUL 1864 in Dutch Flat, CA (daughter of Albert Ellis Redstone and Mary Josephine Koontz), d. 28 JUN 1957 in Bakersfield, CA.

Children:

1111. i. **Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch** b. 7 MAR 1884.
1112. ii. **Fitz Randolph "Budge" Kalloch, II** b. 27 OCT 1886.

674. **Carrie Elden (Caroline)[7] Kalloch** (Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1868 in Ottawa, KS, d. 9 DEC 1951 in Bellingham, WA, buried in Bay View Cem., Bellingham, WA. She married Thomas Barton Cole, married 2 OCT 1907 in Burlington, WA, b. 1872, d. 3 SEP 1943, buried in Bay View Cem., Bellingham, WA.

Children:

i. **Elisabeth[8] Cole**. Adopted.

675. **Woodbury Kalloch[7] Hall** (Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 OCT 1857 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 29 DEC 1938 in Thornwood, WA, buried in Union Cem., Sedro-Woolley, WA. He married (1) Mary Elizabeth Heck, married 6 NOV 1897 in Skagit Co., WA, b. 23 MAR 1848 in Easton, PA (daughter of John Heck and Julia Heberling), d. 13 NOV 1900 in Baldwin City, KS. Mary: PTR p.1226: m. Amariah Kalloch, 04/ /1868. He married (2) Ellen Cornelia Heck, married 23 JUN 1909, b. 26 MAY 1867 (daughter of John Heck and Julia Heberling), d. 25 APR 1936. Ellen: (sister of Mary Elizabeth Heck, who m. Amariah Kalloch).

Children by Ellen Cornelia Heck:

1113. i. **Roy Clinton[8] Hall** b. 29 AUG 1910.

676. **Jennie Frances[7] Hall** (Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JUL 1860 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 6 DEC 1931 in San Francisco, CA. She married Lewis Clinton Trailer, married 1 JAN 1885 in Los Gatos, CA.

Children:

1114. i. **Henrietta (Zame) Cleveland[8] Trailer** b. 6 JAN 1886.
1115. ii. **Carolyn Kalloch Trailer** b. 10 MAR 1887.
1116. iii. **Edith May Trailer** b. 23 OCT 1892.

677. **Fred Oliver[7] Hall** (Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 FEB 1866 in Ottawa, KS, d. 31 OCT 1946 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Angie Maria Fuller, married 2 APR 1907.

Children:

i. **Lois Elizabeth[8] Hall** b. 7 MAR 1908 in Chico, CA, d. MAR 1995.
ii. **Laura Alice Hall** b. 25 JUN 1909 in WA, d. 29 FEB 2000 in CA. She married James Whitaker.

678. **Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch** (Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1869 in Thayer, KS, d. 11 JAN 1943 in Stanwood, WA, buried in Anderson Cem., Stanwood, WA. Harriet was guardian of Myrtle Kalloch, dau. of Mary (Floe) Kalloch and Woodbury H. Kalloch, after the d. of her parents, Mary in 1907 and Woodbury in 1908. She married Albert Sydney Howard, married 30 MAY 1888 in Prairie (or Edison), WA, b. 16 DEC 1861 in Otto, NC (son of Laffayette Howard and Mary Lucinda Wikle), d. 9 JAN 1913 in Stanwood, WA, buried in Anderson Cem., Stanwood, WA.

Children:

1117. i. **Lela Edna[8] Howard** b. 23 JAN 1890.
ii. **Nina Frances Howard** b. 4 DEC 1891 in Bow, WA, d. 23 MAY 1988, buried in Anderson Cem., Stanwood, WA.
1118. iii. **Frank LaFayette Howard** b. 31 MAR 1893.
1119. iv. **Mary Maud Howard** b. 14 SEP 1894.
1120. v. **Fred Albert Howard** b. 13 DEC 1896.
vi. **Ida Antoinette Howard** b. 9 MAY 1898 in Milltown, WA, d. 14 OCT 1905, buried in Anderson Cem., Stanwood, WA.
1121. vii. **Mabel Grace Howard** b. 15 MAR 1900.
1122. viii. **Helen Elena Howard** b. 11 FEB 1903.
1123. ix. **Edwin Lee Howard** b. 16 JAN 1905.
x. **Mildred Alberta Howard** b. 21 JUN 1909 in Stanwood, WA. Three stepchildren: John, James, Rod. She married John Amend.

679. **Harry Lorrain[7] Kalloch** (Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1873 in Thayer, KS, d. 16 NOV 1926 in New Westminster, BC, Canada. He married Mary Elizabeth Harris, married 1 AUG 1906 in Victoria, BC, Canada, b. abt. 1890 in of Victoria, BC, d. 4 APR 1957 in Vancouver, BC, Canada. Mary: BC Marriage Index: Mary Elizabeth Williams. It is believed that Mary was a wid. when she m. Harry Kalloch.

Children:

i. **Mary Elizabeth[8] Kalloch** b. 1908 in Alert Bay, BC, Canada, d. in infancy.
1124. ii. **Florence Lillian Kalloch** b. JUL 1910.
1125. iii. **Amos Amariah Kalloch** b. 1912.
1126. iv. **Myrtle Dorothea Kalloch**.
1127. v. **Harold Lorrain Kalloch** b. 27 MAY 1918.
1128. vi. **Hector Lawrence Kalloch**.
1129. vii. **Howard Lincoln Kalloch** b. 17 OCT 1922.

680. **Woodbury Hunter[7] Kalloch** (Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAR 1875, d. MAY 1908 in Sedro-Woolley, WA. He married Mary Floe, b. 4 SEP 1878 in Emerald Township, MN (daughter of Steffen Iversen Floe and Lorensa (Laura Martinusdtr) Erdal), d. 22 MAY 1907 in Stanwood, WA.

Children:

i. **Wilbur[8] Kalloch** d. at 2 yrs of age.
ii. **Myrtle Kalloch** b. 2 DEC 1902 in WA, d. 17 FEB 1988 in Lake Quinault, WA. She married Gordon Van Dyke, d. 1954.
iii. **Lena Leonora Kalloch** b. 13 AUG 1905, d. 12 MAY 1906.

681. **Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch** (Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1884 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 25 AUG 1958 in Sedro-Woolley, WA. She married Lyman Sylvester "Vet" Hall, married 4 MAR 1903 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, b. 30 MAY 1880 in Tarkio, MO, d. 2 OCT 1953 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

i. **Harvey Earl[8] Hall** b. 1904 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 1917 in Sedro-Woolley, WA.
1130. ii. **Lewis Sylvester Hall** b. 28 MAR 1905.
1131. iii. **Woodbury Kalloch "Kal" Hall** b. 18 AUG 1906.
1132. iv. **Nada Pearl Hall** b. 28 NOV 1907.
1133. v. **Glenn Karl Hall** b. 16 SEP 1909.
1134. vi. **William Alan "Bill" Hall** b. 26 JAN 1911.
1135. vii. **Walter Merle Hall** b. 23 APR 1912.
1136. viii. **Mary Eliza Hall** b. 13 JAN 1914.
1137. ix. **Elsie Elena Hall**.
1138. x. **Myrtle Alice Hall**.

682. **Clarence Alvin "Tad"[7] Kalloch** (Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUN 1886, d. 13 APR 1965 in Skagit, WA. He married (1) Alice Potter, married 30 JUL 1910 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, b. 15 JUL 1895 in Wireton, Ontario, Canada (daughter of Miles Potter and Mary Ann Brunt). Alice: (BC Marriage Index 1872-1924 : "Alice Potter"; of Sedro-Woolley, WA). He married (2) Gladys Boone.

Children by Alice Potter:

i. **Mary[8] Kalloch**.
ii. **(a girl) Kalloch**.

683. **Prof. Henry (Harry) Kalloch[7] Rowe** (Harriet Frances[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1869, d. 1941. He married Bertha Howard.

Children:

i. **Howard Kalloch[8] Rowe** b. 1899. He married Jessie E. MacLeod, married 1927, b. 1899.

684. **Grace Marion[7] Rowe** (Harriet Frances[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1872, d. 1938. She married H. W. Cook.

Children:

i. **Robert Stansfield[8] Cook** b. 1906.
ii. **Frances Kalloch Cook** b. 1909.
iii. **Constance Hawthorne Cook** b. 1912.

685. **Mabel Frances[7] Rowe** (Harriet Frances[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1875, d. 1961. She married H. M. Fowle.

Children:

1139. i. **Priscilla Hawthorne[8] Fowle** b. 1895.

686. **Ida May[7] Butler** (Alden B.[6], Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAY 1860 in Rolling Prarie, IN, d. 5 APR 1922. She married Louis Franklin Swift, married 9 SEP 1880 in Chicago, IL, b. 27 SEP 1861 in Sagamore, MA (son of Gustavus Franklin Swift and Ann Mariah Higgins), d. 12 MAY 1937 in Chicago, IL, buried in Lake Forest Cem., Lake Forest, IL.

Children:

i. **Nathan Butler[8] Swift** b. 1 JUL 1881, d. 20 SEP 1903, buried in Lake Forest Cem., Lake Forest, IL.
ii. **Bessie E. Swift** b. 9 JUN 1883, d. 6 NOV 1920.
iii. **Alden Brockett Swift** b. 16 NOV 1885, d. 13 OCT 1936, buried in Lake Forest Cem., Lake Forest, IL.
1140. iv. **Ida May (Idamay) Swift** b. abt. 1892/3.
v. **Louis Franklin Swift, Jr.** b. 22 MAY 1895, d. 27 SEP 1955, buried in Lake Forest Cem., Lake Forest, IL. He married Elizabeth Chase, married 19 APR 1934 in Lake Forest, IL, b. 10 MAR 1906 (daughter of Samuel T. Chase).
vi. **William Elliott Swift** b. 13 MAR 1897, d. 16 AUG 1930, buried in Lake Forest Cem., Lake Forest, IL.

687. **Guy Carlton[7] Love** (Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 APR 1866 in Three Oaks, MI, d. in Three Oaks, MI. He married Pattie Rose Warren, married 28 SEP 1890 in Three Oaks, MI, b. 12 MAR 1867 in Chickaming, MI (daughter of Horace Walter Warren and Maria Lydia Long), d. 26 MAR 1936 in Three Oaks, MI.

Children:

1141. i. **Harriet Marie[8] Love** b. 31 JUL 1892.

688. **Inez Eliza[7] Love** (Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAY 1869 in Three Oaks, MI, d. 15 DEC 1896 in FL. She married Abraham Lincoln Phillips, married 24 DEC 1890 in Dallas, FL, b. in New Buffalo, MI, d. 4 DEC 1933.

Children:

i. **Raymond Isaac[8] Phillips** b. 31 JAN, d. 8 FEB 1914.
1142. ii. **Dora May Phillips** b. 14 MAY 1895.
iii. **Aldon Butler (Phillips) Love** b. 21 NOV 1896, d. 1950's. Was adopted by his aunt Dora Ann Love when his mother d. He married Norma Henkee, married 22 DEC 1921 in Chicago, IL.

689. **Dora Anna[7] Love** (Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAR 1872 in Three Oaks, MI, d. 1950's. PTR, p.1295: m. Isaac Hazlett. She married (1) Hiram F. Hayzlett, married 26 AUG 1931 in Yuma, AZ, b. 6 NOV 1866 in Hurricaine, WV.

Children:

i. **Aldon Butler (Phillips)[8] Love** b. 21 NOV 1896, d. 1950's. Was adopted by his aunt Dora Ann Love when his mother d. He married Norma Henkee, married 22 DEC 1921 in Chicago, IL.

690. **Birch Sidney[7] Love** (Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 OCT 1874 in Three Oaks, MI, d. 21 JUN 1953 in Benton Harbor, MI. He married (1) Elizabeth Ann Carothers, married 14 FEB 1897 in Rolling Prarie, IN, b. 22 SEP 1876, d. 1 APR 1921. He married (2) Ada Maria Shaffer, married 4 NOV 1922, b. 4 APR 1885 in Morton, IL.

Children by Elizabeth Ann Carothers:

i. **Oscar John[8] Love** b. 27 AUG 1899, d. 27 AUG 1899.
ii. **Bessie Inez Love** b. 13 AUG 1900, d. 2 MAY 1913.
iii. **Vida May Love** b. 6 FEB 1903, d. 5 JUN 1994 in S. Bend, IN. She married Elzz Allison Aukerman, married 3 JUL 1931 in Three Oaks, MI, b. 9 JAN 1904 in Knox, IN.
iv. **Gerald Birch Love** b. 29 APR 1905, d. 2 APR 1961. He married Helen Rockwell, married 30 JUL 1927 in Grand Rapids, MI, b. 4 MAY 1908 in Grand Rapids, MI (daughter of Charles William Rockwell and Gertrude E. DeVries), d. 17 MAR 1994 in Garden Grove, CA.
v. **Ruth Elizabeth Love** b. 13 MAY 1908 in South Shore, SD, d. 21 FEB 1909 in Three Oaks, MI.
vi. **(a daughter) Love**.

Children by Ada Maria Shaffer:

vii. **Marylin Joan Love**.

691. **Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath** (Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JUN 1867 in Galena Township, IN, d. 29 MAR 1940 in Three Rivers, MI. She married Charles Elmer Gregory, married 16 JUL 1889 in Mt. Pleasant, IN, b. 15 MAR 1865 in Lockport, NY, d. 30 JAN 1946 in Green Bay, WI.

Children:

1143. i. **Robert Luscombe[8] Gregory** b. 10 FEB 1892.

1144. ii. **Ethel May Gregory** b. 17 FEB 1895.
1145. iii. **Kittie Evelyn Gregory** b. 29 MAR 1896.
iv. **Charles Edson Gregory** b. 7 JUL 1900 in Shell Lake, WI, d. 1901 in Shell Lake, WI.
1146. v. **Mary Ruth Gregory** b. 13 AUG 1906.

692. **Bruce[7] Paddock** (Aurelia[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 NOV 1861 in Three Oaks, MI. He married Ida Grover, married 30 JAN 1887 in Three Oaks, MI, b. 27 JAN 1866 in Chewning, NY (daughter of Theodore Grover and Lucy Hicks), d. 31 MAY 1919.
Children:
1147. i. **Floyd[8] Paddock** b. 21 NOV 1888.

693. **Wendell[7] Paddock** (Aurelia[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JUL 1866 in Three Oaks, MI. He married Jessie Gertrude Francis, married 24 DEC 1895 in Galena, IN, b. 12 NOV 1866 in Galena, IN (daughter of Simeon Francis and Mary Elizabeth Martin).
Children:
1148. i. **Francis[8] Paddock** b. 18 SEP 1899.
ii. **Elizabeth Gertrude Paddock** b. 22 JAN 1906 in Fort Collins, CO.
iii. **Jessie Evalyn Paddock** b. 16 APR 1908 in Fort Collins, CO. She married Gerald Claude Murphy, married 1 JAN 1934 in Columbus, OH.

694. **Fleta[7] Paddock** (Aurelia[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JUL 1879 in Three Oaks, MI, d. 24 FEB 1928 in Dobbs Ferry, NY. She married Dr. Hugh Potter Baker, married 27 DEC 1904 in Saginaw, MI, b. 20 JAN 1878 in St. Croix Falls, WI (son of Maj. J. Stanward Baker and Alice Potter).
Children:
1149. i. **Carolyn[8] Baker** b. 1 JAN 1906.
ii. **Stephen Paddock Baker** b. 22 AUG 1908 in State College, PA, d. 21 JAN 1911.
iii. **Clarence Potter Baker** b. 15 SEP 1910 in Munich, Germany.

695. **Ada[7] Paddock** (Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 1950 in Beloit, WI. She married Tom Williams.
Children:
1150. i. **Richard[8] Williams**.

696. **Bessie Kallock[7] Paddock** (Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 DEC 1882 in Laporte, IN, d. 3 MAR 1956 in prob. Upland, CA. She married Harry Calvin Meek, married 13 AUG 1907, b. 18 AUG 1881 in Litchfield, OH (son of Robert Calvin Meek and Margery Estella "Estelle" Waltz), d. 28 MAY 1958 in prob. Upland, CA. Harry: Sons David and John are in the Hall of Fame at the University of CA at Berkeley. David lettered in three different sports during his time there, and John 'Jellybelly' Meek took the Cal Bears to the 1938 Rose Bowl as their quarterback.
Children:
i. **Robert Paddock[8] Meek** b. 23 MAY 1909 in Ontario, Canada, d. 9 JUL 1936 in Upland, CA. Unmarried, no children.
1151. ii. **Elizabeth Kallock Meek** b. 19 AUG 1910.
1152. iii. **David Calvin Meek** b. 29 OCT 1912.
1153. iv. **John Butler Meek** b. 8 OCT 1915.

697. **Frances A.[7] Kalloch** (Joseph Henry[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 APR 1865 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Lewis Dewar.
Children:
1154. i. **Everett K.[8] Dewar** b. 18 JAN 1899.

698. **Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch** (Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 FEB 1878 in Rockland, ME, d. 27 DEC 1967 in Weymouth, MA. She married Parker Tufts Pearson, married 2 JUL 1902 in Rockland, ME, b. 8 JUN 1879 in Farmington, ME (son of William Henry Pearson and Mahala Ramsdell Tufts), d. 16 SEP 1941 in Ormond Beach, FL.
Children:
1155. i. **Eleanor[8] Pearson** b. 6 DEC 1911.
ii. **Dorothy Pearson** b. 23 APR 1914 in Weymouth, MA, d. 26 MAY 2010 in Ormond Beach, FL.

699. **Oscar Alonzo[7] Bartlett** (Matilda[6] Hawes, Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 APR 1826 in Union, ME. He married Eliza J. Harris, married 20 DEC 1851 in Boston, MA, b. abt. 1828 in poss. Boston, MA.

Children:

i. **Noah Alonzo[8] Bartlett** b. 28 JUN 1853 in Union, ME, d. 13 NOV 1923 in Manchester, NH.
ii. **Fisher Bartlett** b. abt. 1857 in Union, ME.

700. **Herbert Alonzo[7] Hawes** (William Groton[6], Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 APR 1839 in Union, ME, d. 6 FEB 1910 in Union, ME. He married (1) Joanna C. Creighton, married 1869, b. 1839 in Warren, ME (daughter of John Creighton and Cynthia Page), d. 1874. He married (2) Ermine Ann Gushee, married 5 JUN 1877 in Thomaston, ME, b. 27 DEC 1856 in Appleton, ME, d. 23 APR 1935 in Thomaston, ME.

Children by Joanna C. Creighton:

i. **George C.[8] Hawes** b. MAR 1873 in Union, ME.

Children by Ermine Ann Gushee:

ii. **Phebe R. Hawes** b. 31 JUL 1892 in Union, ME.

701. **Henry Augustus[7] Hawes** (William Groton[6], Herman[5], Mary[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 NOV 1840 in Union, ME, d. 15 AUG 1901. He married Loretta A. Dunton, married abt. 1866 in Union, ME, b. abt. 1844.

Children:

i. **William Grotton[8] Hawes** b. 10 NOV 1867 in Union, ME, d. 21 MAR 1940.

702. **William P.[7] Goding, Jr.** (Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1858 in Masardis, ME, d. 2 FEB 1932 in Canon City, CO. He married (1) Georgiana Kalloch, married MAR 1890, b. abt. 1870 (daughter of George Warren Kalloch and Hannah Ellis), d. JUL 1891. He married (2) Lucretia Frances Winslow, married 5 AUG 1893 in Ashland, ME, b. 30 JUN 1872 in Ashland, ME (daughter of Nathan C. Winslow and Martha Sharp), d. 29 JUN 1953 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children by Georgiana Kalloch:

i. **(dau)[8] Goding** d. young.

Children by Lucretia Frances Winslow:

1156. ii. **Norman Lindsey Goding** b. 17 MAY 1894.
1157. iii. **George Warren Goding** b. 1 AUG 1898.
1158. iv. **Louise Maria Goding** b. 9 APR 1905.
v. **Elizabeth Annis Goding** b. 17 SEP 1912 in Canon City, CO, d. 8 NOV 1996. She married Tom Corfman.
vi. **Frances Winslow Goding**. She married Robert Teagan.

703. **Annette Bradley[7] Goding** (Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 MAY 1859 in Masardis, ME, d. 3 FEB 1956 in Ashland, ME. She married Louis Kossuth Tilley, married 26 MAR 1884 in Masardis, ME, b. 3 OCT 1857 in of Castle Hill, ME (son of Henry Tilley and Louisa Coffin).

Children:

1159. i. **Harold Lee[8] Tilley** b. 21 MAY 1886.
ii. **Glenwood Goding Tilley** b. 20 SEP 1887 in Castle Hill, ME, d. 14 OCT 1916 in Ashland, ME.
1160. iii. **Ralph Ransford Tilley** b. 10 OCT 1889.
1161. iv. **Gordon Bennett Tilley** b. 5 MAR 1892.
1162. v. **Lawrence Cecil Tilley** b. 21 NOV 1893.
1163. vi. **George Maurice Tilley** b. 1897.
vii. **Louise Katherine Tilley** b. 1 SEP 1900 in Garfield Plantation, ME, d. 3 DEC 1994 in Pitman, NJ. Unmarried.

704. **Maria A.[7] Goding** (Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 NOV 1861 in Ashland, ME, d. 17 MAY 1925 in Garfield Plantation, ME. She married Edwin D. Bartlett, married abt. 1889, b. 1857, d. 1939.

Children:

i. **Emile[8] Bartlett** b. 16 JAN 1892. She married Raymond Reed.

705. **Ann Elizabeth[7] Goding** (Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 APR 1867 in Ashland, ME, d. 1964 in Houlton, ME. She married Charles Arthur Flint, married 31 DEC 1890, b. 19 DEC 1864 (son of James A. Flint and Lydia G. Parker), d. 1929.

Children:

i. **Homer Charles[8] Flint** b. 21 APR 1892, d. 1970. He married Katherine Wingate.

706. **Felix Gilman[7] Goding** (Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 JUL 1872 in Ashland, ME, d. 21 MAR 1944 in Ashland, ME. He married Bertha Inez Alieff, married 5 FEB 1920 in Ashland, ME, b. 12 OCT 1890 in Ashland, ME (daughter of John Henry Alieff and Inez May), d. 18 MAR 1975 in Framingham, MA.

Children:

i. **Emmons[8] Goding**.
ii. **Gloria Goding**.

707. **Alonzo[7] Kalloch** (George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 APR 1858 in Ashland, ME, d. 24 JUL 1936 in Vancouver, WA. He married Sarah Lucreca Ellis, married 9 AUG 1891 in Ashland, ME, b. 31 JAN 1867 in Ashland, ME (daughter of Joseph Ellis and Mary Jane Walker), d. 18 NOV 1937 in Vancouver, WA.

Children:

1164. i. **Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch** b. 16 SEP 1893.

708. **Joseph Ellis[7] Kalloch** (George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 NOV 1860 in Ashland, ME, d. 3 MAR 1929 in Glendive, MT. He married (1) Carrie R. Rafford, b. 25 DEC 1864, d. 2 APR 1888 in OH, buried in Ashland Municipal Cem., Ashland, ME. He married (2) Clara Iona Weaver, married 28 APR 1892, b. 24 NOV 1861 in Ashland, ME, d. 24 JUL 1942 in Glendive, MT.

Children by Carrie R. Rafford:

1165. i. **Carrie Lillian[8] Kalloch** b. 8 MAR 1888.

Children by Clara Iona Weaver:

ii. **Elmer Kalloch** d. 25 JUL 1935. He married Clara Willott, b. 9 OCT 1888 in MO, d. 11 OCT 1969 in Glendive, MT. Clara: SS Death Index: Clara Kalloch, b. 9 OCT 1896, d. OCT 1969, at Hathaway, MT.

1166. iii. **George Walter Kalloch** b. 27 NOV 1895.
1167. iv. **Ira Alonzo Kalloch** b. 18 SEP 1897.
1168. v. **Ralph Kalloch** b. 27 JUL 1903.

709. **Abigail[7] Kalloch** (George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JUL 1863 in Ashland, ME, d. 13 JAN 1937 in Ripon, CA. She married (1) George W. Goding, married abt. 1885, b. 17 AUG 1856 in Masardis, ME (son of William Parker Goding and Belinda Kalloch), d. 6 JAN 1898. She married (2) Handy Estabrook, b. 4 DEC 1864 in Canada, d. 26 MAR 1946 in Sacramento, CA.

Children by Handy Estabrook:

1169. i. **Ronald Abbott[8] Estabrook** b. 14 APR 1906.

710. **Georgiana[7] Kalloch** (George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 702.)

711. **Lewis V.[7] Kalloch** (George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1877 in Ashland, ME, d. 3 OCT 1970 in Fairbanks, AK, buried in Tanana, AK. WWI Draft Reg: Lewis Berce Kalloch, b. 22 MAY 1879. He married Lucy Manook, married abt. 1930, d. abt. 1966.

Children:

1170. i. **Lee[8] Kalloch** b. 14 APR 1922.

712. **Elvin M.[7] Hawes** (Katharine Augusta[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JUL 1866, d. abt. 1936. He married Mildred Nutter, married 16 AUG 1906 in Pittsfield, ME (daughter of Mendell Nutter and Lillian Sargent).

Children:

i. **Elvin F.[8] Hawes** b. 18 SEP 1906 in Pittsfield, ME.

713. **Leland E.[7] Young** (Ann Elizabeth[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JUN 1881, d. abt. 1956. He married Edith Sorrensen.

Children:

i. **Kenneth[8] Young**.
ii. **Vernon Young**.
iii. **Elizabeth Young**.

714. **Henry Hudson[7] Kalloch** (Rufus Gilmore[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAR 1889 in Ashland, ME, d. JAN 1980 in Centerville, MA. He married Martha B. Green, married 15 JUL 1915, b. ? in of So. Portland, ME, d. 3 NOV 1918.

Children:

i. **Henry Hudson[8] Kalloch, Jr.** b. 25 JUL 1916, d. 3 JUN 1985 in Centerville, MA. SS Death Index: b. 24 JUL 1916. He married Alenia "Billie" Lake, married 1 JAN 1939 in Miami, FL.

715. **Martha Ella[7] Kalloch** (Rufus Gilmore[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAR 1892 in Rockland, ME. She married Wilford S. Paul.

Children:

1171. i. **Katharine Augusta[8] Paul**.
ii. **Roger Wilford Paul**.

716. **Herbert Lee[7] Keller** (Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JUL 1872 in Orono, ME, d. 3 APR 1939 in Gardiner, ME. He married Mary Roxanna Shorey, married 17 AUG 1891 in China, ME, b. 3 MAY 1874 in ME (daughter of Franklin Dunbar Shorey and Abbie A. Parmenter), d. 24 SEP 1961 in So. Gardiner, ME.

Children:

1172. i. **Allen Lee[8] Keller** b. 15 JUL 1892.
1173. ii. **Earl Franklin Keller** b. 20 JUL 1894.
iii. **Carl M. Keller** b. abt. 1895 in ME, d. bet. 1920-1968.
1174. iv. **Elwood George Keller** b. 16 DEC 1896.
v. **Linwood M. (A.) Keller** b. 16 DEC 1896 in China, ME, d. 13 OCT 1897.
1175. vi. **Basil Warren Keller** b. 30 SEP 1898.
1176. vii. **Vera May Keller** b. 5 OCT 1903.
1177. viii. **Jennie F. Keller** b. 29 JUN 1906.

717. **Verleana (Verna/Vernia) M.[7] Keller** (Hadley[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. MAY 1882 in China, ME. She married Wesley A. Morrill, married 13 MAR 1897 in China, ME, b. JUN 1871 in China, ME, d. aft. 1943.

Children:

i. **George[8] Morrill** b. 7 SEP 1899 in China, ME, d. 26 APR 1976 in So. China, ME. He married Grace Bragg Morton, married JUL 1927, d. aft. 1976.

718. **Lucy Ann[7] Cummings** (Helen (Elen)[6] Kalloch, Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 NOV 1855 in Warren, ME. She married Charles Herbert Howard, married 30 DEC 1874 in Belfast, ME, b. 18 MAR 1854 in Belfast, ME (son of Aaron Howard and Hanna R. Ray), d. 10 MAY 1910 in Chicopee, MA.

Children:

1178. i. **Ralph Elmer[8] Howard** b. 28 AUG 1877.
ii. **Mildred Agnes Howard** b. 6 SEP 1883 in Belfast, ME. She married Amos Rines, married 12 JUN 1909 in Chicopee, MA.
1179. iii. **Harold Benton Howard** b. 4 DEC 1894.

719. **Helen[7] Kalloch** (Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Martin Maloney.

Children:

1180. i. **Veronica[8] Maloney**.
ii. **Helen Maloney**.

720. **Henry John[7] Kalloch** (Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 MAR 1871 in Lawrence, MA, d. 16 MAR 1920. Known sometimes as John Henry. He married Elizabeth Ann Fogerty, married 1 JAN 1896 in Holyoke, MA, b. 23 DEC 1869 in Holyoke, MA.

Children:

1181. i. **Clara May[8] Kalloch** b. 13 MAY 1897.
1182. ii. **Samuel J. Kalloch** b. 31 JAN 1899.
iii. **Ethel Kalloch** b. 5 JUL 1902.
1183. iv. **John Robert Kalloch** b. 28 SEP 1904.
v. **Rose Kalloch** b. 4 JAN 1906 in Holyoke, MA. She married _____ Schmitter.
vi. **Albert David Kalloch** b. 28 DEC 1908 in Holyoke, MA.

721. **Melvin C.[7] Murch** (Frances H.[6] Benner, Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 OCT 1866 in Belfast, ME, d. 20 SEP 1928. He married Carrie E. Simmons, married 3 SEP 1886 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

1184. i. **Arthur R.[8] Murch** b. 19 AUG 1887.
ii. **Frances H. Murch** b. 8 SEP 1890 in Belfast, ME.

722. **Mary Ann[7] Benner** (Thomas H.[6], Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 FEB 1869 in Belfast, ME. She married John F. Cooper, married 5 OCT 1891 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

1185. i. **Helen Elizabeth[8] Cooper** b. 10 DEC 1892.

723. **Frances[7] Benner** (Thomas H.[6], Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JAN 1872 in Belfast, ME. She married Levander F. Young, married 6 JUN 1893 in Rockland, ME, b. 10 JAN 1872 in Rockland, ME (son of Rufus Young and Margaret Norton).

Children:

i. **Ralph L.[8] Young** b. 21 APR 1895 in Auburn, ME.
1186. ii. **Fred R. Young** b. 2 JUN 1897.
iii. **Thomas B. Young**.

724. **James Sias[7] Taylor, Jr.** (Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 NOV 1865 in Chelsea, MA, d. 20 NOV 1919 in Newburgh, NY. He married (1) Lilla Belle Moody, b. 27 NOV 1869 in Saranac Lake, NY, d. 1 FEB 1905 in Templeton, MA. He married (2) Emma Louise Smith, married in Newburgh, NY, b. in Roundout, NY, d. 23 FEB 1951 in Newburgh, NY.

Children by Lilla Belle Moody:

1187. i. **Florence Alice[8] Taylor** b. 31 OCT 1889.
ii. **Edith May Taylor** b. 24 OCT 1891 in Templeton, MA, d. 17 SEP 1892 in Templeton, MA.
1188. iii. **Emma Maria Taylor** b. 15 SEP 1893.

725. **Alice Lillian[7] Taylor** (Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 AUG 1868 in Greenwood, MA, d. in W. Springfield, MA. She married Myron Leroy Brown, married 19 DEC 1891 in Templeton, MA, b. 9 JUL 1870 in Templeton, MA (son of John Milton Brown and Charlotte Chamberlin), d. 27 NOV 1953 in Springfiend, MA.

Children:

i. **Ralph Myron[8] Brown** b. 17 FEB 1893 in W. Springfield, MA, d. 18 AUG 1976 in Penn Yan, NY, buried in Penn Yan, NY. No children. He married (1) Louise Gage, married 4 OCT 1917 in Bath, NY, b. abt. 1895 (daughter of Kimball Gage). He married (2) Helen Mildred Erickson, married 3 MAY 1933 in prob. Rochester, NY, b. 15 AUG 1898 in Rochester, NY (daughter of Niles Erickson and Anna Sophia Benson), d. 17 JUN 1974 in Penn Yan, NY.
1189. ii. **Bertha Charlotte Brown** b. 28 JUN 1895.
1190. iii. **Marguerite "Miggs" Brown** b. 22 MAY 1897.
1191. iv. **Raymond Taylor Brown** b. 13 FEB 1899.
v. **Stanley Brown** b. 12 NOV 1900 in W. Springfield, MA, d. 14 NOV 1900 in W. Springfield, MA.
1192. vi. **Normand Dwight Brown** b. 9 AUG 1905.

726. **Alice Ellen[7] McIntosh** (Ellen Cummings[6] Jameson, Eleanor[5] Cummings, Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 AUG 1867 in Kansas City, KS, d. 26 APR 1941 in Stewartville, MN. She married Rosser Henry Russell, married 27 NOV 1890 in Racine, MN, b. 11 MAY 1852 in Pinegrove, PA, d. 18 FEB 1936 in Stewartville, MN.

Children:

i. **Aimee[8] Russell**.
ii. **Gerald Russell**.
iii. **Marcia Russell**.
1193. iv. **Dana Emeline Russell** b. 24 JUN 1896.
v. **David Russell**.
vi. **Ross Russell**.
vii. **Raymond Russell**.
viii. **Herman Russell**.
ix. **Ross Russell**.

727. **Maurice Lester[7] Kalloch** (Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 FEB 1881, d. 22 JUN 1942 in Camden, ME, buried in Cushing Cem., Warren, ME. Remarried abt. 1928, name not known, m. did not last long; Death Cert: b. 4 MAR 1881 at Warren, ME. He married (1) Lula Bell Rowe, married 23 SEP 1905 in St. George, ME, b. 6 OCT 1881 in Clarks Island, St. George, ME (daughter of George F. Rowe and Viola T. Gilchrist), d. 3 MAY 1954, buried in Cushing Cem., Warren, ME. He married (2) Glennie Emma Rowe, married 26 JUN 1909, b. 26 SEP 1878 in Clarks Island, St. George, ME (daughter of George F. Rowe and Viola T. Gilchrist), d. 3 DEC 1924 in Augusta, ME, buried in Cushing Cem., Warren, ME. Glennie: Death cert. has b. date as 24 SEP 1878. He married (3) Damie Ida Russell, married 23 MAY 1931 in Rockport, ME, b. 20 MAY 1913 in Warren, ME (daughter of Alton Thomas Russell and Bertha A. Calderwood), d. 16 NOV 2010 in Camden, ME.

Children by Lula Bell Rowe:

i. **Viola Merice[8] Kalloch** b. 26 SEP 1906 in Warren, ME, d. 1932 in New Gloucester, ME, buried in Fairview Cem., Warren, ME. Census 1930: Viola M. Kalloch, Patient:at Pownal State School, New Gloucester, ME.

1194. ii. **George Larkin Kalloch** b. 27 OCT 1908.

Children by Glennie Emma Rowe:

1195. iii. **Merrill Rudolph Kalloch** b. 22 APR 1910.

1196. iv. **Glennys Ava Kalloch** b. 30 APR 1912.

1197. v. **Dorothy Roselle "Rosy" Kalloch**.

728. **Lena Marcia[7] Kalloch** (Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1882 in Warren, ME, d. 15 MAY 1964. She married Ernest L. Moody.

Children:

i. **Linwood[8] Moody** b. 17 JUL 1905 in So. Union, ME, d. 13 JUL 1983 in Waterville, ME, buried in Lakeview Cem., Union, ME.

729. **Mervyn Ray[7] Kalloch** (Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 NOV 1883 in Warren, ME, d. 1 MAY 1970 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Cushing Cem., Warren, ME. He married Emeline R. "Emma" Carroll, married 11 NOV 1919 in Portland, ME, b. 13 MAR 1899 in Union, ME (daughter of Charles Carroll and Helen Leach), d. 21 OCT 1982 in Rockport, ME, buried in Cushing Cem., No. Warren, ME.

Children:

i. **(infant)[8] Kalloch**.

ii. **Harold N. Kalloch** b. 19 SEP 1923 in Portland, ME, d. 31 OCT 1923 in Portland, ME.

1198. iii. **Phyllis Belinda Kalloch**.

1199. iv. **Phillip Carroll Kalloch** b. 21 JUL 1926.

730. **Fred L.[7] Kalloch** (Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1861, d. bef. 1910. The Gove Book: Fred was a machinist, b. in NY. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" R. Gore, married 3 JAN 1882, b. JAN 1862 in Cambridge, MA (daughter of Avery W. Gore and Alice Sophia Cutting).

Children:

i. **Lermond[8] Kalloch** b. JUL 1882 in MA.

ii. **Fred Kalloch** b. 1884 in MA.

1200. iii. **Inez Sophia Kalloch** b. FEB 1890.

iv. **Gordon Creighton Kalloch** b. 8 DEC 1893 in Wakefield, MA, d. 8 AUG 1949 in Orange Co., CA.

1201. v. **Elmus Merriam Kalloch** b. 16 JAN 1896.

731. **Oliver Creighton[7] Kalloch** (Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 AUG 1874 in KS. Occ. 1900, meat packer, res. Boise, ID. WW I Draft Reg. card, 12 SEP 1918, res. Seattle, occ. self-employed singler, 44 yrs old, med. height, med. weight, blue eyes, gray hair. He married Violet Camehl, b. 9 MAR 1885/6 in MN (daughter of John Camehl), d. 22 JAN 1972 in Seattle, WA. Violet: The 1910 U.S. Census shows Violet's parent's were both born in Germany.

Children:

i. **Helen[8] Kalloch** b. 2 JUL 1904 in WA, d. 26 FEB 1998 in Seattle, WA.

ii. **Josie Kalloch** b. 16 FEB 1909 in WA, d. 13 OCT 1990 in WA. She married Henry Jones, married abt. 1928 in WA, b. abt. 1908 in IN.

732. **Ralph Lermond[7] Kalloch** (Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 MAR 1876 in KS, d. 2 SEP 1963 in Alameda, CA.

Children:

i. **Elmas (Elmus)[8] Kalloch** b. in of Warren, d. abt. AUG 1887 in KS.

733. **Arnold Burgess[7] Kalloch** (Niven Crawford[6], Oliver L.[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 APR 1883, d. 12 JUL 1909 in Warren, ME, buried in Warren Church Cem. He married Flora Young Seavey, married 27 MAY 1904 in Warren, ME, b. 5 NOV 1885 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Elisha Fales Seavey and Emma Jane Philbrook), d. 10 JUL 1974 in Waldoboro, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Roger Arnold[8] Kalloch** b. 13 SEP 1906 in Warren, ME.

734. **Charles B.[7] Libby** (Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 FEB 1866 in Warren, ME, d. 12 JUN 1940. He married Sylvia Frances Ring, married 2 MAR 1877/87?

Children:

i. **Earle B.[8] Libby** b. 23 JUN 1893, d. 14 JUL 1894.
1202. ii. **Lillian H. Libby** b. 24 JUL 1895.
1203. iii. **Thelma F. Libby** b. 21 JAN 1898.

735. **Rufus V.[7] Libby** (Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 APR 1876 in Warren, ME, d. 28 OCT 1934 in Thomaston, ME. He married Delia (Adelia) T. Hart.

Children:

i. **Douglas C.[8] Libby** b. 15 JUL 1900 in Camden, ME. He married Tessie _____.
ii. **Manley G. Libby** b. 10 APR 1904 in Warren, ME, d. 11 OCT 1918.
iii. **Wilma A. Libby**. She married Donald Huntley.
1204. iv. **Verna E. Libby**.

736. **Helen Madeline[7] Libby** (Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JAN 1903 in Warren, ME. She married Raymond C. Borneman, married MAR 1923, b. 8 MAR 1902 in of No. Waldoboro, ME.

Children:

i. **Howard C.[8] Borneman** b. 19 OCT 1924, d. 1942 in Pacific Theatre, WWII.

737. **Ruth C.[7] Libby** (Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 DEC 1904 in Warren, ME. She married Charles Wilson.

Children:

1205. i. **Edward William[8] Wilson**.
1206. ii. **Alfred Charles Wilson**.

738. **Blaine[7] Libby** (Granger H.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Harriet (Durgan or) Durgin.

Children:

i. **Rev. Blaine[8] Libby, Jr.**. He married ?.
ii. **Betty Libbey**. She married ?.
iii. **Evelyn Libbey**. She married Allan Cooke.

739. **Sarah M. "Sadie"[7] Libby** (George E.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 MAR 1884, d. 21 NOV 1919. She married Frederick H. Lennox, Sr., b. ? in of Wiscasset, ME, d. 23 NOV 1919?

Children:

i. **Frederick H.[8] Lennox, Jr.** b. 6 JUL 1908.
ii. **Ruth E. Lennox** b. 4 AUG 1910.
1207. iii. **Josephine L. Lennox**.
1208. iv. **Mildred J. Lennox** b. 21 NOV 1919.

740. **Anne "Annie" Johnson[7] Macomber** (George Ellison[6], Hannah L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1882. She married Guy Patterson Gannett, married 16 JUN 1905, b. 27 NOV 1881 (son of William H. Gannett and Sarah N. Hill), d. 22 APR 1954.

Children:

i. **Alice Madeleine[8] Gannett** b. 28 FEB 1910.
ii. **John Howard Gannett**.
iii. **Jean Gannett** b. 16 JAN 1924 in Augusta, ME, d. 4 SEP 1994 in Portland, ME?, buried in Oak Grove Cem., Bath, ME. She married (1) _____ Williams. She married (2) Sumner Hawley.

741. **George Herbert[7] Macomber** (Henry Dexter[6], Hannah L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUL 1887 in ME, d. 9 DEC 1962 in Manchester, ME. He married Doris Wilder, married 1921, b. 12 DEC 1895 in Augusta, ME, d. 15 AUG 1989 in Wrentham, MA.

Children:

i. **(son)[8] Macomber**.

1209. ii. **(daughter) Macomber**.

742. **Julia[7] Norcross** (Mary Ella[6] Boyd, George W.[5], George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles S. Neal.

Children:

i. **Charles Willard[8] Neal**.

ii. **Anna May Neal**.

iii. **Ralph N. Neal**.

iv. **Elwood A. Neal**.

v. **Robert D. Neal**.

743. **Martin Priest[7] Dodge** (Almeda[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 APR 1874 in Boothbay, ME, d. 23 JUL 1934 in E. Boothbay, ME, buried 26 JUL 1934 in Holbrook Cem., E. Boothbay, ME. He married Charlotte "Lottie" Morrison Poor, married 25 OCT 1894 in Boothbay, ME, b. 21 DEC 1872 in Boothbay, ME (daughter of Joseph Giles Poor and Victoria "Hattie" Hatchard), d. 3 SEP 1975 in Gardiner, ME, buried SEP 1975 in Holbrook Cem., E. Boothbay, ME.

Children:

i. **William Harold[8] Dodge** b. 14 NOV 1896 in Boothbay, ME, d. 10 JAN 1901 in Boothbay, ME, buried in Holbrook Cem., E. Boothbay, ME.

ii. **Clyde Stanley Dodge** b. 27 OCT 1900 in Boothbay, ME, d. 18 SEP 1988 in E. Boothbay, ME, buried SEP 1988 in Oaklawn Cem., Boothbay, ME. He married (1) Dorothy May Bradshaw, married 1919. He married (2) Edna Tibbetts.

1210. iii. **Harold Winfield Dodge** b. 3 SEP 1906.

iv. **Guy Elwood Dodge** b. 21 DEC 1907 in Boothbay, ME, d. 7 JAN 1961 in ME, buried in Holbrook Cem., E. Boothbay, ME. He married Maxine Brewer, married abt. 1929.

744. **Lillian R.[7] Campbell** (Leulla[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1879 in ME. She married _____ Hewes, b. abt. 1878, d. bef. 1910 in ME.

Children:

i. **William T.[8] Hewes** b. abt. 1900 in ME.

745. **Percy S.[7] Campbell** (Leulla[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. NOV 1883 in ME. He married Pearl J. _____.

Children:

i. **(living)[8] Campbell**.

ii. **Ralph S. Campbell** b. abt. 1910 in Bangor, ME.

746. **Edith P.[7] Campbell** (Leulla[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. MAY 1899 in ME. She married Moses Luther Garland, b. 13 MAR 1901 in ME (son of _____ Garland and Emma D. _____), d. 13 SEP 1984 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

i. **(living)[8] Garland**.

ii. **(living) Garland**.

747. **Frederick Alfred[7] Campbell** (Leulla[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1901 in ME. He married (1) Alice _____, married 1926, b. abt. 1904 in Waterville, ME. He married (2) Charlotte M. Lord, married 1943.

Children by Alice _____:

1211. i. **Freda Pauline[8] Campbell** b. 23 MAY 1926.

ii. **Charlene A. Campbell**.

iii. **Frederick Alfred Campbell, Jr.**.

iv. **Kenneth Campbell**.

Children by Charlotte M. Lord:

v. **Carol Ann Campbell**.
1212. vi. **Sharon Nancy Campbell**.
vii. **Donna Lee Campbell**.

Generation Eight

748. **Gertrude Anna[8] Chase** (Clara Jeanette[7] Keller, Oliver R.[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 DEC 1878 in San Felipe, CA, d. 26 OCT 1966 in Hollister, CA. She married Fred Antipas Earle, married 5 JUL 1899 in Hollister, CA, b. 2 DEC 1875 in San Francisco, CA, d. 6 JUN 1953 in Hollister, CA.
Children:
i. **Mildred[9] Earle** b. 28 APR 1900 in San Francisco, CA, d. 30 OCT 1941 in Salinas, CA.
ii. **Fred Antipas Earle, Jr.** b. 14 AUG 1901 in San Francisco, CA, d. 20 JUL 1994 in Modesto, CA. He married Mabel Lois Hodge, b. 15 JUN 1903 in San Francisco, CA (daughter of Thomas Hodge and Francis Inglis Davison), d. OCT 1995 in Charlotte, NC.
iii. **Edna Jeanette Earle** b. 20 MAY 1915 in Hollister, CA, d. 13 DEC 1997 in Monterey, CA.

749. **Elizabeth "Bessie" D.[8] Kalloch** (Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1874 in Rockland, ME, d. 13 FEB 1899. She married Frederic E. Matthews, married 14 APR 1892 in Warren, ME, b. 1868 (son of John W. Matthews and Lucy A. Vose).
Children:
i. **Hazel Agnes[9] Matthews** b. 30 NOV 1892, d. 22 JAN 1897 in Warren, ME.

750. **Obediah Gardner[8] Kalloch** (Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 AUG 1876 in Warren, ME, d. 11 FEB 1969 in Whitefield, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. Obit: "died at a Cooper's Mills Nursing Home". He married Junetta T. Hooper, married 22 JUL 1899 in St. George, ME, b. 10 DEC 1880 in St. George, ME (daughter of Joseph Hooper and Mary Cook), d. 28 DEC 1965 in Portland, ME. Junetta: SS Death Index: b. 10 DEC 1879, d. DEC 1965.
Children:
1213. i. **Charles Lane[9] Kalloch** b. 10 DEC 1899.
1214. ii. **Norman Rice Kalloch** b. 15 APR 1910.
1215. iii. **Eleanor Louise Kalloch** b. 9 AUG 1921.

751. **Nellie Jones[8] Walker** (Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUN 1875 in Rockland, ME, d. 18 DEC 1964 in Melrose, MA, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married (1) Tyler Hanson Bird, married 7 AUG 1898 in Rockland, ME, b. 8 FEB 1876 in Rockland, ME (son of David Nickels Bird and Sarah Fidelia Tyler), d. 19 MAY 1947 in Melrose, MA, buried 22 MAY 1947 in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married (2) Adelbert "Del" Jameson, married 3 MAY 1951, b. 26 AUG 1874 in Rockland, ME, d. 30 MAY 1951.
Children by Tyler Hanson Bird:
i. **Nickels Walker[9] Bird** b. 10 DEC 1899 in Belfast, ME, d. 31 JAN 1919 in Dorchester, MA, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Unmarried.
1216. ii. **Frances Helen Bird** b. 1 JAN 1903.
1217. iii. **Catherine Louise Bird** b. 10 MAY 1904.

752. **Laura Susan[8] Googins** (Kate Mason[7] Sleeper, Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 SEP 1884 in Boston, MA, d. 14 DEC 1974 in Natick, MA. She married Arthur Percy Strout, married 27 FEB 1907 in Hyde Park, MA, b. 25 JAN 1882 in Brunswick, ME (son of Andrew Haven Strout and Lucy Maria Stetson), d. 12 JUN 1964 in Natick, MA.
Children:
1218. i. **Barbara Colson[9] Strout** b. 14 JAN 1919.

753. **Jesse Willard[8] Sleeper** (Charles Hall[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 FEB 1903 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 11 JAN 1981 in Rockport, ME. He married Berth Mae Ripley, married 23 JUN 1938 in ME, b. 9 MAR 1914 in Topsham, ME, d. 8 APR 1989 in So. Thomaston, ME.
Children:
1219. i. **Sandra[9] Sleeper**.
ii. **Jesse Sleeper**.
iii. **Irene Sleeper**.

iv. **David Sleeper**.
v. **Roy? Sleeper**.

754. **Ruth Altine[8] Sleeper** (Cleveland[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 FEB 1898 in Boston, MA, d. 1 JUN 1975 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married (1) Raymond C. Till, married 4 FEB 1918 in ME, b. abt. 1897 in Swampscott, MA, d. 18 APR 1937 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married (2) Walter E. Drinkwater, married aft. 1937, b. 27 APR 1908, d. 30 APR 1983 in Rockland, ME.

Children by Raymond C. Till:

i. **Virginia[9] Till**. She married (1) Elmer S. Bird, II. She married (2) Geoffry Tourney.
ii. **Elizabeth Till**. She married Noble Clarkson Earl, III, d. 1989.

755. **George Dustin[8] Sleeper** (Cleveland[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAR 1903 in Brighton, MA, d. 4 DEC 1984 in Togus, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He married (1) _____ ?. He married (2) _____ ?. He married (3) Mrs. Margaret "Peg" Aylward Fortus, married 2 NOV 1935 in Rockland, ME (daughter of James P. Aylward and Annie Moore).

Children by Mrs. Margaret "Peg" Aylward Fortus:

i. **Capt. Sherwin J.[9] Sleeper**. Son of Margaret, adopted by Geo.
ii. **Elizabeth Sleeper**.

756. **Cleveland[8] Sleeper, Jr.** (Cleveland[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 APR 1905 in Brighton, MA, d. 19 AUG 1976 in Rockport, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. He married Doris Bradlee, married 31 MAR 1930 in Rockland, ME, b. 12 OCT 1904 in Milton, MA (daughter of Leonard M. Bradlee and Carrie M. Beck), d. 28 MAR 1987 in Rockport, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. Doris: Obit: b. place, Boston.

Children:

1220. i. **Henry Rust[9] Sleeper**.
1221. ii. **Dana Bradford "Brad" Sleeper**.
1222. iii. **Edward Bradlee Sleeper** b. 15 NOV 1936.
iv. **Harriet Sleeper**. Res. CA. She married Richard A. Miles.
v. **Martha Sleeper**. Had 2 children. Res. Rockland, ME. She married (1) Roman Majunka. She married (2) _____ Lamb.

757. **Frederick (Fred) Albert[8] Blackington** (Annie Eliza[7] Gay, Eliza Jane[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAY 1878 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 JUN 1900 in Portland, ME. He married Mary "Mae" (or May L.) Higgins, married 28 OCT 1896, b. 1878 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

1223. i. **Harold LaFrance[9] Blackington** b. 1897.

758. **Helen Rachel[8] Watson** (Louisa Hall[7] Coombs, Rachel[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 OCT 1886 in Seattle, WA, d. 19 SEP 1979 in prob. Olympia, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA. Bill Colby, 9/10/05: DAR ID Number: 50558. Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams, his wife. Oliver Mann (1756-1831), enlisted as surgeon's mate in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Warren's brigade, for service in the northern department. She married _____ Hilty.

Children:

i. **Robert Douglas (Hilty)[9] Watson** b. 15 OCT 1917 in prob. Seattle, WA, d. 17 NOV 1992 in prob. Olympia, WA, buried in Lake View Cem., Seattle, WA.

759. **Mildred E.[8] Watson** (Louisa Hall[7] Coombs, Rachel[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harry Emil Bukowsky, b. 20 AUG 1891 in Milwaukee, WI (son of _____ Bukowsky and Emma _____).

Children:

i. **Marilyn[9] Bukowsky**.

760. **Minnie L.[8] Burton** (Louise M.[7] Robinson, Sarah Elizabeth[6] Kalloch, David[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1882 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Albion G. Caddy, married 3 FEB 1904 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1881 in St. George, ME (son of William J. Caddy and Lydia T. Gilchrest).

Children:

i. **Estelle[9] Caddy** b. abt. 1907.

761. **George Adelbert[8] Nichols, Jr.** (George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 FEB 1888, d. 22 MAR 1935 in Eagle Rock, VA. He married Willie Esther Mankey, married 31 DEC 1907 in Eagle Rock, VA, b. 27 AUG 1889 in Eagle Rock, VA (daughter of Joel Addison Mankey and Sarah Taylor Merritt), d. 29 JUN 1961 in Clifton Forge, VA, buried in Clifton Forge, VA.

Children:

i. **Stanley Lynwood[9] Nichols** b. 3 OCT 1908, d. 25 MAR 1981. He married Mary Wade, married NOV 1933, b. 22 JUL 1905, d. 30 JAN 1985.

1224. ii. **George Adelbert Nichols** b. 6 FEB 1911.

1225. iii. **Addison Mankey Nichols** b. 22 MAR 1912.

1226. iv. **Dorothy Helen Nichols**.

1227. v. **Raymond (Gyp) Dorsie Nichols** b. 28 DEC 1918.

1228. vi. **Charles Eugene Nichols**.

1229. vii. **Marvin Austin Nichols** b. 28 OCT 1927.

762. **Maud[8] Nichols** (George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Pease.

Children:

i. **Walter[9] Pease**.

ii. **Reginald Pease**.

763. **Ethel[8] Nichols** (George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edward Finney.

Children:

i. **Alvin[9] Finney**.

ii. **Hugh Finney**.

iii. **Mary Finney**.

iv. **Margaret Finney**.

v. **Roy Finney**.

vi. **Janie (or Jannis?) Finney**.

764. **Lelia[8] Nichols** (Ernest[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. in Pottstown, PA. She married Eugene Highhouse.

Children:

i. **Olive[9] Highhouse**.

1230. ii. **Lois Highhouse**.

765. **Capt. Thomas D.[8] McFarland** (Georgeana B.[7] Harrington, John S.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 OCT 1873 in Thomaston, ME. He married Ruby E. Hirsch, married 20 JAN 1911 in Long Beach, CA, b. 11 NOV 1889 in Long Beach, CA (daughter of George Hirsch and Addie M. Snell).

Children:

i. **Harrington Watts[9] McFarland**.

766. **Leonard H.[8] Snow** (Eben Alden[7], Margaret R.[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAR 1870. He married (1) Clara E. Whitney, married 24 DEC 1894 (daughter of William Whitney), d. APR 1902. He married (2) Adelaide Ward, b. 11 FEB 1877 (daughter of Charles E. Ward and Lucy _____), d. 22 MAR 1930.

Children by Adelaide Ward:

i. **Stanley A.[9] Stone** b. 24 JUN 1906 in So. Thomaston, ME.

767. **Eva Katharine[8] Harrington** (George Irving[7], George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 SEP 1897 in Cushing, ME. She married Raymond D. Small, married 28 APR 1928 in Rockland, ME, b. 13 SEP 1893 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

i. **Hartland James[9] Small**.

768. **Flossie Belle[8] Corliss** (Eliza M.[7] Harrington, George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1892 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 24 JUL 1969 in Shortsville, NY, buried in Fairmount Cem., Weymouth, MA. Flossie was orphaned in the early 1900s when her parents both d. She married Minot L. Mathewson,

married 16 JAN 1925 in So. Weymouth, MA, b. 5 NOV 1888 in E. Weymouth, MA, d. SEP 1959 in Weymouth, MA, buried in Fairmount Cem., Weymouth, MA.

Children:

i. **Francis[9] Mathewson**.

1231. ii. **Shirley Mathewson**.

769. **Evelyn[8] Grundstrom** (Georgie M.[7] Harrington, George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Moxon.

Children:

i. **Edward[9] Moxon**.

770. **Maynard Melvin[8] Kinney** (James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 DEC 1885 in St. George, ME, d. 23 OCT 1963 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. He married Lona Estelle Richards, married 26 OCT 1912 in St. George, ME, b. 25 OCT 1891 in Clark Island, ME (daughter of John Richards), d. 7 JUL 1989 in St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

Children:

1232. i. **John Maynard[9] Kinney** b. 7 SEP 1919.

771. **James Rodney[8] Kinney** (James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 NOV 1887 in St. George, ME, d. 2 JUN 1932 in Boston, MA or St. George, ME. Nola Metcalf 6/27/05: d. St. George, ME; PTR p.158: d. Boston, MA. He married Emma Dorothy Colter, married 26 NOV 1913 in Clarks Island, St. George, ME, b. 1 FEB 1891 in Clarks Island, St. George, ME, d. 19 JAN 1978.

Children:

1233. i. **James Edmund[9] Kinney** b. 24 DEC 1914.
1234. ii. **Charles Grandville/Granville Kinney**.
1235. iii. **Austin Robinson Kinney** b. 15 FEB 1919.
1236. iv. **Alfred Woodbury Kinney**.
1237. v. **Virginia Christine Kinney**.
1238. vi. **Louise Frances Kinney**.
1239. vii. **Arthur Gray Kinney**.
1240. viii. **Elosia Ella Kinney**.
1241. ix. **Alice May Kinney**.

772. **Thomas Mason[8] Kinney** (James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 SEP 1890 in St. George, ME, d. 6 JUN 1978. He married (1) Ella Mary Messier/Merrier, married 6 SEP 1911 in Bellows Falls, VT or St. Hyacinthe, Que., b. 5 MAY 1881 in Waterloe, PEI, Canada, d. 29 OCT 1953. Ella: (Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05 - (Robinson 6-05.GED), has name as: "Ella E/M. Merrier"; Kalloch Gen., by PTR, p.161 has her name as: "Ella Mary Messier"; Nola has m. location as: "St. Hyacinth, Quebec"; PTR has m. location as: "Bellows Falls, VT"). He married (2) Ina McRae.

Children by Ella Mary Messier/Merrier:

1242. i. **Lillian Rachel[9] Kinney** b. 3 AUG 1913.
1243. ii. **Eleanor Elosia Kinney** b. 15 SEP 1915.
iii. **Thomas Mason Kinney, Jr.** b. 26 NOV 1919 in Berlin, NH, d. 27 NOV 1925 in Berlin, NH, (hit by an automobile).
1244. iv. **Irene Pearl Kinney**.
1245. v. **Russell William Kinney**.

773. **Sarah Elosia[8] Kinney** (James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1892 in St. George, ME, d. 15 JUL 1949 in Portland, ME. She married Henry Gilchrest Caddy, married 30 JUN 1914 in Rockland, ME, b. 7 SEP 1888 in Westerly, RI (son of Peter R. Caddy and Elizabeth A. _____), d. 20 DEC 1949 in Brunswick, ME.

Children:

1246. i. **Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt[9] Caddy** b. 30 JUL 1916.
1247. ii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Caddy** b. 3 SEP 1919.

774. **Earl E.[8] Kinney** (Melvin H.[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 NOV 1892 in St. George, ME, d. 2 OCT 1937, buried in New Cem., St. George, ME. He married Annie N. Kerwin, married 10 AUG 1912 in Worcester, MA, b. 18 JUL 1892 in Galway, Ireland (daughter of John Kerwin and Delia Niland), d. 30 DEC 1970, buried in New Cem., St. George, ME.

Children:

1248. i. **Ina Belle[9] Kinney** b. 29 APR 1913.

775. **Thomas Myrtland[8] Robinson** (Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JUN 1886 in St. George, ME, d. 23 MAR 1970 in Sanford, ME. He married Nellie May Glover, married 8 DEC 1911 in Rockland, ME, b. 14 DEC 1884 in Camden, ME (daughter of Alvin Oscar Glover and Mary Violet Collins), d. OCT 1965.

Children:

i. **Violet Elosia[9] Robinson**.

ii. **Myrtland Glover Robinson**. He married Roberta Sunderland.

1249. iii. **Herman Leroy Robinson** b. 14 MAY 1917.

iv. **Philip Laverne Robinson** b. 23 JUL 1924 in Rochester, NH, d. 9 JUL 1944 in WWII.

776. **Frank Fuller[8] Robinson** (Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JAN 1888 in St. George, ME, d. 19 JUL 1954. He married Bernice G. Andrews, married 12 NOV 1921 in Rockland, ME, b. 9 JUN 1901 in St. George, ME (daughter of George H. Andrews and Nellie G. Wood), d. 16 FEB 1990.

Children:

1250. i. **Rachel Una[9] Robinson**.

777. **Bernard Ackerman[8] Robinson** (Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 FEB 1891 in St. George, ME, d. 23 SEP 1983. He married Dora L. Hastings, married 2 FEB 1916 in Thomaston, ME, b. 11 DEC 1889 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Charles E. Hastings and Carrie A. Catland), d. 7 SEP 1982 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

1251. i. **William Hastings[9] Robinson** b. 3 AUG 1916.

1252. ii. **Raymond Osgood Robinson** b. 2 NOV 1921.

778. **Wilfred Spear[8] Robinson** (Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JAN 1893 in St. George, ME, d. 16 FEB 1960. He married (1) Maud Morris, b. 8 OCT 1912. He married (2) Nina B. Fish, married 23 JAN 1914 in No. Grafton, MA, b. 11 NOV 1889 (daughter of Elisha Fish and Cora Ramsdell), d. 11 JUL 1933.

Children by Nina B. Fish:

1253. i. **Leola Mae[9] Robinson** b. 1 APR 1919.

779. **George "Henry"[8] Robinson** (Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 FEB 1895 in St. George, ME, d. 25 FEB 1945. He married Gladys Adline Brown, married 15 JAN 1925 in Rockland, ME, b. 2 AUG 1906 (daughter of Wallace Brown and Lillian Gray), d. 16 DEC 1991.

Children:

1254. i. **Barbara Jane[9] Robinson**.

1255. ii. **Doris Maxine Robinson**.

780. **Marion Elizabeth[8] Watts** (Charles Seymour[7], Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 FEB 1916 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 25 SEP 1971 in Rockland, ME, buried in Ocean View Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. She was very active in civic affairs, serving on the school board, ballot clerk at elections, cook for the Gilford B. Butler school, etc.. Worked summers during the 1950's and early 1960's at the Rockledge Inn on Spruce Head. Help practically every office at Forget-Me-Not Chapter #128 O.E.S. at the Masonic Hall in the Keag and was District Deputy Grand Matron. Was a life long member and sunday school superintendant at the Peoples Methodist Church at the Keag. She married Ralph Lurvey Colby.

Children:

1256. i. **Helen Elizabeth[9] Colby**.

ii. **Charles William Colby**. He married Barbara Shirley Beal.

781. **Charles Seymour[8] Watts, Jr.** (Charles Seymour[7], Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JAN 1920 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 15 OCT 1999 in Camden, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. He married Margaret Marriot.

Children:

1257. i. **Marcia Jean[9] Watts**.

782. **Edward Watts[8] Allen** (Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 OCT 1912. He married (1) Lucy Agnes Cassidy, married 3 MAY 1937, b. 3 MAR 1919 in Owl's Head, ME (daughter of Joseph F. Cassidy and Myrtle Isabel Woster), d. 5 MAY 1947 in Rockland, ME, buried in Thomaston, ME. Lucy: Also had two stillborn children. He married (2) Cassie Evelyn Brodis, married 5 AUG 1952 (daughter of Bertie Brodis and Addie Smith). He married (3) Myrtle Sprague, married aft. 1963 (daughter of Ellis Sprague and Mildred Simmons).

Children by Lucy Agnes Cassidy:

1258. i. **Diane Marie[9] Allen**.
1259. ii. **Malcolm A. Allen**.
1260. iii. **Joseph Leland Allen**.
1261. iv. **Fred Lelon Allen**.

783. **Eugene Leroy[8] Allen** (Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Ava Wiggin.

Children:

i. **Marie[9] Allen**.
ii. **Danny Allen**.

784. **Arthur L.[8] Davis** (Henry E.[7], Arvilla[6] Kinney, Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 SEP 1882 in Martinsville, ME, d. abt. 1984 in Martinsville, ME. He married Flo Watt (daughter of Winslow Watt).

Children:

1262. i. **Hilda[9] Davis**.

785. **Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney** (Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1896 in St. George, ME, d. 21 NOV 1988 in St. George, ME. Res. St. George. She married Joseph Willard Cates Robinson, Sr., married 5 AUG 1916, b. 24 JAN 1889 in St. George, ME (son of Capt. Sylvanus Robinson and Lillias T. Robinson), d. 24 JAN 1968 in St. George, ME.

Children:

1263. i. **Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson** b. 18 MAR 1917.
1264. ii. **Priscilla Dorothy Robinson** b. 8 DEC 1918.
1265. iii. **Joanna Lillias Robinson** b. 6 MAY 1920.
1266. iv. **Joseph W. C. "Barney" Robinson, Jr.** b. 2 DEC 1921.
1267. v. **Sally Robinson**.

786. **Warren[8] Kinney** (Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 JUL 1897 in ME, d. 21 MAR 1975 in Gorham, ME. He married Isabelle Collins.

Children:

1268. i. **Warren[9] Kinney, Jr.** b. 25 JUL 1923.

787. **Adrien Harvey[8] Kinney** (Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 SEP 1900 in St. George, ME, d. 4 FEB 1992 in Topsham, ME. Res. Lisbon Falls, ME. He married Alvaratta Thomas, b. 12 APR 1902 (daughter of Ardenne/Ardine Hathorne Thomas and Carrie Etta Ewell), d. 10 APR 1995.

Children:

1269. i. **Corinne[9] Kinney**.
1270. ii. **Robert Kinney**.

788. **Willis B.[8] Kinney, Sr.** (Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JUL 1903 in St. George, ME, d. 1 FEB 1988 in Rockland, ME. Res. Mechanic St., Rockland, ME. He married Arlene Newbert.

Children:

1271. i. **Willis B. "Bill"[9] Kinney, Jr.** b. 4 AUG 1938.

789. **Colby Bartlett[8] Kalloch** (Herbert F.[7], Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 OCT 1898 in Fort Fairfield, ME, d. 6 MAR 1991 in Eastham, MA. He married Leonie Linade Butt, married 28 APR 1926 in Brooklyn, NY, b. 20 FEB 1903 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 20 JUN 1991 in Brewster, MA.

Children:

1272. i. **Nancy Leonie[9] Kalloch** b. 16 NOV 1927.
ii. **(girl) Kalloch** d. same day.

790. **Henry Kalloch[8] Allen** (Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch, Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 NOV 1903 in Waldoboro, ME, d. 11 NOV 1972 in Waldoboro, ME. He married Beulah Mae Richards, married 10 NOV 1929 in Rockland, ME, b. 26 JUN 1906 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Alvin C. Richards and Rose Hall), d. 6 MAY 1983 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaside Cem. Tenants Harbor, ME.
Children:
1273. i. **Charlene Rose[9] Allen**.
1274. ii. **Elaine Kalloch Allen**.

791. **Florence[8] Wiley** (Alice Long[7] Kelloch, Walter S.[6], Alexander[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Erickson.
Children:
1275. i. **Edwin[9] Erickson**.

792. **Mabel Armeda[8] Wiley** (Alice Long[7] Kelloch, Walter S.[6], Alexander[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 AUG 1897 in St. George, ME, d. 9 JUL 1991 in Rockland, ME, buried in Seaside Cem. Tenants Harbor, ME. She married Willis Ernest Wilson, married 4 SEP 1915 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, b. 31 MAY 1890 in St. George, ME (son of Hatton Wilson and Lydia Wilson), d. 1972.
Children:
i. **Ralph Lyle[9] Wilson** b. 23 MAY 1916, d. 4 FEB 1970 in St. George, ME.

793. **Clifford Myron[8] Wiley** (Alice Long[7] Kelloch, Walter S.[6], Alexander[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JAN 1899 in St. George, ME, d. 22 SEP 1989. He married (1) Jane Goodwin. He married (2) _____ Teel.
Children by _____ Teel:
i. **Erlene[9] Wiley** b. 30 NOV 1944, d. MAR 1978 in Rockland, ME.

794. **Helen Kelloch[8] Mansfield** (Henry Cousins[7], Mary Ann[6] Kalloch, Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 AUG 1900 in Lynn, MA, d. 16 SEP 1980. She married Adelbert (Burt) Harris, married 5 JUN 1925, b. 19 MAY 1895 in Claremont, NH, d. 21 JUL 1949.
Children:
1276. i. **Ann Marjorie[9] Harris**.

795. **Evelyn Louise[8] Kalloch** (Arthur Dean[7], Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 AUG 1905 in Salem, MA, d. 29 NOV 1998 in Cushing, ME, buried in New Harbor Cem., New Harbor, ME. She married Carroll "Ducky" Churchill Reilly, married 16 SEP 1927 in Rumford, ME, b. 26 APR 1906 in New Harbor, ME (son of Maurice Reilly and Angie Churchill), d. 4 MAR 1990, buried in New Harbor Cem., New Harbor, ME.
Children:
1277. i. **Donald Thomas[9] Reilly**.

796. **Lucy Sillery[8] Kalloch** (Arthur Dean[7], Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAR 1912 in Thomaston, ME, d. 11 SEP 1977 in Rockport, ME, buried in Village Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. Named for her aunt Lucy B. Sillery. She married William Russell Hoffses, married 25 MAR 1933 in Dover, NH, b. 11 AUG 1911 in Portland, ME (son of Virgil Foster Hoffses and Edna Alice Libby), d. 26 FEB 1985 in Staatsburg, NY, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME.
Children:
i. **Kurt Arthur[9] Hoffses**.

797. **Alberta[8] Anderson** (Gladys[7] Kalloch, Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Phil _____.
Children:
i. **Pamella[9] _____**.
ii. **Ann _____**. She married _____ Garvey.

798. **Irma Hazel[8] Reed** (Celia A.[7] Keller, Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1906. She married (1) Lawrence Gamage. She married (2) A. G. Ames.
Children by Lawrence Gamage:

1278. i. **Barbara Olive[9] Gamage**.
Children by A. G. Ames:
1279. ii. **Janet Ames**.

799. **George Independance[8] Geer, Sr.** (George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JUL 1884 in Westbrook, ME, d. 20 JAN 1945 in Portland, ME, buried in Westbrook, ME. He married Jennie Ethelyn Merrill, married 25 JUN 1910 in Portland, ME, b. 17 MAR 1884 in Windsor, ME (daughter of Charles Byron Merrill and Euphemia Vandal Jewell), d. 20 JAN 1961 in Portland, ME, buried in Westbrook, ME.
Children:
1280. i. **Martha Ethelyn[9] Geer** b. 28 MAY 1911.
1281. ii. **George Independence Geer, Jr.** b. 22 JAN 1913.
1282. iii. **Charles Robert Geer, Sr.**.
1283. iv. **Katherine Vandalia Geer**.
1284. v. **Merrill Herbert Geer**.
1285. vi. **Muriel Evelyn Geer**.
1286. vii. **Mary Adella Geer**.
1287. viii. **Alice Agnes Geer**.
ix. **Robert Geer** b. 1926 in Portland, ME, d. in infancy.

800. **Arthur Kalloch[8] Geer** (George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAY 1900 in Westbrook, ME, d. SEP 1944 in Togus, ME, buried in Westbrook, ME. He married Lenora Matilda Evelina Cilley, married 28 APR 1928, b. 2 JUL 1901 in Skowhegan, ME.
Children:
1288. i. **Wilfreda Mae[9] Geer**.

801. **Forrest Arey[8] Johnston** (Adella Margaret[7] Geer, Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 MAY 1896 in Marlborough, MA, d. 14 MAY 1987. He married Harriett Angeline Babcock, married 22 JUL 1922 in Marlborough, MA, b. 14 JAN 1897 in Marlborough, MA (daughter of Edmund Babcock and Cora Haskell), d. 22 FEB 1965.
Children:
1289. i. **Eleanor Louise[9] Johnston**.
1290. ii. **Sally Ivers Johnston**.

802. **Leila Mae[8] Thurston** (Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 APR 1882 in Union, ME, d. 5 NOV 1989 in South Haven, MI. She married George Everett Mansfield, married 22 JUN 1904 in So. Union, ME, b. 24 JUL 1880 in Hope, ME (son of Daniel Hudson Mansfield and Clara A. More), d. 17 APR 1972 in Babson Park, FL.
Children:
i. **Elsie[9] Mansfield** b. JAN 1905, d. APR 1905, buried in So. Union, ME.
1291. ii. **Elizabeth Mansfield** b. 24 DEC 1907.
1292. iii. **Richard T. Mansfield** b. 6 MAR 1909.
1293. iv. **Phillip Hudson Mansfield** b. 10 OCT 1911.
1294. v. **Roger Mansfield** b. 12 MAR 1913.
1295. vi. **William Howard Mansfield**.

803. **Helen Kalloch[8] Thurston** (Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAR 1891 in Union, ME, d. 11 DEC 1983 in Waldoboro, ME. She married Alvah Arphaxard Robbins, married 23 JUN 1914, b. 19 MAY 1889 in Union, ME (son of Roscoe B Robbins and Angelia E. _____), d. 28 FEB 1968 in Rockland, ME.
Children:
1296. i. **Joseph Thurston[9] Robbins** b. 17 NOV 1928.

804. **Dorothea Anne Belle[8] Thurston** (Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 AUG 1902 in So. Union, ME, d. 31 AUG 1987 in Hartford, VT. She married Merrill Hamelin Henderson, married 30 MAY 1935 in ME, b. 21 MAY 1902 in Morris, NY (son of Henry Alfred Henderson and Vira Hamelin), d. 3 AUG 1989 in Hartford, VT.
Children:
i. **Sally[9] Henderson**.

805. **Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope** (Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 SEP 1900, d. 30 APR 1953. She married (1) Ernest Davis Crosby, married 28 DEC 1925, b. 1 NOV 1899, d. JAN 1932. She married (2) Leonard Osborne, married 12 FEB 1945, b. 23 SEP 1906.

Children by Ernest Davis Crosby:

1297. i. **Barbara Helen[9] Crosby**.

806. **Capt. Charles Wyman[8] Kalloch** (Capt. William Ralph[7], Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 APR 1894 in Rockland, ME, d. 25 APR 1973 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He graduated from the University of ME in 1917, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science. He was a Lieut.-Junion grade in the USNRF in WW I. He married Barbara Allen Brewer, married 18 FEB 1926 in New York City, NY, b. 19 JAN 1900 in Washington, DC (daughter of Harrison Gaston Brewer and Marcie Elliott), d. 27 SEP 1987 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Children:

1298. i. **Paula Jean[9] Kalloch**.
1299. ii. **Anthony Lobach Kalloch**.

807. **William Ralph[8] Kalloch, Jr.** (Capt. William Ralph[7], Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAR 1900 in Rockland, ME, d. 28 MAR 1997 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Served in the U.S. Navy in WW I. He married (1) Kathryn Crommelin, b. 16 NOV 1908 in of NY. He married (2) Jane Dewey, married 4 JUL 1937 in Jersey City, NJ, b. 19 APR 1902 in Toledo, OH, d. 19 DEC 1993 in Rockland, ME.

Children by Kathryn Crommelin:

1300. i. **Mitchell Whiting[9] Kalloch**.

808. **Kendall Dailey[8] Bass** (Jennie Sarah[7] McLain, Lydia Jane[6] Kalloch, Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 OCT 1897 in Rockland, ME. He married Margaret Louise Johnson, married 14 APR 1928 in Newport, NH, b. 28 FEB 1900 in Newport, NH (daughter of Perley A. Johnson and Katie G. Coe). Margaret: Res. Rome, NY.

Children:

i. **Gordon Alden[9] Bass**.

809. **Rev. Franklin McLain[8] Bass** (Jennie Sarah[7] McLain, Lydia Jane[6] Kalloch, Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 OCT 1899 in Worcester, MA. He married Ethel Marion Farnham, married 2 SEP 1927 in Medford Hillside, MA, b. 27 DEC 1900 in Plymouth, MA (daughter of Charles O. Farnham and Edna Doe), d. 5 DEC 2006.

Children:

1301. i. **Stuart McLain[9] Bass**.
ii. **Geraldine Bass** d. 1992.

810. **George William[8] Haskell** (Edward T.[7], George C.[6], Betsey[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 SEP 1893 in ME. He married Jennie Welwelmina Newman, married 8 FEB 1919 in Rockland, ME, b. abt. 1899 in ME (daughter of John Newman and Wilhelmina _____).

Children:

i. **Vesper E.[9] Haskell** b. 11 JAN 1920 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 6 AUG 2000 in Huber Heights, OH, buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, OH. US Army Air Corps WW II Veteran.
ii. **John W. Haskell**.

811. **Freda Almeda[8] Clark** (Julia Etta[7] Thompson, Hannah[6] Haskell, Betsey[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 OCT 1885 in St. George, ME, d. 6 APR 1962 in Westerly, RI. She married James Everett Barton, married 29 NOV 1905 in Vinalhaven, ME, b. 14 NOV 1880 in Vinalhaven, ME (son of Watson Vinal Barton and Sophia M. Young), d. 18 FEB 1950 in Westerly, RI.

Children:

i. **Ruth Elizabeth[9] Barton** b. 9 MAR 1910 in Vinalhaven, ME, d. 19 SEP 2004 in Rockport, ME.

812. **Nellie May[8] Kalloch** (Herbert Jesse[7], Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 AUG 1881 in Rockland, ME, d. 26 FEB 1972 in Waltham, MA. She married William Joseph Henderson, Jr., married 26 APR 1905, b. 26 JUL 1877 in Newton, MA (son of William Joseph Henderson, Sr. and Annie McLean), d. 22 MAY 1955 in Chelsea, MA.

Children:

i. **Barbara[9] Henderson** b. 4 FEB 1906 in Newton, MA. Merrill Henderson, 7/7/06: Has one child, Babs, who is still living.

ii. **Robert Henderson** b. 22 AUG 1907 in Newton, MA. Merrill Henderson, 7/7/06: Robert had no children but he and his wife adopted her niece and nephew, Barbara Ruth and Robert and raised them.

1302. iii. **Donald Henderson** b. 3 AUG 1909.

1303. iv. **Alden "Pete" Henderson** b. 25 NOV 1911.

1304. v. **Douglas Henderson**.

1305. vi. **Richard Henderson** b. 19 FEB 1916.

1306. vii. **John Henderson**.

813. **Albert R.[8] Marsh** (Lewis Edgar[7], Gilbert H.[6], Mary[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 SEP 1883 in Rockland, ME, d. 25 DEC 1961 in Rockland, ME. Occ. musician, Superintendent Achorn Cem. He married Alice G. Gooding, married 5 SEP 1905 in Rockland, ME, b. 20 FEB 1886 in Somerville, MA (daughter of Edmund Hartt Gooding and Harriet A. Gilson), d. 1943 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Lucy G.[9] Marsh** b. 1 JUL 1906 in Rockland, ME. She married Charles W. Lowe, married 21 NOV 1930.

1307. ii. **Marion B. Marsh** b. 25 NOV 1907.

iii. **Henry S. Marsh** b. 22 DEC 1911 in Rockland, ME.

iv. **Richard H. Marsh**.

v. **Donald R. Marsh**.

814. **Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley** (Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUL 1906 in Wiscasset, ME, d. 6 MAR 1999 in Bath, ME. She married Donald Montgomery Petrie, married 21 APR 1927 in Newcastle, ME, b. 12 JUN 1903 in No. Sullivan, ME (son of Robert Petrie and Blanche Grant), d. 20 AUG 1988 in Bath, ME.

Children:

1308. i. **Marilyn Elinor[9] Petrie** b. 13 NOV 1927.

1309. ii. **Helen Roberta Petrie**.

1310. iii. **Donald Gordon Petrie** b. 12 JAN 1932.

1311. iv. **Barbara Ann Petrie**.

1312. v. **Priscilla Mary Petrie**.

vi. **Robert Lawson Petrie** b. 12 DEC 1946 in Boothbay Harbor, ME, d. 6 FEB 1948 in Wiscasset, ME.

815. **Helen Alice[8] Cowley** (Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1908 in Wiscasset, ME, d. 2 DEC 1994 in Freeport, ME. She married Alson Boynton Erskine, married 25 JUN 1931 in Wiscasset, ME, b. 15 JUN 1905 in Whitefield, ME (son of George Erskine and Florence Boynton), d. 22 JAN 1952 in Alna, ME.

Children:

1313. i. **Richard Cowley[9] Erskine**.

1314. ii. **Rebecca Harriet Erskine**.

iii. **Paul Alson Erskine**. He married (1) Laurel Sherman. He married (2) Carolyn Eustis Bailey.

816. **Roger Edmund[8] Cowley** (Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAY 1910 in Wiscasset, ME, d. 7 NOV 1968 in Damariscotta, ME. He married Beatrice Lucretia Colwell, married 15 OCT 1932 in Wiscasset, ME, b. 28 FEB 1913 in Prospect Harbor, ME (daughter of Allison Colwell and Lydia _____), d. 3 NOV 1961 in Damariscotta, ME.

Children:

i. **John Allison[9] Cowley** b. 21 AUG 1934 in Wiscasset, ME, d. 30 OCT 1935 in Wiscasset, ME.

1315. ii. **Roger Edmund Cowley, Jr.**.

1316. iii. **Linda Marjorie Cowley**.

817. **Frederick Ralph[8] Clark** (Ralph Edmund[7], Jennie E.[6] Drake, Augustine N.[5], Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Virginia Alma Mehne (daughter of Carl Mehne and Janet Southard).

Children:

1317. i. **Robert John[9] Clark**.

818. **Lena[8] Garland** (Catherine[7] Shea, Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1888. She married Irving Babcock, married 7 MAY 1914 in Boston, MA.

Children:

i. **Irving Garland[9] Babcock** b. 10 NOV 1915 in MA, d. 4 DEC 1995 in Ventura, CA.

819. **Frank Eugene[8] Garland, Jr.** (Catherine[7] Shea, Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 SEP 1892 in Boston, MA. He married Bulah Chandler Berry, b. abt. 1905 in NH.

Children:

1318. i. **Frank E.[9] Garland, III** b. 31 JAN 1924.
ii. **Winfield C. Garland** b. 15 JUL 1926, d. 16 MAR 2000 in So. Portland, ME.

820. **Evelyn[8] Warren** (Mary Alice[7] Shea, Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 DEC 1901, d. 20 NOV 2002. She married Wesley Carroll, d. abt. 1960.

Children:

i. **_____[9] Carroll**.
ii. **_____ Carroll**.

821. **Agnes Louise[8] Warren** (Mary Alice[7] Shea, Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 OCT 1903 in Cutler, ME, d. 13 OCT 2004 in Machias, ME. She married Walter Dinsmore, married 1935 in Millbrige, ME, b. 13 JUL 1914 in Machias, ME, d. 11 DEC 2002 in Machias, ME.

Children:

1319. i. **_____[9] Dinsmore**.

822. **Addie C.[8] Jones** (Eliza A.[7] Hawes, John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1860 in Rockport, ME. She married (1) Harvey Morton. She married (2) Alonzo Rust, married 5 APR 1890, b. 17 FEB 1861.

Children by Harvey Morton:

i. **Charles W.[9] Morton** b. 31 JAN 1884, d. 1 OCT 1910.

823. **Charlie S.[8] Jones** (Eliza A.[7] Hawes, John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 APR 1862 in Camden, ME. He married Carrie Palmer.

Children:

i. **Randall[9] Jones**. He married _____ Thurston.
ii. **Marion Jones** d. in infancy.

824. **Minnie A.[8] Jones** (Eliza A.[7] Hawes, John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JUL 1864 in Camden, ME. She married (1) William Ripley. She married (2) Sherman Weed.

Children by William Ripley:

1320. i. **Lenthrel[9] Ripley** b. 7 APR 1880.

825. **Nettie D.[8] Hawes** (Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUL 1872 in Vinalhaven, ME, buried 1892? in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. Her gravestone indicates 1872-1892 which conflicts with the birthdates of her sons; 1895 & 96. She married Frank L. Fitzgerald, married 12 FEB 1894 in Camden, ME, b. 30 MAR 1873 in Dear Island, ME (son of Abial P. Fitzgerald and Aurrilla Greenlaw), d. 12 SEP 1960 in Camden, ME, buried 14 SEP 1960 in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME.

Children:

i. **Percy[9] Fitzgerald** b. JAN 1895 in Camden, ME, d. 14 AUG 1920 in Camden, ME.
1321. ii. **Harry Eugene Fitzgerald** b. 22 JUN 1896.

826. **Nora A.[8] Lamb** (Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAR 1873 in Rockland, ME, d. in Rockland, ME. She married Sidney H. Benner, married 22 MAR 1893.

Children:

1322. i. **Sarah Mae[9] Benner** b. 6 JUL 1894.
ii. **Hattie F. Benner** b. 13 FEB 1896. She married Hany Heath, married 2 APR 1921 in Bucksport, ME.
1323. iii. **Ernest Adelbert Benner** b. 23 MAR 1897.
iv. **Everett Eugene Benner** b. 28 JUN 1898.
v. **Alfred B. Benner** b. 5 MAR 1903.
vi. **Milton A. Benner** b. 23 MAY 1904.
vii. **Arthur O. Benner** b. 3 JUL 1905.
1324. viii. **Leola Benner** b. 8 DEC 1901.
ix. **Owen? Benner**.
1325. x. **Edna Benner** b. 21 MAR 1900.
xi. **Gertrude Benner** b. 6 JAN 1907, d. in infancy.

xii. **Ralph Benner** b. 26 SEP 1909, d. in infancy.

827. **Samuel Eugene[8] Lamb** (Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JAN 1889 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 OCT 1977 in Rockland, ME. He married Susie Mae Flye, married 21 MAY 1918 in Thomaston or Rockland, ME, b. 29 MAY 1888 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Frank S. Flye and Ella Brigid), d. 1964 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Mary Ellen[9] Lamb** b. 17 OCT 1922 in Rockland, ME, d. 31 DEC 2006. She married Adriel B. Fales, married 25 OCT 1943, b. 9 APR 1918, d. 2 DEC 1999.

1326. ii. **Barbara Jane Lamb** b. 13 AUG 1924.

828. **Julia Pope[8] Ames** (John Keller[7], Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married R. Clinton Fuller, Sr..

Children:

i. **Margaret Ames[9] Fuller**.

ii. **Harriet A. Fuller**.

iii. **Rufus Clinton Fuller, Jr.**.

829. **Alfred Kellar[8] Ames** (John Keller[7], Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 SEP 1866 in Machias, ME, d. 19 MAY 1950 in Bangor, ME. He married Nellie E. Hill, married 4 SEP 1900, b. 16 MAR 1868 (daughter of J. Murray Hill and Alma Gordon), d. 16 JAN 1955.

Children:

i. **John Keller[9] Ames** b. 20 MAY 1907 in Machias, ME.

830. **Jennie M.[8] Ames** (Benjamin Franklin[7], Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles H. Young.

Children:

i. **Maybell[9] Young**.

ii. **Ethel Young**.

iii. **Ruth Young**.

831. **Maria Louisa[8] Ames** (Benjamin Franklin[7], Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arthur Stevens.

Children:

i. **Arthur[9] Stevens**.

ii. **Benjamin Stevens**.

832. **Isabell[8] Ames** (Benjamin Franklin[7], Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Dillon Gilbert.

Children:

i. **Alice[9] Gilbert**.

833. **George Pope[8] Furber** (Mary Louisa[7] Ames, Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 AUG 1864 in Boston, MA, d. 4 MAR 1919 in Boston, MA. He married Laura M. Parker, b. 12 FEB 1866 in Cambridge, MA (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Parker, Jr. and Mary Frances Hoar), d. 28 SEP 1933 in Newton, MA.

Children:

1327. i. **Edward Parker[9] Furber** b. 2 JAN 1898.

ii. **Harold Parker Furber** b. 13 JAN 1903 in MA, d. 20 SEP 1978 in Martin, FL. He married Irene _____, b. 19 MAR 1904 in Portland, ME.

1328. iii. **Frances Hoar Furber** b. 8 AUG 1905.

834. **William Harry[8] Furber** (Mary Louisa[7] Ames, Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 OCT 1870 in Boston, MA. He married Mabel Harriet Holden, married 27 MAR 1901 in Boston, MA, b. 8 DEC 1869 in Boston, MA (daughter of Charles William Holden and Elizabeth H. Harmon), d. 13 MAR 1903 in Boston, MA.

Children:

i. **Holden[9] Furber** b. 13 MAR 1903 in Boston, MA, d. 19 JAN 1993 in Bedford, MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Chapin, b. 14 JUN 1904 in Winchester, MA (daughter of Edward Samuel Chapin and Margaret C. _____), d. abt. 1969 in MA. He married (2) Lucy Richardson, b. abt. 1905 in prob. Concord, MA.

835. **Henry Pope[8] Furber** (Julia Antionette[7] Pope, Susan (Sarah)[6] Keller, Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 DEC 1860 in Boston, MA, d. 7 DEC 1890 in Boston, MA. He married Grace Everett Tower, married 4 APR 1887 in Boston, MA, b. 1 JUN 1861 in Boston, MA (daughter of Edward E. Tower and Charlotte B. _____), d. 31 JUL 1936 in Cohasset, MA.

Children:

1329. i. **Evelyn Pope[9] Furber** b. 4 APR 1891.

836. **Edwin Lenvist[8] Furber** (Julia Antionette[7] Pope, Susan (Sarah)[6] Keller, Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 NOV 1868. He married Annie Elizabeth Measure, married 19 OCT 1914 in Jamaica Plain, MA, b. 31 JAN 1880 in Cleveland, OH (daughter of Walter Measure and Susan Murrin), d. 30 JAN 1928 in Cohasset, MA.

Children:

i. **Virginia Burton[9] Furber**.

837. **Rose Emma[8] Keller** (George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 FEB 1861 in Isleboro, ME, d. 16 JAN 1931 in Camden, ME. She married Joseph Edwin Heald, married SEP 1880 in Camden, ME, b. 22 FEB 1854 in Lincolnville, ME (son of Benjamin Heald and Lydia Besett), d. 26 MAR 1913 in Isleboro, ME. Joseph: PTR p.438: Joseph Edward Heald, b.2/21/1853 at Lincolnville, ME, d. 3/27/1913 at Islesboro, ME.

Children:

1330. i. **John Foster[9] Heald** b. 2 DEC 1881.
ii. **Alta Lunette Heald** b. 29 SEP 1885 in Isleboro, ME, d. age 79 in Lincolnville, ME, buried in Maplewood Cem., Lincolnville, ME. No children. She married Charles A. Warren, Jr..
1331. iii. **Vera Mabel Heald** b. 28 APR 1886.
1332. iv. **Agnes Rebecca Heald** b. 23 APR 1888.
v. **Henrietta White Heald** b. 10 APR 1890. No children. She married (1) Frederick W. Martin, married 30 JUN 1915 in Camden, ME, b. 27 NOV 1883 in Camden, ME (son of Benjamin Knight Martin and Lydia Prescott), d. 29 DEC 1918. She married (2) Raymond Knowlton.
1333. vi. **George Benton Heald** b. 25 MAY 1892.
1334. vii. **Elsie Maud Heald** b. 25 AUG 1895.
viii. **Lydia Constance Heald** b. 9 MAY 1898 in Northport, ME, d. SEP 30 (age 73) in Brunswick, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. No children, of Lincolnville. She married Harold Inman.
ix. **Nathan Thomas Heald** b. 28 JUL 1901 in Northport, ME. of Philadelphia, PA. He married Burla _____, married in TX. Burla: No children.

838. **George Benton[8] Keller** (George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 NOV 1864 in Isleboro, ME. He married Eva May Dibble, married 10 JUN 1895 in Brooklyn, NY, b. 11 SEP 1870 (daughter of Frederick Botiford Dibble and Sarah A. Chilton).

Children:

1335. i. **Ruth Genevieve[9] Keller** b. 21 SEP 1896.
ii. **Gordon Melverne Keller** b. 3 OCT 1905, d. 29 AUG 1916. Drowned.

839. **Leila Macy[8] Keller** (George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 APR 1879 in Isleboro, ME. She married Jacob Thomas Fairfield, married 7 OCT 1901 in Belfast, ME, b. 15 NOV 1873 in Isleboro, ME.

Children:

i. **Reginald[9] Fairfield**. of Somerville, MA.
1336. ii. **Hugh D. Fairfield** b. 11 APR 1907.
iii. **John Paul Fairfield** b. in of Islesboro, ME.

840. **Nora B.[8] Whitcomb** (Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 APR 1868 in Islesboro, ME, d. 13 OCT 1926 in Morrill, ME. She married John Oliver Blake, married 24 JUL 1885, b. 23 AUG 1858 (son of Samuel P. Blake and Ruthany Brown), d. 22 MAY 1933 in Morrill, ME.

Children:

i. **Georgia O.[9] Blake** b. 18 NOV 1886 in Morrill, ME, d. 9 MAY 1953 in Belfast, ME.
ii. **Lizzie M. Blake** b. 27 SEP 1889, d. 18 AUG 1952 in Beaumont, TX.

iii. **Milton W. Blake** b. 20 SEP 1892.
1337. iv. **Carrie Ludella Blake** b. 14 FEB 1896.
1338. v. **Russell I. Blake** b. 2 APR 1902.

841. **Annie L.[8] Whitcomb** (Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUN 1870 in No. Islesboro, ME, d. 22 FEB 1950 in Montville, ME. She married Charles H. Dyer, married 23 OCT 1899 in No. Islesboro, ME, b. 15 SEP 1870 in No. Haven, ME (son of Wesley Dyer and Sarah Adelaide Verrill), d. 12 DEC 1917 in Knox, ME.

Children:

1339. i. **Ida E.[9] Dyer** b. 23 JUL 1905.
ii. **Levi Dyer** b. 14 MAR 1902, d. 20 MAR 1902.
iii. **Lou D. Dyer** b. 25 OCT 1906, d. OCT 1978 in ME. SS Death Index: res. Belfast, ME.

842. **Ludella May[8] Keller** (Hiram Brier[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 OCT 1876 in Isleboro, ME. (check m. & b. dates). She married Marcellus Woodbury Gerrish, married 7 NOV 18?? in Winter Harbor, ME.

Children:

1340. i. **Frank Lewis[9] Gerrish** b. 13 MAR 1893.
ii. **Beatrice Gerrish**.
1341. iii. **Ethel May Gerrish** b. 1 SEP 1897.
iv. **Ralph Benton Gerrish** b. 18 JUN 1899 in Winter Harbor, ME. He married Helen Smallidge, married 27 JUN 1921 in Winter Harbor, ME, b. 1 AUG 1902 in Winter Harbor, ME (daughter of Hilliard Smallidge and Helen Snider).
v. **Louise B. Gerrish** b. 6 MAR 1908, d. 21 MAY 1924 in Amherst, ME. Murdered.
vi. **Ellis Gerrish**.
vii. **Donald Gerrish**.
viii. **Herman Gerrish**.
ix. **Norman Gerrish**.
x. **Carlton E. Gerrish**.
xi. **Clifford Gerrish**.

843. **Ralph Freeman[8] Adams** (Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 OCT 1870 in Islesboro, ME, of NY. He married Mary Kerr, married 11 APR 1872.

Children:

1342. i. **Ralph Wilbur[9] Adams** b. 23 AUG 1898.
ii. **Janet Lucinda Adams** b. 21 SEP 1899. No children. She married Edwin Stewart Gould.
1343. iii. **Mildred Grace Adams** b. 5 APR.
iv. **Margaret E. Adams** b. 11 SEP 1907, d. deceased. (no chil.) She married Richard Unger, married 23 APR 1928, b. 11 MAY 1903.
v. **Marion Crawford Adams** b. 15 SEP 1909, d. ?

844. **Lizzie Eva[8] Adams** (Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 459.)

845. **Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams** (Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 AUG 1875. (or Bessie Geneviere Adams). She married Horace Burton Babb, married 14 NOV 1900, b. 9 AUG 1874 in Lewiston, ME (son of Greenwood Norris Babb and Mary Etta Foster). Horace: (or b. 10 AUG 1874, Canton, MA).

Children:

1344. i. **Herbert[9] Babb** b. abt. 1902.
1345. ii. **Maynard Adams Babb** b. 31 OCT 1904.

846. **(John) Ernest Storey[8] Keller** (John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 AUG 1880 in Camden, ME, d. 1 AUG 1962 in Weymouth, MA. He married Ella Gertrude Smith, married 4 APR 1906 in Providence, RI, b. 12 NOV 1886 in Natick, MA (daughter of Charles A. Smith and Mary Ellen Woods), d. 7 DEC 1942 in Weymouth, MA.

Children:

i. **Ella Marion[9] Keller** b. 5 OCT 1906 in Brighton, MA, d. 1 JAN 1992. No children. She married Frederick Wiggin Fancy, married 24 DEC 1940 in Brookline, MA, b. 20 APR 1910 in MA (son of Raymond O. Fancy and Edith Wiggin), d. 6 JAN 1979 in Jacksonville, FL.

1346. ii. **Doris Ardelle Keller** b. 18 MAY 1909.

1347. iii. **Gladys Viola Keller** b. 1 JUN 1910.

1348. iv. **Florence Evelyn Keller**.

1349. v. **Norma Ernestine Keller** b. 26 AUG 1918.

1350. vi. **Edna Gertrude Keller** b. 9 NOV 1920.

1351. vii. **John Ernest Keller**.

847. **Maude Beatrice[8] Keller** (John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 MAY 1883 in of Belmont, MA, d. APR 1963 in MA. She married William Randall Fairweather, Sr., married in Boston, MA, b. 17 JUN 1883.

Children:

1352. i. **Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather** b. 14 AUG 1907.

1353. ii. **William Randall Fairweather, Jr.** b. 17 DEC 1922.

848. **Edna Corine[8] Keller** (John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 NOV 1889 in Allston, MA, of Braintree, MA, d. 6 FEB 1978 in Braintree, MA. She married (1) Waldo Erving Plummer, b. ? in of Dorchester, MA, d. 26 MAR abt.1927 in Braintree, MA. She married (2) Montesma (Moncena) Berry.

Children by Waldo Erving Plummer:

1354. i. **Norman Erving[9] Plummer** b. 4 JAN 1910.

1355. ii. **Marjorie Eleanor Plummer** b. 18 FEB 1912.

iii. **Dorothy Eleanor Plummer** b. 31 JAN, d. in infancy.

1356. iv. **Burton Franklin Plummer** b. 1 MAY 1924.

1357. v. **Donald Leon Plummer**.

849. **Arthur Allen[8] Barnes** (Sarah Ascenath[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 MAY 1866 in Camden, ME, d. 29 DEC 1956 in his home, buried in Mountain Cem., Camden, ME. He married Nellie E. Thorndike, b. 22 MAY 1867 in Camden, ME (daughter of Richard Thorndike and Mary Farnham), d. age 94 in a local hospital, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME.

Children:

i. **Mary Sarah[9] Barnes** b. 23 AUG 1888 in Camden, ME, d. 26 JAN 1985 in Camden, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. Unmarried, of Camden.

ii. **Frank E. Barnes** b. 22 OCT 1889, d. 20 NOV 1936 in Chelsea, MA. of Lynn, MA. He married Marguerite Carter.

850. **John Edwin[8] Barnes** (Sarah Ascenath[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAY 1871, d. 9 MAR 1913. He married Mary Kelley.

Children:

i. **George[9] Barnes**.

1358. ii. **Walter Bisbee Barnes** b. 1909.

iii. **Henry Story Barnes**.

851. **Angie Mary[8] Sanborn** (Ella Amelia[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 DEC 1881 in Waldo, ME, d. 26 AUG 1941 in Aiken, SC. Orlando Sanborn scrapbook: Angie May Sanborn, b. 20 OCT 1881. She married Joseph Prescott Miller, married 5 OCT 1910 in Searsport, ME, b. 17 MAY 1866, d. 3 SEP 1944.

Children:

1359. i. **Andria[9] Miller** b. 6 JUN 1912.

852. **Ardria C.[8] Sanborn** (Ella Amelia[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 NOV 1887 in Waldo, ME, d. 8 MAR 1978 in Norfolk, VA, buried in Forest Lawn Cem. She married Seth Calderwood Brown, married 21 MAR 1906 in Belfast, ME, b. 20 NOV 1875 in Vinalhaven, ME, d. 21 AUG 1953 in Norfolk, VA, buried in Forest Lawn Cem.

Children:

1360. i. **Vivian A.[9] Brown** b. 17 FEB 1907.

1361. ii. **Robert Leman Brown**.

853. **Sadie E.[8] Cross** (Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 AUG 1885 in Waldo, ME, d. age 74 in a local hospital, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME. She married Albert R. Whitcomb, b. 17 AUG 1885 in Waldo, ME (son of James Whitcomb and Maggie Fisher), d. 9 JAN 1961 in Belfast, ME, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME. Albert: obit has: 30 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren.

Children:

i. **Mattie[9] Whitcomb**. of Belfast. She married _____ Kenney.
ii. **Minnie Whitcomb**. of Brooks. She married _____ Kenney.
iii. **Thelma Whitcomb**. of Rockland. She married _____ Cross.
iv. **Vera Whitcomb**. of Old Town. She married _____ Margeson/Margison.
v. **Virgil R. Whitcomb**. of Sheldon, CT.
vi. **Mamie Whitcomb**. of Belfast. She married _____ Viens/Veines.
vii. **Ellen Whitcomb**. of Waldo. She married _____ Thompson.
viii. **Lewis Whitcomb**. of Stonington, CT.
ix. **Ethel Whitcomb**. of Lynn, MA. She married _____ Clifford.

854. **Thirza Emma[8] Cross** (Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 AUG 1887 in Waldo, ME, d. 1969 (age 82) in Belfast, ME, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME. Her obit. has five grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren. She married George A. Herbert.

Children:

i. **Effie May[9] Herbert** b. abt. 1916, d. abt. 1918. d., age 2, of measles.
ii. **Louise M. Herbert** b. 4 APR 1909 in Belfast, ME, d. 18 APR 1995 in Belfast, ME. She married Joseph J. Joyce, married 19 SEP 1967, b. 1 NOV 1896 in Lisbon Falls, ME (son of Fred Joyce and Kate Maddox), d. 1976 (age 80) in Brunswick, ME, buried in Veteran's Memorial Cem., Augusta, ME.
iii. **Freeman N. Herbert**. of Waldo & Hallowell. He married Lovina Seekins.
iv. **Nellie Herbert** b. in of Morrill, ME. She married Robert Blood.
v. **Howard N. Herbert** b. in of Morrill, ME and Zephyrhills, FL. He married Doris Blood.

855. **Ada Frances[8] Cross** (Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAY 1889 in Waldo, ME, d. age 77 in a local hospital, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME. She married Merle R. Whitcomb, b. 27 SEP 1891 in of Belfast, ME.

Children:

1362. i. **Harold E.[9] Whitcomb** b. 3 DEC 1909.
ii. **Stanley Whitcomb** b. 30 APR 1912, d. JUL 1912.
1363. iii. **Edna Whitcomb** b. 11 DEC 1915.

856. **Nellie[8] Cross** (Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 OCT 1895 in Waldo, ME, d. 14 MAR 1985 in Belfast, ME. Her obit. has 10 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren. She married Eben L. Whitcomb, married 11 NOV 1916, b. 8 JUN 1890 in Belfast, ME (son of William F. Whitcomb and Carrie Holmes), d. 29 SEP 1970 in Belfast, ME, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME.

Children:

i. **Kenneth[9] Whitcomb** d. young.
1364. ii. **Marion Ada Whitcomb** b. 2 JAN 1920.
iii. **Isabel Whitcomb**. She married John Palmer.
iv. **Colby F. Whitcomb**. He married Lois Cahoon.

857. **Chester[8] Cross** (Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 SEP 1906 in Waldo, ME, d. 7 FEB 1968 in Belfast, ME, buried in Grove Cem., Belfast, ME. Year of d. not given in obit., it has Wednesday, Feb. 7. He married Ellen Geneva Towers, married 9 JAN 1926, b. 18 OCT 1904, d. 6 JUL 19??, buried in Grove Cem., Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Regina Mary[9] Cross**. She married _____ Trull.
ii. **Kathleen Marion Cross**. She married _____ Bachelder.
iii. **Maxine Marie Cross**.
iv. **Marilyn Jean Cross**. She married John W. Keene.
v. **Linda Judith Cross**. She married _____ Brier.

858. **Gilbert Sylvester[8] Keller** (Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 APR 1897 in Waldo, ME, d. 30 JAN 1971 in Thorndike, ME, buried in Hall Dale Cem. Army veteran of

World War I. He married Myrtle Angelia Clement, married 24 DEC 1917 in Belfast, ME, b. 2 DEC 1898 in Montville, ME (daughter of Everett M. Clement and Geneva Francis), d. 7 APR 1972.

Children:

1365. i. **Carlton Clement[9] Keller** b. 22 AUG 1919.
1366. ii. **Myron Pearl Keller** b. 17 FEB 1921.
1367. iii. **Merton Manwood Keller** b. 28 FEB 1923.
1368. iv. **Gilbert Junior Keller**.
1369. v. **Charlene Frances Keller**.
vi. **Richard Keller** b. 18 FEB 1934 in Montville, ME, d. 20 FEB 1934.
1370. vii. **Leroy Almon Keller**.

859. **Betsey Josephine[8] Keller** (Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUL 1901 in Waldo, ME, d. 9 JUL 1960 in Salem, MA. She married Harold Peterson, married 20 JUN 1922 in Salem, MA, d. 15 SEP 1955 in Salem, MA.

Children:

1371. i. **Earle Keller[9] Peterson** b. 16 JUN 1923.

860. **Omar Almon[8] Keller** (Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAR 1912 in Waldo, ME, d. 20 AUG 1983 in Lewiston, ME, buried in Auburn, ME. He married (1) Edna Maxine Borden, married 14 OCT 1931 in CA, b. in Portland, OR. He married (2) Barbara Lancaster McDougal, married 7 NOV 1947. He married (3) Pricilla Lucretia Goodwin.

Children by Edna Maxine Borden:

1372. i. **Roger Omar Keller[9] Adams**.
1373. ii. **Colleen Ethel Keller Adams**.

Children by Pricilla Lucretia Goodwin:

iii. **Kathy Keller** b. 16 FEB 19?3 in Lewiston, ME. (Year of birth date needs checking. 1963 is likely incorrect. Is she dau. of Omar & Pricilla?). She married William Whitehorse, married 3 MAR 1972.
iv. **Paula Keller**.

861. **Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton** (Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAY 1866 in Camden, ME, d. 4 JAN 1944 in So. Hope, ME. She married Louis Wentworth Young, married 27 NOV 1882 in Union, ME, b. 15 MAR 1858 in So. Hope, ME, d. 8 DEC 1940.

Children:

1374. i. **Isabelle May[9] Young** b. 29 APR 1884.
1375. ii. **Winifred M. Young** b. 13 JAN 1894.
iii. **Rosemond Young** b. 1886, d. 1888.
iv. **Elmer Young** b. 1887, d. 1954. He married (1) ?. He married (2) Myrtle (Wheeler).
1376. v. **Jessie Alena Young** b. 22 SEP 1889.

862. **Walton Herbert[8] Oxton** (Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 SEP 1867 in Rockport, ME, d. 1954. He married Rosa W. Roseland, married 30 SEP 1891 in Rockland, ME, b. JAN 1869, d. 14 FEB 1946 in Boston, MA.

Children:

i. **Clarence A.[9] Oxton** b. AUG 1892 in Rockland, ME. (or b. FEB 1892).
ii. **Helen M. Oxton** b. JAN 1895 in Rockland, ME, d. 26 MAR 1902 in Boston, MA.
iii. **Edith May Oxton** b. 7 MAR 1902 in Boston, MA.
1377. iv. **Ernest Walton Oxton** b. 5 SEP 1909.

863. **Charles Irving[8] Oxton** (Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUN 1869 in Camden, ME, d. 17 MAY 1941 in Bangor, ME. He married Flora May Heaward, married 3 AUG 1892 in Round Point, Bristol, ME, b. 16 MAR 1871 in Otis, ME (daughter of Adolphus Heaward and Florilla Jane McLellan), d. 14 FEB 1965 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

1378. i. **Leroy W.[9] Oxton** b. 3 SEP 1897.
1379. ii. **Bernice Vera Oxton** b. 16 JUL 1899.
iii. **Arthur Leslie Oxton** b. 23 SEP 1901 in So. Hope, ME, d. MAR 1983. (or m. at Camden, ME). He married (1) Irene G. Miller, married 7 OCT 1933 in Lincolnville, ME, b. 12 JUL 1903 in Milford, NH, d. 1981. Irene: (or b. 12 JUN 1903, No. Attleboro, MA). He married (2) Eva Lillian Brown, married 2 NOV 1929, b. in Lubec, ME, d. abt. 1932.

iv. **Raymond W. Oxton** b. 19 NOV 1912 in Camden, ME, d. 24 MAY 2003 in Lincolnville Beach, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. He married Myrtle Leona Huntley, married 12 OCT 1938 in Camden, ME, b. 19 FEB 1912 in Camden, ME (daughter of William Huntley and Annie Tingley), d. 14 OCT 2000 in Camden, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME.

864. **Edward Augustus[8] Oxton** (Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 NOV 1871 in W. Rockport, ME. He married Tillie May Burkett, married 1 NOV 1894 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1867 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1943.

Children:

i. **Marjorie Cleveland[9] Oxton** b. 1 FEB 1902 in Boston, MA, d. 12 AUG 1902 in Boston, MA.

ii. **Ralph Keeler Oxton** b. 21 NOV 1903 in Boston, MA, d. JAN 1966 in Bradenton, FL.

865. **Susan Mary[8] Oxton** (Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 APR 1874 in Lincolnville, ME. She married David C. Hemmingway/Hemenway (son of Rev. Miles Hemenway and Amelia Crabtree).

Children:

i. **Amelia[9] Hemmingway**.

ii. **Leland Hemmingway**.

866. **Jennie Etta[8] Keller** (James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 MAY 1887 in W. Rockport, ME, d. 5 MAR 1987 in W. Paris, ME. She married Leroy Scott Davis, Jr., married 16 SEP 1907 in Camden, ME, b. 28 JUN 1881 in Rockport, ME (son of Leroy Scott Davis, Sr. and Ellen Whitney), d. 12 DEC 1965 in Belfast, ME. Leroy: Apparently Leroy and Jennie were first cousins once removed. Leroy's mother Ellen Whitney was a sister to Jennie's grandmother Rose Anne Whitney.

Children:

i. **Virginia Rose[9] Davis** b. 21 FEB 1914, d. 16 APR 1935.

867. **Addie Rose[8] Keller** (James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JAN 1893 in Lincolnville, ME, d. 13 DEC 1961 in Bangor, ME, in State Hospital. She married (1) Philemon Warren Pitcher, married 3 SEP 1916 in Camden, ME, b. 4 NOV 1886 in Lincolnville, ME (son of Asa Pitcher and Florence Tower), d. 26 JAN 1966 in Camden, ME. She married (2) Cyrus Zebulon Wade, married 29 SEP 1930 in Camden, ME, b. 7 MAY 1881 in W. Rockport, ME (son of Samuel Boardman Wade and Serena Ricardson), d. 28 DEC 1954 in Camden, ME.

Children by Philemon Warren Pitcher:

1380. i. **Lawrence Warren[9] Pitcher** b. 9 APR 1920.

1381. ii. **Evelyn Martha Pitcher**.

Children by Cyrus Zebulon Wade:

1382. iii. **Robert Cyrus Wade** b. 20 DEC 1931.

868. **Marcia Lena[8] Keller** (James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 NOV 1895 in Lincolnville, ME, d. 15 NOV 1943 in W. Paris, ME. She married Alfred Thurlow, married 1 AUG 1923 in Lancaster, MA, b. 5 MAY 1896 in Woodstock, ME (son of Frederick Thurlow and Winifred Rich), d. 23 APR 1953 in Oxford, ME.

Children:

1383. i. **Evan Alfred[9] Thurlow**.

1384. ii. **Alberta Louise Thurlow**.

869. **Martha Maud[8] Keller** (James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JUN 1902, d. 12 JAN 2004 in VT. She married Mark Farnsworth Sumner, married 25 JUL 1926 in So. Lancaster, MA, b. 16 FEB 1896 in W. Brookfield, VT (son of Charles Ellsworth Sumner and May Belle Farnsworth), d. 29 JUN 1991 in Randolph, VT.

Children:

1385. i. **Herbert Charles[9] Sumner**.

1386. ii. **Marcia Janice Sumner**.

870. **Jesse George[8] Keller** (Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 JAN 1886 in W. Camden, ME, d. 25 FEB 1964 in Rockville, ME, buried in W. Rockport Cem., W. Rockport, ME. He married Maria Vesta Oxton, married 24 OCT 1910, b. 23 MAR 1887 in Camden, ME (daughter of James B. Oxton and Anaueste Keen), d. SEP 1965.

Children:

i. **Barbara[9] Keller** b. 6 OCT 1914 in Milton, MA, d. 6 OCT 1914 in Milton, MA.
1387. ii. **Glenice Louise Keller** b. 9 FEB 1916.

871. **Mary Ann[8] Keller** (Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1895 in W. Rockport, ME, d. 1 JAN 1977 in W. Rockport, ME. She married Sidney Joseph Andrews, married 30 JUN 1923 in W. Rockport, ME, b. 1892 in W. Rockport, ME (son of Sidney Grandville Andrews and Nancy Mae Thomas), d. 1945 in W. Rockport, ME.

Children:

1388. i. **Daniel Keller[9] Andrews**.
1389. ii. **Nancy Mae Andrews**.
1390. iii. **Elsie Mary Andrews** b. 2 JAN 1934.

872. **Henry Lamson[8] Keller** (Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JUN 1897 in of W. Rockport, ME, d. 2 SEP 1979. He married Gladys E. Maxcy, b. 27 APR 1898.

Children:

1391. i. **Dorothy Ellen "Dot"[9] Keller** b. 14 DEC 1922.
1392. ii. **Arlene Mary Keller** b. 16 DEC 1925.

873. **Lottie May[8] Keller** (Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 FEB 1867 in W. Camden, ME, d. 1 JAN 1934 in Quincy, MA. She married Herbert Edwin Coombs, married 2 JAN 1893 in Chelsea, MA, b. 17 MAY 1860 in Isleboro, ME (son of Pilsbury P. Coombs and Mary A. Robinson), d. 8 FEB 1927 in Quincy, MA.

Children:

1393. i. **Zilpha[9] Coombs** b. 7 MAR 1894.
ii. **Myrle Wilson Coombs** b. 26 SEP 1895, d. 30 JUN 1975 in Newtonville, MA. She married Harry Lee Wilson, married 26 MAY 1917, b. 3 NOV 1891, d. 31 JAN 1947.
1394. iii. **Nettie Dean Coombs** b. 20 OCT 1897.
1395. iv. **Ralph Herbert Coombs** b. 3 MAR 1900.
1396. v. **Laurence Alva Coombs** b. 19 NOV 1902.
1397. vi. **Lois Corinna Coombs** b. 22 FEB 1906.
1398. vii. **Vivian Littlefield Coombs** b. 14 JUN 1908.

874. **Herman E. B.[8] Keller** (Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1879 in Camden, ME, d. 11 MAY 1903 in Atlantic, MA. He married Alice Burrill, married in Atlantic, MA, b. 1879.

Children:

i. **Earl[9] Keller** b. 24 AUG 1902, d. 24 DEC 1905.

875. **Nettie Mae[8] Keller** (David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 AUG 1874 in Lawrence, MA, d. 5 AUG 1965 in San Jose, CA. She married John H. Gilmore, married 5 OCT 1898 in Exeter, NH, b. 1 MAR 1873 in Brentwood, NH, d. 11 JUL 1912 in Lynn, MA.

Children:

i. **Mildred Eudora[9] Gilmore** b. 26 SEP 1900 in Exeter, NH, d. 4 JAN 1988 in San Jose, CA, buried in Exeter Cem., Exeter, NH. She married Richard T. Long, married 10 APR 1949 in San Jose, CA, b. 23 DEC 1887 in Falmouth, KY, d. 4 SEP 1975 in San Jose, CA.

876. **Grace Florence[8] Keller** (David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUL 1882 in Lawrence, MA, d. 15 JUL 1930 in Exeter, NH. She married Foster Smith, married 20 MAR 1903 in Exeter, NH.

Children:

i. **Kenneth Russell[9] Smith** b. 17 NOV 1906. He married Fannie Purrington, married 9 MAY 1932.
ii. **Wesley Foster Smith** b. 19 AUG 1909. He married (1) Marion Lake, married 13 JAN 1932. He married (2) Anneta Noyce Mills, married 4 JUN 1946.
iii. **Stanley Crawford Smith** b. 8 MAY 1911. He married Helen Taylor, married 12 OCT 1940.
iv. **Florence Gertrude Smith** b. 30 MAR 1912.
v. **Richard Keller Smith**. He married Bertha Stuckas.
vi. **George David Smith**. He married Amelia Speliga.
vii. **Walter Clinton Smith**. He married Ella Corbett.

877. **Helen Maude[8] Keller** (David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 AUG 1888 in Exeter, NH, d. 16 SEP 1974 in Stratham, NH. She married George Willard Parkman, married 13 JUN 1913 in So. Berwick, ME, b. 7 MAY 1868 in Stratham, NH (son of George W. Parkman and Melissa Frances R. Robinson), d. 8 FEB 1940 in Stratham, NH.

Children:

i. **Robert C.[9] Parkman** b. 1914, d. 1918.
ii. **Marjorie F. Parkman** b. 28 FEB 1916 in NH, d. 12 APR 2007 in Dover, NH. She married Leland Perkins Goodrich, b. 15 JUN 1913 in NH (son of Fred Gardner Goodrich and Mabelle Perkins Neal), d. 23 MAR 2004 in Newmarket, NH.
iii. **John W. Parkman** b. 1918 in NH, d. 18 FEB 1933 in Exeter, NH.

878. **George David[8] Keller** (David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JAN 1894 in Exeter, NH, d. 26 JUN 1963 in Merrimac, MA. He married Hazel Gertrude Peacock, married 21 JAN 1912 in Exeter, NH, b. 13 MAR 1894 in Seabrook, NH (daughter of George S. Peacock and Anne M. _____), d. 6 SEP 1970 in Exeter, NH.

Children:

1399. i. **Arnold[9] Keller**.
1400. ii. **Curtis Keller**.
1401. iii. **Eleanor Lorraine Keller** b. 8 MAY 1916.
1402. iv. **Muriel Keller** b. 10 OCT 1917.
1403. v. **Gladys Keller**.
1404. vi. **Carroll Norman Keller** b. 10 OCT 1917.

879. **Nettie Alice[8] Smith** (Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. MAR 1879 in MA, d. 21 AUG 1945 in NH. (or d. at Merrimac, MA). She married Jacob Ephram Quinney, married 1898, b. 10 JUL 1872 in Cape Porpoise, ME (son of James Frances Quinney and Sarah Hutchins), d. 1937 in Merrimac, MA, buried in Evergreen Cem., Kennebunkport, ME.

Children:

i. **Gladys Ada[9] Quinney** b. 29 MAY 1899 in Haverhill, MA, d. 27 OCT 1932 in Brattleboro, VT.
1405. ii. **Charles Jacob Quinney** b. 16 MAR 1905.
1406. iii. **Albert Orlando Quinney** b. 1911.
iv. **Jacob E. Quinney**. He married _____ Lefebve.

880. **Charles Melvin[8] Smith** (Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1885, d. 1955 in Lynnfield, MA. He married Bertha Perkins, b. 1883 (daughter of Albion M. Perkins and Eliza Small), d. 1941. Bertha: PTR: Bertha Brown.

Children:

1407. i. **Orlando Albion[9] Smith** b. 21 MAY 1916.
ii. **Bernard M. Smith** b. 9 JAN 1919, d. 14 FEB 1919.
1408. iii. **Dorothy Perkins Smith** b. 29 FEB 1920.

881. **Frank Moses (Merle)[8] Keller** (Charles Isaac[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 DEC 1896 in Valley Center, CA, d. 6 JUN 1955 in Los Angeles, CA. Twin. He changed his name from "Frank Moses Keller" to "Frank Merle Keller". He married Irene Margaret Kay, married 5 SEP 1925 in Los Angeles, CA, b. 3 DEC 1898 in Los Angeles, CA (daughter of Edward Howarth Kay and Margaret Bell Nelson), d. 2 JUN 1988 in Torrance, CA.

Children:

1409. i. **Gilbert "Bert" Merle[9] Keller**.

882. **Frederic S.[8] Pendleton** (Amy Asenath[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAY 1880 in of Auburn, ME, d. FEB 1929. He married Susie L. Robertson.

Children:

i. **Raymond S.[9] Pendleton** b. 5 MAR 1910 in Auburn, ME.
ii. **Frederic Pendleton**.
iii. **Margaret Pendleton**.

883. **Clarence Leslie[8] Pendleton** (Amy Asenath[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 FEB 1887 in Isleboro, ME, d. age 77 in Waldoboro, ME, buried in Greenwood Cem., Islesboro, ME. He married Georgie I. Adams, married 8 SEP 1908 in Isleboro, ME, b. 11 SEP 1888 in Isleboro, ME.

Children:

i. **Marjorie Frances[9] Pendleton** b. 15 SEP 1909, d. SEP 1910.

884. **Josiah L.[8] Adams** (Angelia Coombs[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1873 in Isleboro, ME, d. 10 MAR 1910. He married Millicent Boyington.

Children:

i. **Marie[9] Adams**.
ii. **Phillip Adams**.

885. **Lottie M.[8] Adams** (Angelia Coombs[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 OCT 1875 in Isleboro, ME. She married Lester Lewis Engstrom.

Children:

i. **Marion[9] Engstrom**. (adopted).

886. **Walter N.[8] Adams** (Angelia Coombs[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JAN 1881 in Isleboro, ME, d. 27 AUG 1931. He married Alice _____.

Children:

i. **Shirley[9] Adams**.

887. **Rozina[8] Adams** (Angelia Coombs[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 AUG 1886 in Isleboro, ME. She married William V. Hamilton.

Children:

i. **Earl Chester[9] Hamilton**.
ii. **Dorothy Louise Hamilton**.

888. **Laura E.[8] Adams** (Angelia Coombs[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 OCT 1888 in Isleboro, ME. She married Ralph C. Hamilton.

Children:

i. **Gladys Alberta[9] Hamilton**.
ii. **Alice May Hamilton**.

889. **Ina May[8] Keller** (William F.[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAY 1885 in Isleboro, ME, d. 25 OCT 1961 in Portland, ME, buried in Keller Cem. She married Joseph McLaughlin, married 10 MAY 1908 in Haverhill, MA.

Children:

i. **Edith Alma[9] McLaughlin** b. 9 OCT 1909 in Isleboro, ME, d. 18 OCT 1909.
ii. **Katharine A. McLaughlin** b. 30 OCT 1910 in Isleboro, ME. of Brooklyn, NY.
iii. **William E. McLaughlin** b. 26 FEB 1912 in Isleboro, ME. of Portland.
iv. **Geneva C. McLaughlin**.
v. **Gertrude P. McLaughlin**. She married _____ Leach.

890. **Roland Lester[8] Dodge** (Harriet F. "Hattie"[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 NOV 1883 in Isleboro, ME. He married Julia I. Russell.

Children:

i. **Russell E.[9] Dodge** b. 1 OCT 1910 in E. Randolph, VT.
ii. **Ruth Jean Dodge**.

891. **Stella Jane[8] Dodge** (Harriet F. "Hattie"[7] Keller, Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 AUG 1886 in Isleboro, ME. She married (1) Hiram O. Burgess. She married (2) John Bird McIntire, married 6 AUG 1928 in Rockland, ME, b. MAY 1883 in Camden, ME (son of Clarence Edwin McIntire and Adaline Bird), d. 27 NOV 1965 in Solon, ME.

Children by Hiram O. Burgess:

i. **Stella[9] Burgess** b. 7 JUL 1912.

892. **Helen Marr[8] Keller** (Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 SEP 1886 in Lincolnville, ME, d. JAN 1972 in Orland, ME. She married Everett O. Dean, married 3 NOV 1906 in Waldo Co., ME, b. in Lincolnville, ME.

Children:

1410. i. **Laura Naoma[9] Dean** b. 28 MAY 1912.

893. **Maynard Sumner[8] Keller** (Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 SEP 1891 in Isleboro, ME, d. 4 DEC 1952. He married Lavena J. Grover, married 13 SEP 1914 in Isleboro, ME, b. 18 MAY 1889 in Isleboro, ME, d. 9 DEC 1961 in NJ.

Children:

1411. i. **Lyndon Maynard[9] Keller** b. 11 MAY 1915.
ii. **Margaret Lee Keller**.
iii. **Edward Sumner Keller**. He married Anita Elias.

894. **Thelma Winnifred[8] Keller** (Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1902 in Isleboro, ME, d. 1966. She married Lawrence P. Barton, married 1 SEP 1928, b. in Waterville, ME.

Children:

1412. i. **William L.[9] Barton**.
1413. ii. **Robert Keller Barton**.
iii. **Gertrude E. Barton**. She married Bentley C. Crosby.

895. **Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8] Keller** (Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 MAY 1908 in Isleboro, ME, d. 28 SEP 2003 in Isleboro, ME. He married Sarah Louise Hatch, married 12 OCT 1928 in Belfast, ME, b. 18 SEP 1909 in Isleboro, ME, d. 9 AUG 2003.

Children:

1414. i. **Betty Anita[9] Keller** b. 19 MAR 1931.
1415. ii. **Wayne Elliott Keller**.

896. **Flora Wakefield[8] Oxton** (Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 AUG 1884 in Warren, ME, buried in Rye cem., Rye, NH. She married (1) Grover C. McQuillen, married 2 JUL 1906 in Waltham, MA, b. 1884 in Fairfield, ME (son of Isaac McQuillen and Prudence E. Haven). She married (2) Seth E. Rand.

Children by Grover C. McQuillen:

i. **Florence E.[9] McQuillen** b. 1907, d. 1907 in Warren, ME, buried in Fairview Cem., Warren, ME.
1416. ii. **Ethel McQuillen** b. 7 NOV 1908.

897. **Roy Gordon[8] Oxton** (Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1912 in Newton, MA, d. 13 APR 1989 in Lowell, MA, buried 15 APR 1989 in Foxhill Cem., Billerica, MA. He married Elva Atwood Newton, married 19 FEB 1940 in Quincy, MA, b. 22 FEB 1918 in Boston, MA (daughter of Isadore John Newton and Irene M. Field), d. 17 JUL 1997 in Methuen, MA, buried 23 AUG 1997 in Saco River, MA, after cremation. Elva: Her obit. has b. in Weymouth.

Children:

i. **Alfred John[9] Oxton**.
ii. **Gordon Scott Oxton**. He married Phyllis _____.
1417. iii. **Theodore Brooks Oxton**.
1418. iv. **Glen Allen Oxton**.
1419. v. **Susan Kathleen Oxton**.
vi. **Flora Frances Oxton**.
1420. vii. **Donna Isabell Oxton**.
1421. viii. **Ann-Marie Lynette Oxton**.

898. **Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller** (Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 OCT 1912 in Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., WI, d. 12 SEP 1969 in Miami, FL. She married Paul Francis Evers, married 2 JUN 1935 in Nashua, NH, b. 24 OCT 1914 in Brooklyn, NY, d. SEP 1967 in Miami, FL.

Children:

1422. i. **Grace Eveleen[9] Evers**.
1423. ii. **Paul Francis Evers**.
1424. iii. **Brian Michael Evers**.
1425. iv. **Kathleen Marilynn Evers**.

899. **Margaret Ann[8] Keller** (Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Maurice Holbrook Carleton, b. 25 JUL 1922 in Camden, ME (son of Ernest Carlton and Ethel Holbrook), d. 2 JUN 1999 in Rockport, ME. She married (2) Harvey E. Huff.

Children by Maurice Holbrook Carleton:

1426. i. **Catherine Marie[9] Carleton**.
ii. **Julia Ellen Carleton**. She married Fernando Emanuel Pinelo.

900. **Alzina[8] Chaples** (Mary Jane[7] Stover, Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 APR 1855 in St. George, ME. She married Desilva Hathorn, b. SEP 1853 in ME (son of Alexander Hathorn and Julia Ann Robinson). Desilva: Ancestry.com Trees: dob 27 DEC 1855.

Children:

i. **Nettie E.[9] Hathorn** b. abt. 1878 in ME.
1427. ii. **Addie R. Hathorn** b. 14 OCT 1883.
iii. **Lovissa M. Hathorn** b. 12 MAY 1886 in ME.
iv. **Alexander W. Hathorn** b. 30 DEC 1889 in ME.

901. **Caroline Tyler "Callie"[8] Chaples** (Mary Jane[7] Stover, Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 294.)

902. **Roderick[8] Stover** (Elias Sleeper[7], Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 FEB 1880 in NM, d. 10 APR 1919. He married Louise Valentine Harris, married 21 NOV 1903 in San Bernadino, CA, b. 1885 in NM.

Children:

i. **Queen[9] Stover** b. abt. 1905 in NM.
ii. **Henry Elias Stover** b. 3 FEB 1906, d. abt. 1955.

903. **Carlton Farwell[8] Snow** (Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAR 1874 in Rockland, ME, d. 16 MAR 1965 in Rockland, ME. He married Anne Frances Rice, married 16 JUN 1896 in Rockland, ME, b. 15 JUN 1874 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Hon. Albert Smith Rice and Frances Weston Baker).

Children:

i. **Dorothy[9] Snow** b. 11 APR 1897 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 4 JAN 1942 in Rockland, ME. Died from automobile accident.
1428. ii. **Carl Albert Snow** b. 15 NOV 1900.
iii. **Albert Rice Snow** b. 21 MAR 1903 in Rockland, ME, d. 26 MAR 1903 in Rockland, ME.
iv. **Frances Rice Snow** b. 11 MAY 1904 in Rockland, ME, d. 28 APR 1988 in Exeter, NH.
1429. v. **Sydney Pillsbury Snow** b. 31 JAN 1906.
vi. **Richard Rice Snow** b. 31 JAN 1907 in St. George, ME, d. 10 MAY 1990 in Bellevue, WA. He married Edith Whitney Child, married 10 FEB 1932 in Boston, MA.
1430. vii. **Eleanor Snow** b. 22 MAR 1908.

904. **Sydney Ingalls[8] Snow** (Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 MAR 1888 in Rockland, ME, d. 16 JAN 1945 in Rochester, NY. He married Olive Barton Bremner, married 23 JAN 1925 in Philadelphia, PA, b. 9 SEP 1896 in New York, NY, d. 20 JAN 1992 in Camden, ME. Olive: PTR, p.689: b. at Germantown, PA.

Children:

i. **Barton Hunter[9] Snow**.
ii. **Louise McDowell Snow**.
iii. **Alan Keating Snow**.

905. **Dennis Coburn[8] Pillsbury** (Augustus Branda[7], Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 JUL 1884 in Portland, OR, d. 15 AUG 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. Dennis was a Colonel in the Infantry, United States Army. He married Ethel Christine Trouton, married 25 JUN 1916 in Portland, OR, b. 25 DEC 1891 in Portland, OR (daughter of Robert Trouton and Catherine Gardiner), d. 14 MAR 1984 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

1431. i. **Jean Catherine[9] Pillsbury** b. 7 APR 1921.
ii. **Camilla Coburn Pillsbury** b. 15 OCT 1922 in Portland, OR, d. 27 SEP 2003 in Los Angeles, CA. Camilla was never married.

906. **Malcolm J.[8] Conn** (Matilda S.[7] Pillsbury, Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JAN 1872. He married Edna H. _____, b. 1875 in IL.

Children:

i. **Malcolm[9] Conn, Jr.** b. APR 1899 in KS.

907. **Glendon Forrest[8] Todd** (Edward March[7], Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 DEC 1895 in Newburyport, MA, d. 23 OCT 1977 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA. He married Stella Mae Cashman, married 8 JUL 1915, b. 29 MAY 1896 in Newburyport, MA (daughter of Thomas Francis Cashman and Elizabeth J. Boyles), d. 27 AUG 1947 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA.

Children:

1432. i. **Forrest Randolf[9] Todd** b. 2 FEB 1916.
1433. ii. **Edward Payson Todd** b. 26 JAN 1920.

908. **Hazel May[8] Todd** (Edward March[7], Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUN 1897 in Newburyport, MA, d. 31 JAN 1952. G. Todd has: 1958 for d. year. She married Robert E. Houlihan, married AUG 1918 in NJ, b. DEC 1889 in Marlborough, MA, d. 10 MAY 1929 in Haverhill, MA.

Children:

i. **June[9] Houlihan**.

909. **Emery Parsons[8] Todd** (Edward March[7], Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 SEP 1910 in Newburyport, MA, d. 4 APR 1963 in Newburyport, MA. He married Katherine L. Jackman, married 1 MAY 1934, b. 30 AUG 1912 in Newburyport, MA (daughter of Charles Henry Jackman and Eliza Kingston Lisson).

Children:

i. **(a son)[9] Todd**.

910. **George Worcester[8] Ricker** (Susan Emery (Buzzell)[7] Todd, Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 NOV 1892 in Newburyport, MA. He married Gladys V. L. Burr, married 9 MAR 1918 in Portland, ME (daughter of Dr. Chauncey R. Burr).

Children:

i. **Frances Ann L.[9] Ricker**.
ii. **Virginia Burr Ricker**.
iii. **Margaret Rea Ricker**.

911. **Randolph Jewett[8] Ricker** (Susan Emery (Buzzell)[7] Todd, Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUN 1895 in Newburyport, MA. He married Gertrude May Bickum.

Children:

i. **Albert Parsons[9] Ricker**.
ii. **Patricia Joy Ricker**.

912. **Clementine Emery[8] Buzzell** (Maurice Adelbert[7], Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JUN 1889 in Lynn, MA, d. 6 JAN 1930 in Springfield, MA, buried in Springfield, MA. She married (1) Perley A. Dow, married 11 FEB 1907, b. abt. 1885 in of Salisbury, MA, d. SEP 1930, buried in Salisbury, MA. She married (2) Ernest Hall, b. 1886 in of Springfield, MA, d. 1970. Ernest: He lived most of his life in Hartford, CT.

Children by Perley A. Dow:

1434. i. **Raymond Perley[9] Dow** b. 29 APR 1909.
1435. ii. **Franklyn M. Dow** b. 13 JUN 1911.
1436. iii. **Robert E. Dow** b. 10 MAY 1907.

913. **Roy Adelbert[8] Buzzelle** (Maurice Adelbert[7] Buzzell, Sr., Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUL 1891 in Newburyport, MA, d. 15 JAN 1969 in Merrimac, MA. He married Nellie Smith, married in Haverhill, MA, b. abt. 1893 in England.

Children:

i. **Stanley Adelbert[9] Buzzelle** b. 13 APR 1913 in Haverhill, MA, d. 10 OCT 1984 in Chula Vista, CA.
ii. **Elise May Buzzelle** b. abt. 1915 in MA, d. 4 JUL 1955.
iii. **Leslie John Buzzelle** b. 4 OCT 1916 in Haverhill, MA, d. 5 MAR 1998 in Camarillo, CA.

914. **Lloyd Whittier[8] Buzzell** (Maurice Adelbert[7], Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 AUG 1893 in Salisbury, MA, d. 21 JAN 1988 in Newburyport, MA, buried in Locust Grove Cem., Merrimac, MA. He married Annie I. Ward, married in Haverhill, MA, b. 31 JUL 1891, d. 7 JAN 1932 in Haverhill, MA, buried in Locust Grove Cem., Merrimac, MA.

Children:

i. **Alice A.[9] Buzzell** b. 1 MAR 1912 in MA, d. 1964, buried in Locust Grove Cem., Merrimac, MA.

915. **Susie Alice[8] Buzzell** (Maurice Adelbert[7], Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUN 1897 in Salisbury, MA. She married ?.

Children:

i. **?[9]** .

ii. **?**.

916. **Charles Leslie[8] Buzzell** (Maurice Adelbert[7], Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 AUG 1901 in Salisbury, MA. He married (1) Juanita Monahan, b. abt. 1890. Juanita: (or Moynihan). He married (2) Asta Colin.

Children by Juanita Monahan:

i. **_____[9] Buzzell**.

ii. **_____ Buzzell**.

iii. **Richard Buzzell** b. abt. 1913, d. 1964.

917. **Wallace Sumner[8] Holt** (Georgia Edith (Buzzell)[7] Foss, Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 SEP 1901 in Dover, NH. He married Amy Barker.

Children:

i. **Wallace "Wally" Sumner[9] Holt, Jr.**. He married Marjorie _____.

918. **Randolph Curtis[8] Holt** (Georgia Edith (Buzzell)[7] Foss, Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 JUN 1904 in Springfield, MA. He married Doris Roberts.

Children:

i. **Meredith Emily[9] Holt**.

919. **Lida C.[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JAN 1878 in So. Thomaston, ME. She married (1) Willard Hunt, married 6 OCT 1894 in Waldoboro, ME, b. 16 APR 1875. She married (2) Frank Spaulding.

Children by Willard Hunt:

i. **Clarence B.[9] Hunt** b. 26 OCT 1895, d. 4 APR 1918.

1437. ii. **Charles F. Hunt** b. 15 NOV 1897.

iii. **Lewis M. Hunt** b. 7 JAN 1900.

1438. iv. **Ruth E. Hunt** b. 24 JUL 1903.

Children by Frank Spaulding:

v. **John S. Spaulding** b. 26 JUN 1909.

vi. **Leslie F. Spaulding** b. 24 SEP 1911, d. 9 FEB 1931.

vii. **Lawrence H. Spaulding**.

viii. **Claire Lyndon Spaulding**.

920. **Maynard Foster[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 DEC 1882 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 8 JAN 1961 in Rockland, ME. He married Eva May Rowell, married 19 FEB 1911 in Rockland, ME, b. 18 SEP 1888 in So. Thomaston, ME (daughter of Mark Edwin Rowell and Alice May Snow), d. 1 MAR 1967 in So. Thomaston, ME.

Children:

1439. i. **Marjorie Rackliff[9] Post** b. 25 NOV 1911.

1440. ii. **Emily Foster Post** b. 29 MAY 1913.

1441. iii. **Sylvia Colby Post** b. 10 APR 1915.

1442. iv. **David Edwin Post**.

v. **Edgar M. Post**.

921. **Harvey Dean[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 DEC 1884 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 1 JAN 1975 in Warren, ME. He married Annie Bell Moody, married 2 DEC 1903 in Warren, ME, b. 26 AUG 1882 in Warren, ME (daughter of Elwell R. Moody and Susan Annie Mank), d. 1995.

Children:

i. **Lillian Moody[9] Post** b. 10 APR 1901. She married Barrett Ripley Cotton, married 16 AUG 1921.

1443. ii. **Carolyn Bell Post** b. 25 JUL 1904.

iii. **Helen G. Post** b. abt. 1909 in Warren, ME, d. 6 JAN 2004 in Rockport, ME. She married Perley A. Brackett, married 12 DEC 1929 in ME, b. 23 NOV 1906 in ME (son of Albert H. Brackett and Eva H. _____), d. DEC 1944 in ME.

1444. iv. **Edna R. Post** b. 7 OCT 1911.

922. **Elmer E.[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1886 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. APR 1969 in Quincy, MA. He married Celia Alice Wiley, married 3 FEB 1909 in Warren, ME, b. 22 JAN 1891 in So. Warren, ME (daughter of George L. Wiley and Annie L. Morse).

Children:

i. **Hazel Freda[9] Post** b. 15 MAY 1911 in W. Lynn, MA. She married ?, married 4 JUL 1934 in Warren, ME.
ii. **Arthur Wiley Post** b. 19 MAY 1913 in W. Lynn, MA.
iii. **Louise Abbie Post**. She married Henry Conway.
iv. **Gertrude Irene Post**.
v. **Lawrence Warren Post**.
vi. **Richard Elmer Post**.
vii. **Peter Dewey Post**.
viii. **Ralph Harold Post**.
ix. **Raymond Howard Post**.

923. **Lester A.[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 OCT 1888 in Warren, ME, d. JAN 1975 in Rockland, ME. He married Flora B. Robinson, married 11 OCT 1913 in Union, ME, b. 27 DEC 1894 in Warren, ME (daughter of Orrin C. Robinson and Maggie L. Robinson), d. 7 JAN 1989.

Children:

i. **Virginia[9] Post**.
ii. **Kenneth Post**.

924. **Eva B.[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1893 in Warren, ME, d. SEP 1972 in Warren, ME. She married Clifford W. Robinson, married 12 OCT 1918 in Warren, ME, b. 15 DEC 1896 in Warren, ME (son of Orrin C. Robinson and Maggie L. Robinson), d. DEC 1985 in Warren, ME.

Children:

i. **Athleen E.[9] Robinson** b. 2 FEB 1919 in Warren. ME, d. 31 JAN 2008 in Warren, ME.

1445. ii. **Woodbury Clifford "Woody" Robinson** b. 20 NOV 1920.

iii. **Stanley N. Robinson** b. 29 DEC 1922 in Warren, ME, d. 31 JAN 1992 in ME.
iv. **Olive Julia Robinson** b. 30 JUL 1927, d. 10 MAR 2009 in Warren, ME. She married Clyde E. Saunders, b. 15 APR 1924, d. 1 APR 2006 in Warren, ME.
v. **Foster H. Robinson** b. 31 JUL 1931, d. 21 AUG 2008 in Rockport, ME.

925. **Laura F.[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 NOV 1897 in Warren, ME. She married William Partridge.

Children:

i. **Vera May[9] Partridge**. She married Leonard Cousins.
ii. **Elsie Annie Partridge**. She married Lewis Robinson.
iii. **Diana Partridge** b. 28 OCT 1931, d. 13 FEB 1932.
iv. **Gail Donna Partridge**.

926. **Estella[8] Post** (David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 APR 1901 in Warren, ME. She married George Erickson, married 26 OCT 1918, b. 22 FEB 1894 in of MA.

Children:

i. **Roland Theodore[9] Erickson**.
ii. **Hartley Russell Erickson**.
iii. **Arnold D. Erickson**.
iv. **Leta Erickson**.
v. **Donald Erickson**.

927. **Mabel Gertrude[8] Keller** (Frederick Watson[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. JUL 1874 in ME, d. 19 NOV 1928. She married (1) Oliver Sheridan Rodgers, married 8 DEC 1890 in Seattle, WA, b. DEC 1867 in PA, d. 29 JUL 1939 in Everett, WA. She married (2) Irwin Sylvester Shipley, married 24 AUG

1915 in Pierce Co., WA, b. 23 JUL 1879 in Mather, WI (son of Edwin Sandy Shipley and Sarah Ann Marvin), d. ? in Everett, WA.

Children by Oliver Sheridan Rodgers:

i. **Ruth Delores[9] Rodgers** b. 15 APR 1895, d. 11 DEC 1985 in Everett, WA, buried in Golden Gate National, Cem., San Bruno, CA. She married Raymond Anthony Gilbert, married 12 OCT 1918 in Everett, WA, b. ? in Mason Co., MI (son of Charles Frederick Gilbert and Florence Mero), d. 27 MAY 1958 in Santa Clara Co., CA, buried in Golden Gate National Cem., San Bruno, CA.

ii. **William Frederick Rodgers** b. 1 JAN 1897 in Everett, WA, d. 23 MAY 1975 in Bremerton, WA. He married Neva Nutt, married 16 SEP 1923 in Bremerton, WA, b. abt. 1899 in IN.

iii. **Mabel G. Rodgers** b. FEB 1898. He married Owen Stanley Sanders, married 10 MAY 1917 in Everett, WA, b. 21 FEB 1897 in WA, d. MAY 1974 in Wenatchee, WA.

iv. **Mildred Bernice Rodgers** b. 1902, d. 6 JUN 1920 in Everett, WA.

928. **Frank Libby[8] Keller** (Frederick Watson[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JUL 1877 in Whiting, ME, d. 10 MAY 1958 in Los Angeles, CA. He married Jessie May Billingsley, married 18 AUG 1906 in Santa Cruz, CA, b. 26 MAR 1887 in Vernon, TX (daughter of Jonathan Billingsley and Mary Jane Henderson).

Children:

i. **Clifford Roy[9] Keller** b. 1 JUN 1907 in Whittier, CA. He married Ruth Christine Ericsson, married 16 SEP 1929 in Ontario, CA, b. 24 DEC 1908 in NE (daughter of Emil Eric Ericsson and Frances Clara Schade), d. 9 SEP 1996 in Los Angeles Co., CA, buried in Palmdale Cem., Palmdale, CA.

ii. **Thelma Keller** b. 1 JAN 1913.

iii. **Lois Helen Keller**.

929. **LeRoy Scott[8] Keller** (Frederick Watson[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 MAR 1884 in Cutler, ME, d. 19 AUG 1928 in Agassiz, BC, Canada. He married Gertrude May Whalin, b. 9 NOV 1893 in MI.

Children:

i. **Verona May "Verna"[9] Keller** b. 24 MAY 1910 in Orilla, WA, d. 1995. She married Grafton Frederick Smith, married 8 DEC 1929 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, b. 8 NOV 1908 in Canada, d. 1987.

ii. **Harold Edward Keller** b. 25 DEC 1911 in Seattle, WA, d. 18 OCT 1931 in Edmonds, WA.

iii. **Frederick William Keller** b. 23 JAN 1913 in Bothell, WA.

930. **Carrie M.[8] Keller** (Frederick Watson[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JAN 1887 in Morenci, AZ, d. 9 JAN 1973 in Oakland, CA. She married (1) Charles Coleman. She married (2) Horace B. Scott.

Children by Charles Coleman:

i. **Charles[9] Coleman**.

ii. **Frank Coleman**.

iii. **Cecil Coleman**.

iv. **Ralph Colman**.

Children by Horace B. Scott:

v. **Horace B. Scott** d. 1924.

vi. **Edith Louise Scott** b. 12 SEP 1920, d. 18 AUG 2000.

vii. **Mary Jane Scott** b. 12 OCT 1922, d. AUG 2011.

931. **Clinton Everett[8] Keller** (Charles David[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 MAY 1870 in E. Machias, ME, d. 11 MAY 1932 in Bisbee, AZ. He married (1) Rosa _____, married abt. 1895, b. 1881 in NE. He married (2) Claudia Ella Reed, married 7 APR 1919 in Bisbee, AZ, b. 27 DEC 1886 in Lordsburg, NM (daughter of Stephen Baden Reed and Lucinda Isabella Sanderson), d. 15 APR 1972 in Kingman, AZ.

Children by Rosa _____:

i. **Marion[9] Keller** b. JUL 1899 in AZ.

ii. **Gertrude Keller** b. abt. 1902 in AZ.

1446. iii. **Walter C. Keller** b. abt. 1906.

Children by Claudia Ella Reed:

1447. iv. **Grover Everett Keller** b. 21 MAY 1920.

932. **George Edward[8] Keller** (William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1874 in E. Machias, ME, d. 24 DEC 1943 in Gold Beach, OR. He married Ella Annabelle Hixson,

married 7 SEP 1897 in Roseburg, OR, b. 18 JUN 1877 in Eugene, OR (daughter of Richard Hixson and Mary Carter), d. 4 AUG 1947 in Salem, OR.

Children:

1448. i. **William Ivan[9] Keller** b. 1 SEP 1897.
ii. **Mary E. Keller** b. 28 MAY 1910 in Dillard, OR. She married Delmer Crow.

933. **Charles[8] McFerran** (Isabelle[7] Keller, Andrew R.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. (29) DEC 1884 in WA Territory, d. 13 FEB 1964 in Clackamas Co., OR. Charles Harrison McFerran would marry and become a widower by 1910. The U.S. Census for that year shows him living in Cliffs, Washington, working as a laborer. His daughter, Olive E. McFerran, age three, was living next door with her maternal grandparents, Salem and Sarah Elizabeth (Lawrence) Campbell. Salem was a druggist. Ten years later Olive would be living with her widowed grandmother, Isabelle, and her father, Charles, in Portland, Oregon. Charles registered for the draft September 12, 1918. He was then a resident of Portland, Oregon, working for a ship building company. His mother, Isabelle, was living with him. The record gives his physical description as medium height, medium build, blue eyes and sandy hair. He had "stiff fingers on right hand and broken ankles."

Children:

i. **Olive E.[9] McFerran** b. abt. 1907.

934. **Emery Jonas[8] Keller** (Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAR 1885 in Spirit Lake, IA, d. 11 SEP 1936 in Tacoma, WA. (Note from Ancestry.com, user submitted family tree: "Emery was Born in Spirit Lake, Iowa on March 18,1853. He was only 10 months old when his mother died. Emery and his father traveled to Washington in a covered wagon about 1877. His father married his second wife Anna befor coming to Washington. Emery was raised by his Grandparents. His Grandparents most likely traveled with them from Spirit Lake, Iowa to Washington. Emery Married Nettie Hutt Sept. 4, 1811, they had three daugthers, Helen Maud born Sept. 11, 1915, Ruth Earl born Jan. 19,1919, last but not least came Mary Jane born Jan. 25,1925. Emery died Sept. 11, 1936, not a real happy day for Helen, it was her 21 birthday. Emery died of a heart attack, his loving wife Nettie lived in Tacoma with her dauthers untill she died on Jan. 17, 1963. She was a very well loved Lady, I hear my husband telling people things she would say to him. Like (if you don't have something nice to say about people don't say it"). He married Barnetta Elvira Hutt, married 4 SEP 1911 in Tacoma, WA, b. 5 MAY 1893 in Tacoma, WA (daughter of Robert Spencer Hutt and Adrianna Bell Crill), d. 16 JAN 1963 in Tacoma, WA.

Children:

1449. i. **Helen[9] Keller**.
1450. ii. **Ruth Earl Keller** b. 9 JAN 1919.
1451. iii. **(living) Keller**.

935. **Loretta M.[8] Keller** (Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. APR 1893 in Stockton, CA, d. 18 SEP 1962 in Olympia, WA. She married Nathaniel B. May, b. 28 DEC 1880 in Round Prairie, MN, d. 25 JAN 1963 in McKenna, WA.

Children:

i. **(living)[9] May**.

936. **Grace[8] Keller** (Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. APR 1896 in WA. She married Harvey Barnes.

Children:

i. **(living)[9] Barnes**.
ii. **(living) Barnes**. She married (living) Roberts.
iii. **(living) Barnes**.
iv. **(living) Barnes**.
v. **(living) Barnes**.

937. **Lawrence D.[8] Keller** (Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 JUL 1898 in WA, d. 5 DEC 1975 in Lacy, WA. He married Esther Louise Kidder, married JAN 1920 in Tacoma, WA, b. 15 DEC 1906 in WA, d. APR 1984 in Eugene, OR.

Children:

i. **(living)[9] Keller**.
ii. **(living) Keller**.
iii. **(living) Keller**.
iv. **(living) Keller**.

938. **Frances E.[8] Keller** (Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUL 1904 in Tacoma, WA, d. OCT 1974 in Tacoma, WA. She married (1) _____ Caldwell. She married (2) Gust Adolf Erickson, married 1933 in Juneau, AK, b. 20 NOV 1897 in Sweden, d. MAR 1983 in Tacoma, WA.

Children by _____ Caldwell:

i. **(living)[9] Caldwell**. She married (living) Edwards.

ii. **(living) Caldwell**.

Children by Gust Adolf Erickson:

1452. iii. **Beverly Erickson** b. 10 JUN 1934.

939. **Clarence G.[8] Keller** (Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1893 in WA, d. 5 MAY 1962 in Arlington, MA, buried in Mountain View Cem., Tacoma, WA. Some time during the 30's or early 40's Clarence and Alice moved to Boston, because one or the other of them had family who could help Clarence get a job. He was a plumber. He married (1) Alcie Isabel Riese, married 28 AUG 1923, b. 2 APR 1893 in Kiel, OK, d. 12 NOV 1952 in Boston, MA, buried in Mountain View Cem., Tacoma, WA. He married (2) Anna _____.

Children by Alcie Isabel Riese:

i. **(still born)[9] Keller** b. 1920's-30's.

940. **Floyd Herbert[8] Keller** (Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 SEP 1899 in Tacoma, WA, d. 28 FEB 1974 in Tacoma, WA. He married (1) Dora _____. He married (2) Hazel _____, b. 21 JAN 1905, d. 6 NOV 1988 in Tacoma, WA.

Children by Hazel _____:

i. **(living)[9] Keller**.

ii. **(living) Keller**. She married (living) Rockwell.

941. **Harold Curtis[8] Keller** (Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 DEC 1903 in Tacoma, WA, d. 18 JAN 1969 in North Bend, WA. He married Eunice Marie Huseby, b. 17 JAN 1906.

Children:

i. **Alan Dale[9] Keller**.

1453. ii. **Gene Ward "Ward" Keller**.

iii. **Janice Keller**.

942. **Ralph Leslie[8] Wooster** (Ina Drusilla[7] McKenney, Lucy Helen[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 NOV 1891 in Rockport, ME, d. 13 NOV 1975 in Bangor, ME. He married Edna Maude Drinkwater, married 7 APR 1923 in Chicago, IL, b. 16 SEP 1897 in Camden, ME (daughter of Maurice Peters and Edna Withington Drinkwater), d. 7 DEC 1978 in Brewer, ME.

Children:

i. **Judith[9] Wooster**.

1454. ii. **Jane Wooster**.

943. **Herbert Augustus[8] Wellman** (Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 DEC 1890 in Rockport, ME, d. MAR 1933 in Rockport, ME. He married Ella Laverne Patterson, married 29 JUN 1912 in Rockport, ME (daughter of Rufus Patterson and Flora Parker).

Children:

1455. i. **Doris[9] Wellman** b. 16 FEB 1914.

1456. ii. **Beverly Wellman**.

iii. **Flora Wellman** b. 4 AUG 1917 in Rockport, ME, d. 19 JAN 1992 in Portland, ME. She married Clifford W. Carroll.

1457. iv. **Herbert "Buddy" Wellman**.

1458. v. **Betty Lou Wellman**.

1459. vi. **Patricia Wellman**.

944. **Lester J.[8] Munson** (Albert Josiah[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 SEP 1890 in Shelton, WA, d. 28 MAR 1968 in Seattle, WA. He married (1) Cynthia Deer, married 21 JUN 1915 in Shelton, WA. He married (2) Mildred Rosella Scantland, married 20 AUG 1927 in Olympia, WA, b. 26 OCT 1906 in Everett, WA.

Children by Cynthia Deer:

i. **Gene Deer[9] Munson** b. 18 DEC 1916 in Shelton, WA, d. 28 JUN 1996 in E. Falmouth, MA.

Children by Mildred Rosella Scantland:

1460. ii. **Mildred Munson**.
iii. **L'Ester Munson**. She married _____ Zelmber.
1461. iv. **Arlene Roselle Munson**.

945. **Will Keller[8] Munson** (Charles Herbert[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jessie Tyler.

Children:

1462. i. **Robert "Bob" Charles[9] Munson**.

946. **Van Houghton[8] Munson** (Fred Irving[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 AUG 1897, d. 11 AUG 1968. He married Grace Marion Hurd, d. 24 OCT 1969.

Children:

1463. i. **Van Houghton[9] Munson, Jr.**.
1464. ii. **Ross Leland Munson**.

947. **Leland Houghton[8] Munson** (Fred Irving[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 OCT 1899. He married Mary Ellen McDonnell.

Children:

i. **Leland Houghton[9] Munson, Jr.**.
ii. **Marilee Munson**.

948. **Ernest Carl[8] Johnson** (Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1888 in St. George, ME, d. 14 FEB 1972 in Rockland, ME. Ernest died while having his gallbladder removed. He married Rae Evelyn Dennison, married 10 OCT 1917 in St. George, ME, b. 1 DEC 1898 in St. George, ME (daughter of William Emery Dennison and Sarah Barnes), d. 20 JUN 1992 in ME. Rae: Rae had alzheimers for many years before she died.

Children:

1465. i. **Lucy Frances[9] Johnson** b. 24 APR 1918.
ii. **Beatrice E. Johnson**. She married Joseph St. Pierre.

949. **Annie Mae[8] Johnson** (Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1886 in St. George, ME, d. 8 FEB 1983. She married Owen Wotton Chaples, married 8 APR 1905, b. 12 MAY 1882 in St. George, ME (son of Fred Chaples and Sarah Wotton), d. 4 FEB 1956. Owen: (4th of 11 children).

Children:

1466. i. **Charles Frederick[9] Chaples** b. 1 AUG 1905.
1467. ii. **Elvie Louise Chaples** b. 7 AUG 1907.

950. **Ardie Merton[8] Johnson** (Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. SEP 1887. per WW1 Draft Reg: listed as single but has a child, likely Merton A. Johnson.

Children:

i. **Merton A.[9] Johnson** b. 17 MAY 1912, d. 21 DEC 1984 in Rockport, ME. Merton was living with Ernest & Rae in 1930. Probably the son of Ardie Merton Johnson. He married Ruth A. Hunt, married 23 MAR 1935.

951. **Edna G.[8] Johnson** (Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JUL 1898 in St. George, ME, d. 1 DEC 1975 in Rockport, ME, buried in Seaview Cem., Rockland, ME. She married George B. Skinner.

Children:

i. **Marion[9] Johnson**. She married _____ Ausplund.
ii. **Virginia Johnson**. She married _____ Ausplund.

952. **Arvids M.[8] Bumps** (Charles F.[7], Shubel[6], Hannah[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. JUN 1885 in ME. He married Susie A. Martin, married 23 OCT 1907, b. 1889 in Albion, ME.

Children:

i. **Ardelle Maurice[9] Bumps** b. 21 JUN 1908 in China, ME, d. 24 APR 1964 in China, ME. He married Doris Esancy, married 14 OCT 1934 in China, ME, b. 16 JUL 1915 in Appleton, ME, d. 19 FEB 2004 in China, ME.
ii. **Roy Earl Bumps** b. 22 AUG 1921 in China, ME, d. 3 FEB 1922 in China, ME.

953. **Alice Thomas[8] Burnham** (Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1876. She married Herbert A. Faulkner.

Children:

i. **Burnham A.[9] Faulkner** b. 1908.

1468. ii. **Marjorie Faulkner** b. 1910.

954. **Ira Frank[8] Burnham** (Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 AUG 1878, d. 11 OCT 1923. He married Alice Martha Clerk, married 15 AUG 1902, b. 27 AUG 1883, d. 30 JUN 1966.

Children:

1469. i. **Ira Raymond[9] Burnham** b. 4 AUG 1904.

955. **Doris[8] Burnham** (Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1890. She married Edward Cole Hall, b. 1890.

Children:

1470. i. **Priscilla[9] Hall** b. 1918.

1471. ii. **Cynthia Hall** b. 1923.

1472. iii. **Julia Ann Hall** b. 14 MAY 1925.

956. **Forrest Emerson[8] Burnham** (Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 FEB 1893 in Stoughton, MA, d. 10 DEC 1963 in Stoughton, MA. He married Carolyn E. LaGarde, married 23 JUN 1920 in prob. Stoughton, MA, b. 5 DEC 1892 in Stoughton, MA (daughter of Arthur (Archie) LaGarde and Annie Estella McCormick), d. 13 MAY 1987 in Dennisport, MA.

Children:

1473. i. **John Forrest[9] Burnham**.

ii. **Arthur L. Burnham**.

1474. iii. **Barbara Francine Burnham** b. 5 JUN 1924.

iv. **Mary Patricia Burnham**.

v. **William J. Burnham**.

vi. **Evelyn L. Burnham**.

957. **Frances Louise[8] Atwood** (Ella Frances[7] Smith, Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 FEB 1906 in Winterport, Waldo Co., ME, d. 19 JAN 1985 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Donald Holmes Farrand, married 30 JUN 1926 in Rockland, ME, b. 30 NOV 1898 in Rockland, MA, d. 12 JAN 1983 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **_____[9] Farrand**.

ii. **_____ Farrand**.

958. **Vinal Wooster[8] Smith** (Frank Herbert[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 MAR 1882 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 25 APR 1978 in Bradford, MA, buried in Holten Cem., Danvers, MA. He married Jeanette Roberts, married 30 AUG 1904 in Danvers, MA, b. 14 JUL 1878 in Danvers, MA, d. 30 OCT 1963 in MA.

Children:

i. **_____[9] Smith**.

ii. **_____ Smith**.

iii. **_____ Smith**.

1475. iv. **Walter Gordon Smith** b. 30 JUL 1905.

959. **Emily Louise[8] Smith** (Frank Herbert[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 MAY 1885 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 1918 in Melrose, MA, buried in Wyoming Cem., Melrose, MA. She married Albert Merton Rich, married JUN 1906 in Middlesex Co., MA, b. 5 JUN 1886 in Middleton, MA, d. 23 MAR 1947 in Arlington, MA, buried in Wyoming Cem., Melrose, MA.

Children:

1476. i. **Kenneth Merton[9] Rich** b. 22 MAY 1907.

ii. **Karl Rich** b. APR 1912 in Melrose, MA, d. 1923 in Melrose, MA.

960. **Walter Frank[8] Smith** (Frank Herbert[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 AUG 1886 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 14 JAN 1939 in Skowhegan, ME, buried in

Skowhegan, ME. He married Estella Louise Scott, married 12 NOV 1913 in Roslindale, MA, b. 30 APR 1887 in Sheet Harbor, Nova Scotia (daughter of Abidia Tyrus Scott and Charlotte Phinney), d. 17 MAR 1935 in Skowhegan, ME.

Children:

i. **Elizabeth Dorothy[9] Smith**.
ii. **Robert Vinal Smith**.

961. **Myrtle Edna[8] Smith** (Frank Herbert[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 AUG 1893 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 1949 in Rockland, ME, buried in Evergreen Cem., Owl's Head, ME. She married Leroy Dudley Perry, married 11 FEB 1911 in So. Thomaston, ME, b. 7 JAN 1887 in Spruce Head, ME, d. 1952.

Children:

i. **Dorothy N.[9] Perry**.
ii. **Margary Perry**.
iii. **Susanna Perry**.
iv. **Roger I. Perry**.

962. **Arthur Addison[8] Smith** (Edwin Vinal[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 MAY 1888 in Bar Harbor, ME, d. 23 MAY 1963 in Northeast Harbor, ME, buried 25 MAY 1963 in Pleasant Hill, Herman, ME. He married Mabel "May" Susan Carter, married 16 MAY 1912 in Somesville, ME, b. 10 APR 1897 in Mt. Desert, ME (daughter of Clarence Edwin Brown and Mercy Tryphosa Carter), d. 6 JUN 1984 in Bar Harbor, ME, buried 9 JUN 1984 in Pleasant Hill, Herman, ME.

Children:

i. **Arthur A.[9] Smith, Jr.** b. 29 APR 1913 in Northeast Harbor, ME. He married (1) Jeanette Rancourt, married 12 FEB 1946 in ME. He married (2) Elsie Pollock, married 11 JAN 1957 in MA.
1477. ii. **Francis Reuben Smith** b. 19 JUL 1915.
1478. iii. **Adella Estelle Smith** b. 12 MAR 1918.
iv. **Marion Vivian Smith** b. 22 JAN 1920 in Northeast Harbor, ME, d. 2 FEB 1967 in Bar Harbor, ME, buried in Hulls Cove, ME. (familysearch.org has place of d. as "Town Hill, Maine"). She married (1) Clarance Francis, married 15 AUG 1936 in Southwest Harbor, ME. She married (2) John Hinckley, married 8 AUG 1942.
1479. v. **Hazel E. Smith**.
vi. **Charlotte K. Smith**. She married (1) Kenneth Bracy. She married (2) ?. She married (3) Edwin Keast, d. MAR 2004.
vii. **Fred Smith** b. 15 DEC 1927 in Northeast Harbor, ME, d. 6 JUL 2001 in Hampden, ME. (they had 7 children). He married Priscilla Teague.

963. **Helen Melissa[8] Smith** (Fred Merrill[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 NOV 1887 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 1978 in Rockland, ME, buried in Ginn's Point Cem., Owl's Head, ME. She married (1) George B. Clark, married 2 SEP 1906 in Crescent Beach, ME, b. 7 SEP 1885 in Rockland, ME, d. 15 OCT 1936 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married (2) Carl Dyer, married 21 DEC 1939 in Rockland, ME.

Children by George B. Clark:

1480. i. **Ruth Mary[9] Clark** b. 27 OCT 1908.
1481. ii. **Marion Clark** b. 22 NOV 1909.

964. **Alice Higgins[8] Smith** (Hiram Berry[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 MAY 1888 in Ash Point, ME, d. 29 AUG 1974 in Braintree or Boston, MA, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME. She married James Augustus Shepherd, married abt. 1913, b. 3 AUG 1878 in Cardigan, P.E.I, d. 1955, buried in Ash Point Cem., Ash Point, ME.

Children:

i. **(a son)[9] Shepherd**.

965. **Beulah Helen[8] Lawry** (Ava Blanche[7] Smith, Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 AUG 1889 in Rockland, ME, d. 14 SEP 1959 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Hervey Clifford Allen, married 31 DEC 1914 in Rockland, ME, b. 27 AUG 1889 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME (son of George E. Allen and Mary Elizabeth Googins), d. 17 OCT 1953 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Robert Laurie[9] Allen** b. 19 APR 1916 in Augusta, ME, d. 31 JUL 1959 in Bear Hill, Rockport, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

ii. **Hervey Clifford Allen, Jr.** b. 25 OCT 1917 in Waterville, ME, d. 20 MAR 1987 in Rockport, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.
iii. **Patricia Ann Allen**.

966. **Dr. Ralph Henry[8] DeOrsay** (Grace Lillian[7] Smith, Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUN 1905 in Waterville, ME, d. 17 MAR 1985 in Philadelphia, PA, buried in Arlington Cem., Drexel Hill, PA. He married Clara Barton.

Children:

i. **_____[9] DeOrsay**.
ii. **_____ DeOrsay**.
iii. **_____ DeOrsay**.

967. **Grace Lillian[8] DeOrsay** (Grace Lillian[7] Smith, Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 FEB 1907 in Waterville, ME, d. 25 MAY 1935 in Waterville, ME, d. in childbirth, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Waterville, ME. She married William Nelson, married 22 JUN 1934, b. 6 DEC 1904.

Children:

i. **John William[9] Nelson**.

968. **Myra Caro[8] Smith** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 APR 1893 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 22 JUL 1943 in Attleboro, MA. She married Arthur Joseph Ireland, married 17 FEB 1914 in Rockland, ME, b. 2 APR 1891 in New York City, NY.

Children:

1482. i. **Margaret Janette[9] Ireland** b. 27 FEB 1915.
1483. ii. **Maxine Frances Ireland** b. 18 DEC 1918.

969. **Franz Dana[8] Smith** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUL 1895 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 30 AUG 1970 in Attleboro, MA, buried in No. Purchase Cem., Attleboro, MA. He married Elizabeth Averill Willet, married 25 JUL 1916 in Brattleboro, VT, b. 2 JUN 1896 in Brattleboro, VT, d. 29 JAN 1978 in Attleboro, MA, buried in No. Purchase Cem., Attleboro, MA.

Children:

i. **Kenneth Wyman[9] Smith** b. 27 JAN 1918 in Brattleboro, VT, d. 27 JAN 1937 in Hartford, CT, buried in No. Purchase Cem., Attleboro, MA.
ii. **Elizabeth "Betty" Frances Smith** b. 4 NOV 1919 in Port Chester, NY, d. 1991 in W. Palm Beach, FL.
iii. **Dorothy Marie Smith**.

970. **Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 OCT 1896 in S. Thomaston (Owls Head), ME, d. 22 MAY 1965 in Taunton, MA, buried in St. Joseph Cem., Taunton, MA. She married Raymond John Sebastian Hoye, married 20 MAR 1920 in Providence, RI, b. 22 OCT 1894 in Taunton, MA (son of John Henry Hoye and Annie Maria Wise), d. 18 OCT 1977 in Taunton, MA. Raymond: (Raymond served in the U.S. Navy and the U.S. Merchant Marine. He was a steamfitter, plumber and a post office letter carrier).

Children:

1484. i. **Eileen Barbara Elizabeth[9] Hoye** b. 16 OCT 1920.
1485. ii. **Jeanne Marion Hoye** b. 15 NOV 1921.
1486. iii. **Anne Gertrude Hoye**.
1487. iv. **Edith Winifred Hoye** b. 7 NOV 1925.
1488. v. **Leah "Rae" Raymond Hoye** b. 7 JAN 1928.
1489. vi. **John Henry Hoye** b. 18 MAR 1930.
1490. vii. **Ruth Mary Hoye**.

971. **Marion Louise[8] Smith** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 NOV 1897 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 1934. She married Frank William Powers, married 31 AUG 1918 in Taunton, MA, b. 18 DEC 1897 in of Attleboro, MA.

Children:

i. **Dana Frances[9] Powers**.

972. **Hazel Edna[8] Smith** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 AUG 1899 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 9 DEC 1990 in Attleboro, MA, buried in No. Purchase

Cem., Attleboro, MA. She married Harold Algot Holt, married 31 JAN 1919 in Attleboro, MA, b. 5 JAN 1899 in Attleboro, MA, d. 10 OCT 1976 in Attleboro, MA.

Children:

i. **Robert Alton[9] Holt**.
ii. **Barbara Louise Holt**.
iii. **Raymond Fred Holt**.

973. **Fred Adelbert[8] Smith** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 JAN 1909 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 10 JUL 1980 in Attleboro, MA, buried in St. John's Cem., Attleboro, MA. He married Ellen Mary Donahue, married 15 SEP 1934 in Attleboro, MA, b. 7 SEP 1902 in Boston, MA, d. 6 SEP 1972 in Norton, MA, buried in St. John's Cem., Attleboro, MA.

Children:

i. **William Michael[9] Smith**.
ii. **_____ Smith**.
iii. **_____ Smith**.
iv. **_____ Smith**.

974. **Edwin Vinal[8] Smith, II** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 DEC 1919 in Portland, ME, d. 1 NOV 1947 in Ridgecrest, CA, buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Augusta, ME. (PTR p. 804-1 has d. 10/30/1947 at ___). He married Doris Miller Smith, married 12 APR 1947.

Children:

i. **_____[9] Smith**.

975. **Phyllis Jane[8] Smith** (William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAY 1922 in Augusta, ME, d. 2 NOV 1989 in Augusta, ME, buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Augusta, ME. She married (1) William Frederick Walker, married abt. 1936 in Augusta, ME, b. 26 JUL 1920 in Augusta, ME, d. 11 JUL 1971 in Augusta, ME. She married (2) Paul Williams. Paul: (familysearch.org did not have Paul listed as a husband of Phyllis). She married (3) Arthur Ittner Landros, married 31 DEC 1949 in Hollywood, CA, b. ca. 1920 in AZ, d. 27 JUL 1975 in Anaheim, CA.

Children by William Frederick Walker:

1491. i. **Patricia[9] Walker**.

Children by Arthur Ittner Landros:

ii. **Lucinda "Cindy" Landros**. (Adopted by Phyllis and Arthur in CA in the 1950's). She married _____ Rose.
iii. **Edwin Martin "Sandy" Landros** b. 13 FEB 1952 in Los Angeles, CA, d. 1 AUG 1968 in Anaheim, CA. (Adopted by Phyllis and Arthur in CA in the 1950's).

976. **Kenneth Henry Knox[8] Thomas** (Frank Henry[7], James Henry[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 SEP 1898, d. FEB 1973 in Winter Park, FL. He married Eloise Eastman, married 30 APR 1927, b. 21 SEP 1907, d. MAY 1994 in Winter Park, FL.

Children:

i. **Joanne Elizabeth[9] Thomas**.
ii. **Kenneth Eastman Thomas**.

977. **Thomas Ross[8] Lansing** (Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 DEC 1905, d. JAN 1968. He married Gladys F _____, married 26 OCT 1930, b. 17 FEB 1908, d. MAR 1993 in Chicago, IL.

Children:

i. **Jeanette Vittrice[9] Lansing** b. 30 SEP 1931, d. 1980's.
ii. **Frances Carolyn Lansing**.

978. **Virginia Vittrice[8] Lansing** (Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 NOV 1909, d. 10 AUG 2001 in San Bernardino, CA. She married Clarence Stuebe, married 24 APR 1930, b. 30 JUL 1904, d. 7 MAY 1991.

Children:

i. **Donald[9] Steube** b. 12 JUL 1932, d. MAR 1935.
ii. **Joy Virginia Steube**.
iii. **Thomas Lansing Stuebe** b. 3 JUN 1936, d. MAR 1935.
iv. **John Allen Steube**.

979. **Mildred[8] Lansing** (Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Leander W. "Lee" Sonnentag, b. 23 MAR 1913, d. MAY 1979 in LaVerne, CA.

Children:

1492. i. **Sharon Mildred[9] Sonnentag**.
1493. ii. **Stephen Lansing Sonnentag**.

980. **Florence Thomas[8] Dingle** (Florence Lewis[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 NOV 1917, d. 23 APR 1977 in St. Petersburg, FL. She married Laurence T. Herman, married 28 OCT 1939 in Evanston, IL, b. 25 FEB 1913 in Chicago, IL (son of Earl Leslie Herman and Florence Grund), d. 5 AUG 1987 in Southfield, MI.

Children:

1494. i. **Laurence True " Laurie"[9] Herman**.
1495. ii. **Deborah Anne Herman**.
1496. iii. **Florence Dingle Herman**.
1497. iv. **Katherine Thomas Herman**.

981. **Anne[8] Dingle** (Florence Lewis[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 DEC 1925 in Chicago, IL, d. 25 OCT 1983 in Lake Forest, IL. Does not have a middle name. She married (1) Benno Frederick Nell, Jr., married 27 JUL 1946 in Highland Park, IL, b. 12 DEC 1916 (son of Benno Frederick Nell), d. 12 DEC 1988 in Mill Valley, CA. She married (2) Sherwin Craig Thiele, married 27 DEC 1958 in Highland Park, IL, b. 30 JUN 1917 in Chicago, IL (son of Wilbur Paul Thiele and Grace Fanny Blanche Griggs), d. 5 DEC 2004 in Lincolnshire, IL.

Children by Sherwin Craig Thiele:

1498. i. **B. "Biff" Frederick[9] Thiele**.
ii. **Barbara Anne Thiele**. She married (1) Robert Beach. She married (2) George Gifford Burr.
iii. **Craig Thomas Thiele**.
iv. **Andrew Douglas Thiele** b. 12 SEP 1962 in Lake Forest, IL, d. 23 SEP 1980 in Lake Forest, IL.

982. **Lillian Frances[8] Gay** (Dora Gertrude[7] Kellar, Charles Cleremont[6], Capt. James Saywood (Kelloch)[5], Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1897 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1 JUN 1993. She married Roy Ellsworth Joyce, married 22 AUG 1918, b. 23 SEP 1893 in Deer Isle, ME, d. 14 SEP 1918 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

1499. i. **Roy Ellsworth[9] Joyce, Jr.** b. 24 MAR 1919.

983. **Mildred Helen[8] Gay** (Dora Gertrude[7] Kellar, Charles Cleremont[6], Capt. James Saywood (Kelloch)[5], Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 AUG 1899, d. 15 JUL 1924 in Rockland, ME. She married Floyd Berry, married 1923.

Children:

i. **Ronald William[9] Berry**.

984. **Etta May[8] Barter** (Julia Ann[7] Watts, Lucy K.[6] Fountain, Sophronia[5] Kinney, Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1872 in St. George, ME, d. 26 NOV 1915 in Kittery Point, ME. She married James Henry Trefethern, married 12 JUL 1898 in St. George, ME, b. 29 JAN 1873 in Cushing, ME (son of Capt. Joseph Trefethen and Nancy Jane Taylor), d. 4 SEP 1958 in San Francisco, CA.

Children:

i. **Nancy Jane[9] Trefethen** b. 6 JUN 1913 in Kittery Point, ME, d. 19 NOV 1997 in Claremont, CA. She married Arthur Lyle Lacey, married 10 OCT 1931 in Ontario, CA, b. 11 OCT 1908 in San Diego, CA (son of Arthur Oliver Lacey and Mattie Belle Green), d. 6 JUN 2000 in San Diego, CA.

985. **Seymour Watts[8] Fuller** (Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JAN 1890 in St. George, ME, d. 6 FEB 1953, buried in Behind Wiley's Corner Church. He married Elvie Louise Chaples, married 16 AUG 1924 in St. George, ME, b. 7 AUG 1907 in St. George, ME (daughter of Owen Wotton Chaples and Annie Mae Johnson), d. 18 JUN 1996.

Children:

1500. i. **Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller**.
ii. **Nathan Earl Fuller**. He married Thelma Alley.
1501. iii. **Louise Evelyn Fuller**.
1502. iv. **Shirley Irene Fuller** b. 5 MAY 1930.

986. **Thomas R.[8] Whitney** (Charles Paris[7], Sarah K.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. NOV 1893 in ME. He married Lettie E. Thompson, married 13 DEC 1913 in ME, b. Abt. 1899 in ME. Lettie: of Pittston, Maine at marriage.

Children:

i. **Roland F.[9] Whitney**.
ii. **Vincent L. Whitney**.
iii. **Thomas L. Whitney**.
iv. **Thulay C.? Whitney**.
v. **Lettie J. Whitney**.
vi. **Margery M. Whitney**.
vii. **Violet A. Whitney**.
viii. **Yvonne L. Whitney**.

987. **John W.[8] Ingraham** (George A.[7], Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JAN 1890 in Freedom, ME, d. 15 SEP 1973 in Thorndike, ME, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME. He married Carrie E. Greeley, married 20 MAR 1911, b. 27 OCT 1889 in of Freedom, ME, d. FEB 1980 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Alcadia Ruth[9] Ingraham** b. 13 JUN 1913 in ME, d. 10 APR 1992 in Waterville, ME.
ii. **Albert E. Ingraham**.
iii. **Hattie Ingraham**.
iv. **John Ingraham**.

988. **Susie A.[8] Vose** (Sarah E.[7] Ingraham, Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. MAY 1877 in of Knox, ME. She married Calvin W. Bangs, married 26 DEC 1898 in ME, b. abt 21 JAN 1873 in of Freedom, ME, d. 4 MAR 1939, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME.

Children:

i. **Jesse E.[9] Bangs** b. OCT 1899 in ME.
1503. ii. **Lurlene M. Bangs** b. abt. 1903.

989. **Elden L.[8] Vose** (Sarah E.[7] Ingraham, Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. APR 1882 in of Knox, ME, d. 16 SEP 1961 in Knox, ME. He married Lizzie Adella Messer, married 11 FEB 1906, b. 6 MAY 1865 in Montville, ME.

Children:

i. **Leland M.[9] Vose** b. abt. 1908 in ME, d. 9 DEC 1975 in Belfast, ME.

990. **Clara H.[8] Ingraham** (Isaac H.[7], Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 SEP 1891 in ME. She married Cornelius J. Whitcomb, married 30 JUN 1915, b. 23 SEP 1891 in of Knox, ME, d. AUG 1984 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Agnes E.[9] Whitcomb**.
ii. **Orman H. Whitcomb**.

991. **Coyt M.[8] Ingraham** (Isaac H.[7], Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. Abt. 1902 in of Knox, ME, d. 12 JAN 1970 in Waterville, ME. He married Adella Cook, married 12 NOV 1926.

Children:

i. **Florence[9] Ingraham**.

992. **Annabel[8] Hall** (Ephraim N.[7], Elias B.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1887 in of Knox, ME. She married Roscoe Thurston, married 11 AUG 1907 in ME, b. abt. 1886 in of Albion, ME.

Children:

i. **Clair[9] Thurston** b. 26 NOV 1911 in ME, d. SEP 1971 in ME. He married Doris E. Wentworth, married 15 NOV 1936 in ME.

993. **Avis E.[8] Myrick** (Kate Hittie[7] Hall, Elias B.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. NOV 1891 in of Montville, ME, d. 26 DEC 1981 in Albion, ME. She married Pearley Shepard Cross, married 24 JUN 1914, b. Abt. 1886 in of Freedom, ME, d. 16 APR 1967 in Freedom, ME, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME.

Children:

i. **Steven M.[9] Cross**.

994. **Elmer F.[8] Waning** (Ardella L.[7] Hall, Abiel C.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 MAY 1884 in of Freedom, ME, d. DEC 1968 in Newcastle, ME. He married Edna M. Godding, married 30 MAY 1918, b. 1 AUG 1892 in of Brooks, ME, d. MAY 1986 in Newcastle, ME.

Children:

i. **Leroy E.[9] Waning**.

995. **Urban C.[8] Waning** (Ardella L.[7] Hall, Abiel C.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27JUL 1898 in of Freedom, ME, d. JAN 1981 in Newcastle, ME. He married Marion V. Durgin, married 13 AUG 1919, b. 22 SEP 1903 in of Troy, ME, d. 21 OCT 1985 in Lewiston, ME.

Children:

i. **Sherman W.[9] Waning** b. Abt. 1921 in ME, d. 25 JUL 1874 in Damariscotta, ME. He married (1) Annie Seigars, married 30 JUL 1948 in ME. He married (2) Marjorie R. Wheeler, married 21 JUN 1953 in ME.

ii. **Keith U. Waning**.

996. **Gladys M.[8] Fernald** (Roxanna T.[7] Hall, Abiel C.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 FEB 1891 in ME, d. 17 JUN 1982 in Waterville, ME. She married (1) Abrah L. Wyman, married 4 JUN 1912 in ME, d. Bef. 1920. She married (2) Moses F. Hoskins, married 15 JUL 1923 in ME, b. Abt. 1874 in ME.

Children by Abrah L. Wyman:

i. **Weldon F.[9] Wyman** b. 13 OCT 1913 in ME, d. 16 OCT 1967 in Pittsfield, ME.

ii. **Marvin L. Wyman**.

Children by Moses F. Hoskins:

iii. **Harold E. Hoskins**.

997. **Carl H.[8] Fernald** (Roxanna T.[7] Hall, Abiel C.[6], Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. MAR 1893 in of Troy, ME. He married Freda M. Shibles, married 14 MAR 1914, b. MAY 1894 in of Troy, ME (daughter of James Shibles and Lillian M. Babley).

Children:

i. **Marion E.[9] Fernald**.

ii. **Laurance S. Fernald**.

998. **Frederick[8] Chase** (Lillian Pamelia[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 AUG 1902. He married Marion Gladding.

Children:

i. **Connie[9] Chase**.

ii. **Carol Chase**.

999. **Gordon Bates[8] Ringgold** (Harriet Ellen[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 OCT 1903 in Eastport, ME, d. 25 AUG 1988 in Williamsburg, VA, buried 1988 in Cedar Grove Cem., Williamsburg, VA. He was born Gordon Bates Ringold. As an adult he changed the spelling of his last name to Ringgold. He married Nicolette Ina Pernot, married 7 APR 1942 in Hyattsville, MD, b. 21 JUN 1903 in Paris, France (daughter of Hubert Octave Pernot and Nicolette Gesina Tetterode), d. 9 MAR 2003 in Williamsburg, VA. Nicolette: Was naturalized on 29 JUN 1942 in Boston, MA.

Children:

1504. i. **Andrew Tetterode[9] Ringgold**.

1505. ii. **Alan Gordon Ringgold**.

1000. **J. Philip[8] Robbins** (Laforest Levi[7], Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 FEB 1916, d. 1 JUN 1973 in Bangor, ME. He married Marion Littlefield.

Children:

i. **David[9] Robbins**.

ii. **Jonathan Robbins**.

1001. **Alice M.[8] Robbins** (Laforest Levi[7], Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUN 1904. She married Clyde A. Heald, married 4 JUL 1926 in Belfast, ME, b. 1908, d. 20 MAY 1996 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Stanley[9] Heald**.
ii. **Katherine I. Heald**. She married William J. Irwin, Jr..
iii. **Heloise Heald**. She married John L. Kettner, Jr..

1002. **Carleton M.[8] Robbins** (Laforest Levi[7], Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JUL 1910 in Belfast, ME, d. 22 JAN 1999 in So. Paris, ME. He married (1) Rita W. Glidden, married 30 NOV 1934 in Patten, ME, b. 13 JUL 1908, d. APR 1981 in Old Orchard Beach, ME. He married (2) Angie Rowe Jackson, married 29 MAR 1984.

Children by Rita W. Glidden:

i. **Laforest G.[9] Robbins** b. 30 JUN 1935, d. 14 FEB 1988 in Waterville, ME. He married Ann S. Lalumiere, married 30 SEP 1957.
ii. **Chispa Robbins**. She married John J. Turner.

1003. **Devonia Jean[8] Delaney** (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knowlton[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 DEC 1911. Triplet. She married Herman Wittmen, married 28 MAR 1931.

Children:

i. **Betty Jean[9] Wittmen**.

1004. **Lillian[8] Delaney** (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knowlton[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 DEC 1911. Triplet. She married (1) Russell Sheets, married 24 DEC 1930. She married (2) Glenn Bailey, married 9 AUG 1951.

Children by Russell Sheets:

1506. i. **Paul[9] Sheets**.

1005. **Pauline[8] Delaney** (Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knowlton[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Fred Bryant.

Children:

1507. i. **William Kirkland[9] Bryant**.
ii. **Richard Clark Bryant**.
iii. **James Glenn Bryant**. He married Patricia Ann Bowling.
iv. **Elizabeth Helena Bryant**. She married Gordon Goldthwaite, Jr..

1006. **Margerie F.[8] Lawler** (Nellie F.[7] Gordon, Ann Sarah[6] Hall, Judeth Gay[5] Keller, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. JAN 1898 in MA. She married _____ Middleton.

Children:

i. **Manfred L.[9] Middleton**.

1007. **Earle Theodore[8] Maxcy** (Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1896 in Thomaston, ME, d. 13 NOV 1970 in Thomaston, ME. Played drums in dance band. He married Ruth Emily Lermond, married 3 JUL 1918 in prob. Thomaston, ME, b. 18 MAY 1899 in Warren, ME (daughter of Phillip S. Lermond and Clarissa M. Stickney), d. 12 DEC 1962 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

1508. i. **Earle Theodore[9] Maxcy, Jr.** b. 24 MAR 1919.
1509. ii. **Harlan Sheridan Maxcy** b. 4 DEC 1923.
1510. iii. **Robert Mylan Maxcy** b. 17 NOV 1929.
1511. iv. **Marilyn Jean Maxcy**.

1008. **Charles Walker[8] Maxcy** (Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1899 in Thomaston, ME. He married Doris Julia Copeland, married 3 JUL 1919, b. 3 APR 1900 in Warren, ME (daughter of Charles J. Copeland and Laura Eaton Lermond), d. MAY 1991.

Children:

1512. i. **Lloyd Sumner[9] Maxcy** b. 26 SEP 1919.
ii. **Eleanor Maxcy** b. 11 SEP 1921, d. 1925.
1513. iii. **Kathryn Maxcy**.
1514. iv. **Howard Elwin Maxcy** b. 20 MAR 1925.
1515. v. **Edward Copeland Maxcy** b. 14 FEB 1928.

1009. **Fred[8] Maxcy** (Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1905 in Thomaston, ME, d. 13 NOV 1972 in Thomaston, ME. Res. Thomaston by 131 fork. He married Avis L. Burton, married 26 JUN 1926 in Thomaston, ME, b. 3 OCT 1901 in Atkinson, ME, d. 10 NOV 1981 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

1516. i. **Beverly Louise[9] Maxcy** b. 16 JUL 1929.

1010. **Alice[8] Maxcy** (Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 FEB 1912 in Thomaston, ME, d. 13 DEC 2006 in Rockland, ME. She married Luther William Glidden, married 15 OCT 1932 in Rockland, ME, b. 1 SEP 1910, d. 31 MAY 1982 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

1517. i. **Richard William[9] Glidden**.
1518. ii. **Elinor Glidden**.
1519. iii. **David Bruce Glidden**.

1011. **Elizabeth Conant[8] Gilchrest** (William Willey[7], Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 SEP 1906 in Thomaston, ME. r. Friendship, Naugatuck, CT. She married George Bragdon, married 7 JUN 1929 in Lincoln, ME, b. 29 JUL 1902 in Franklin, ME, d. 22 SEP 1969 in Bangor, ME.

Children:

1520. i. **James Gilchrest[9] Bragdon** b. 30 OCT 1933.
1521. ii. **Joan Conant Bragdon**.

1012. **William Willey "Billy"[8] Gilchrest** (William Willey[7], Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Phyllis Stevens.

Children:

1522. i. **William John[9] Gilchrest**.
1523. ii. **Justin Wayne Gilchrest**.

1013. **Marion Adelia[8] Sherer** (Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUL 1899 in Rockland, ME, d. 1957 in Rockland, ME. She married Herbert Manly Waldron, married 4 OCT 1920, b. 12 FEB 1894 in Round Pond, ME (son of Charles Waldron and Della C. Jones), d. 4 JUL 1963 in Douglas Co., OR.

Children:

1524. i. **Barbara Elaine[9] Waldron**.

1014. **Charles Albert[8] Sherer** (Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAY 1902 in Rockland, ME, d. 19 JUN 1976 in Fitchburg, MA. He married (1) Anna Velma Spruce, married 8 JAN 1924 (daughter of Joseph Spruce and Helen Dudley), d. 1925. He married (2) Celia Smith, married 3 SEP 1926 in Fitchburg, MA, b. ? in of Fitchburg, MA, d. 1976.

Children by Celia Smith:

i. **Margaret Ellen[9] Sherer**.
ii. **Arleen Sherer**.

1015. **Lester Raymond[8] Sherer** (Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 AUG 1910 in Rockport, ME, d. 16 JUN 1979 in W. Palm Beach, FL. He married Rose Frances Vultiggo, b. 29 JUN 1916 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Gioacchino "Jacob" Vultaggio and Emily Catherine Gross), d. 20 JUN 2002 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

1525. i. **Dana Edward[9] Sherer** b. 12 NOV 1936.
1526. ii. **Marilyn Louise Sherer**.
1527. iii. **Nancy Jane Sherer**.

1016. **Louise Cleveland[8] Sherer** (Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAY 1914 in Rockland/Rockport?, ME, d. FEB 1994 in Delaware City, DE. She married (1) Cecil Rhodes, married 11 SEP 1933. She married (2) William Dazey. She married (3) Charles Bryan.

Children by William Dazey:

i. **_____[9] Dazey?**.

1017. **Everett W.[8] Rising** (Laura M.[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1901 in ME, d. 26 JAN 1924. He married Myrtis "Myrtie" Joyce.

Children:

1528. i. **Richard Joyce[9] Rising** b. 23 AUG 1922.

1018. **Elmer Austin[8] Rising** (Laura M.[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 MAR 1906 in Rockland, ME, d. 29 NOV 1987 in Danvers, MA, buried in Forest Glen Cem., Reading, MA. He married Elizabeth "Betty" Mercer, married 17 AUG 1935 in Reading, MA, b. 11 NOV 1908 in Reading, MA (daughter of James Mercer), d. SEP 1965 in Reading, MA. Elizabeth: Elmer's obit. has Elizabeth's d. date as 1962.

Children:

1529. i. **Linda[9] Rising**.

1019. **Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8] Kalloch** (Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAY 1910 in Concord, NH, d. 21 APR 1974 in Concord, NH. He married Eleanor Avis "Mac" McAlister, married 25 DEC 1934, b. 14 APR 1914 in Salisbury, NH (daughter of Carlos McAlister and Alice Haseltine), d. 5 JUL 2001 in Concord, NH.

Children:

1530. i. **Ronald Boyd[9] Kalloch**.
1531. ii. **Sandra Elaine Kalloch**.
1532. iii. **Laurence Dean Kalloch** b. 3 FEB 1940.
1533. iv. **Maureen Ethel Kalloch**.

1020. **Richard Dearborn[8] Kalloch, Sr.** (Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUL 1914 in Concord, NH, d. 6 OCT 1982 in York, ME. He married (1) Pearl Lucile Snow, married 8 SEP 1934 in Malborough, NH, b. 31 MAR 1914 in Saxtons River, VT (daughter of Ralph Snow and Helen Bowers), d. 30 JAN 2009 in York, ME. He married (2) Pearl Lucile Snow, married 10 JUN 1939, b. 31 MAR 1914 in Saxtons River, VT (daughter of Ralph Snow and Helen Bowers), d. 30 JAN 2009 in York, ME.

Children by Pearl Lucile Snow:

1534. i. **Richard Dearborn[9] Kalloch, Jr.**.

Children by Pearl Lucile Snow:

1535. ii. **Bonnie Joan Kalloch**.
iii. **Patricia Lee "Tamarac Snow" Kalloch**, also known as Tamarack Snow, b. 3 JUL 1946 in Concord, NH, d. 17 NOV 2003 in York, ME. Name legally changed, 6/14/83 to: Tamarack Snow.
1536. iv. **Dan Roberts Kalloch**.

1021. **Dorothy Elaine "Elaine"[8] Kalloch** (Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 NOV 1916 in Concord, NH, d. 9 JAN 2002 in Concord, NH, buried 12 JAN 2002 in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH. She married (1) Winston Ellsworth Rogers, married 8 APR 1939, b. 22 JUL 1910 (son of Clinton Rogers and Nellie _____), d. 28 SEP 1987 in Warner, NH. She married (2) Joseph Curra, married 27 NOV 1960.

Children by Winston Ellsworth Rogers:

1537. i. **Christy Brian[9] Rogers**.
1538. ii. **Anne Shirley Rogers**.
1539. iii. **Alan Clinton Rogers**.

1022. **David Harold[8] Kalloch** (Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 OCT 1924 in Concord, NH, d. 30 JUN 1983 in Concord, NH, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH. He married Catherine Eileen Messer, married 2 OCT 1954 in Concord, NH, b. 8 FEB 1925 in Uhrichsville, OH (daughter of Fred Carlton Messer and Mabel Maud Marshall), d. 3 FEB 2005 in Concord, NH, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH.

Children:

i. **Kenneth Robert[9] Kalloch** b. 7 DEC 1957 in Concord, NH, d. 7 DEC 1957 in Concord, NH, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH. buried in unmarked grave with infant Olive Kalloch.
1540. ii. **Kenneth David Kalloch**.

1023. **Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch** (Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 SEP 1921, d. 3 JUN 1980 in Portland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. ME Marriages 1892-1966: m. 11 OCT 1941. She married Freeman Charles Brewer, Jr., married 22 OCT 1941 in Rockland, ME, b.

25 SEP 1923 in Rockland, ME (son of Freeman Brewer, Sr. and Elfreda Haskell), d. 3 OCT 2007 in Rockport, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

1541. i. **Donna May[9] Brewer**.
1542. ii. **Linda Brewer**.

1024. **Doris Louise[8] Blackman** (Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 DEC 1914 in Rockland, ME, d. 20 JUN 2003 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Paul Dunbar Merriam, married 7 JAN 1935 in Rockland, ME, b. 3 FEB 1912 in Belmont, MA (son of Parker Smaill Merriam and Hattie Emery), d. 20 AUG 2006 in Owl's Head, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

1543. i. **Paul Gilman "Gil"[9] Merriam**.
1544. ii. **Robert Douglas Merriam**.
iii. **Kendall Arthur Merriam**. He married Phyllis Ann Betzold.
1545. iv. **Marshall Glenn Merriam**.
1546. v. **Fred Blackman Merriam** b. 30 AUG 1947.
1547. vi. **Joy Louise Merriam**.
vii. **Parker Small Merriam, II** b. 31 OCT 1952 in Rockland, ME, d. 13 NOV 1970 in Rockland, ME. unmarried, no children.

1025. **Irving Wendell "Bob"[8] Blackman** (Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 FEB 1917 in Rockland, ME, d. 4 SEP 1999 in Camden, ME. Res. Owls Head, ME. He married Frances Virginia Marsh, married 30 JUL 1942 in Rockland, ME, b. 26 SEP 1920 in Rockland, ME, d. 4 APR 1989 in Owl's Head, ME.

Children:

1548. i. **Robert Irving[9] Blackman**.
1549. ii. **Edward Wendell Blackman**.
iii. **Donald Arthur Blackman**. He married (1) Kimberly Jean Porter. He married (2) Pam Thompson.
1550. iv. **Charles Frederick Blackman**.

1026. **Fred[8] Blackman** (Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 APR 1920 in Rockland, ME, d. 10 MAY 1945 in Okinawa, Japan (WWII). He married Marjorie Herrick.

Children:

1551. i. **Stephen Russell[9] Blackman**.

1027. **Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman** (Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 DEC 1924 in Rockland, ME, d. 6 FEB 2002 in Ellsworth, ME, buried in Woodbine Cem., Ellsworth, ME. Res. in Ellsworth, ME. She married (1) Colby Norris Wood, married 12 MAR 1945 in Rockland, ME, b. 1 NOV 1913 in Ellsworth, ME, d. 20 MAR 1991. She married (2) Robert Steven Kleinschmidt.

Children by Colby Norris Wood:

1552. i. **Nancy Ellen[9] Wood**.
1553. ii. **Donna Kay Wood**.
1554. iii. **Donald Fred "Buddy" Wood**.
1555. iv. **Kathy Lynn Wood**.
1556. v. **Gail Ann Wood**.
1557. vi. **Colby Alan Wood**.

1028. **Rev. John Arthur[8] Blackman, Jr.** (Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dorothy Jane Loyte.

Children:

1558. i. **David John[9] Blackman**.
1559. ii. **Deborah Jane Blackman**.
iii. **Karen Lee Blackman**.
1560. iv. **Kathy Lynn Blackman**.

1029. **Ebba Louise[8] Kalloch** (Herbert[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 MAR 1923 in Rockland, ME, d. 2 JAN 2009 in Manchester, NH. div. 1980s. She married (1) George Clifton Longstreet. She married (2) Wesley Silver Maple, b. 12 MAR 1927, d. 21 MAR 1998.

Children by George Clifton Longstreet:

i. **Donna Irene[9] Longstreet**. She married Richard Bond.

1561. ii. **Carl George (Longstreet) Maple** b. 21 MAR 1946.

Children by Wesley Silver Maple:

1562. iii. **Wesley Sterling Maple** b. 6 JUN 1950.

iv. **Larry Herbert Maple**.

v. **Tammy Maple**.

1030. **Robert Douglas[8] Kalloch** (Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Thelma Agnes Knight.

Children:

1563. i. **Karen Louise "Cat"[9] Kalloch** b. 16 SEP 1955.

1031. **James Bradford[8] Kalloch** (Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ludia Blanchard.

Children:

1564. i. **Susan Elizabeth[9] Kalloch**.

1565. ii. **Judith (Kale) Dawn Kalloch**.

iii. **David Andrew Kalloch**. He married (1) Karen Wingate Havener. He married (2) Felicia Forbes.

1032. **Carolyn Lee[8] Kalloch** (Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Richard Francis Heffernan. She married (2) Gerald R. Touchette.

Children by Richard Francis Heffernan:

1566. i. **Debra Lee[9] Heffernan**.

1567. ii. **James David Heffernan**.

1033. **Dorothy Electa[8] Dow** (Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George Patenaude.

Children:

i. **Susan Louise[9] Patenaude**. She married Robert M. Burbank.

1568. ii. **Sandra Jean Patenaude**.

1569. iii. **Alan George Patenaude**.

1034. **Richard Gordon[8] Dow** (Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Davis Wilson.

Children:

i. **Linda Gail Wilson[9] Dow**.

1570. ii. **Marjorie Ann Dow**.

iii. **Robert Howard Dow**.

iv. **Andrea Jean Dow**.

1035. **Alice Eldean[8] Dow** (Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Mong.

Children:

i. **David Charles[9] Mong**.

1571. ii. **Steven Robert Mong**.

iii. **Raymond George Mong**.

iv. **Richard Alan Mong**.

1036. **Dwight Albert[8] Dow** (Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Jerry Shull. He married (2) Melvalene (Esther) Chadbourne.

Children by Jerry Shull:

1572. i. **Leilani Lee[9] Dow**.

ii. **Dwight Albert Dow, Jr.**. He married Kathleen Schroeder.

iii. **David Arthur Dow**. He married Debbie Little.

1037. **Judith Ann[8] Dow** (Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George Edson Lander.

Children:

i. **Michael George[9] Lander**. He married Martha Ann Dodd.

1573. ii. **Karen Marie Lander**.

iii. **Kevin Joseph Lander**. He married Lisa Ann Bullin.

1038. **Robert Elmer[8] Kalloch** (Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 MAR 1924 in Rockland, ME, d. 6 AUG 1987 in Rockland, ME, buried in Cremated. (Kalloch Family Genealogy, by Peter T. Richardson, p.930 has: d. 7/24/1987 at Rockland; Maine Death Index (1960-1997) has: d. 6 AUG 1987 at Rockport). He married (1) Virginia Gertrude Roes, married 4 JUL 1947, b. 20 NOV 1926 in Thomaston, ME, d. 11 NOV 1988. He married (2) Elizabeth Dorothy "Betty" Adams, married 1971, b. 29 AUG 1933 in Rockland, ME (daughter of Spiro P. Adams and Jennie Naum), d. 3 OCT 2007 in Rockland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Elizabeth: sister to Christy Adams.

Children by Virginia Gertrude Roes:

1574. i. **Donald Bernard[9] Kalloch**.

ii. **Katherine Mary "Maya" Kalloch**. She married Kerry Richard Jamison.

iii. **James Michael Kalloch**. He married Carol Felice.

1575. iv. **Peter William Kalloch**.

1576. v. **Eileen Margaret Kalloch**.

1039. **Donald Maynard[8] Kalloch** (Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 APR 1925 in Rockland, ME, d. 15 NOV 1961 in Dedham, ME, buried in Gracelawn Mem. Park, Auburn, ME. (died in a hunting accident). He married Marjorie Wiggin Brown, married 10 OCT 1947 (daughter of Leroy L. Wiggin). Marjorie: (Maine Marriages 1892-1966: Bride's residence: So. Thomaston, ME).

Children:

i. **Steven Brown[9] Kalloch** b. 1945? (adopted). He married Constance Barnes Casson.

1577. ii. **Donna Jeanne Kalloch**.

iii. **David Alan Kalloch**. He married Deborah Suzanne Orne.

1578. iv. **Cinda Lee Kalloch**.

v. **Richard Arnold "Ricky" Kalloch** b. 30 MAY 1953 in Vinalhaven, ME, d. 22 FEB 1969 in Rockland, ME.

1579. vi. **Kevin Arthur Kalloch**.

1040. **Carl Herbert[8] Kalloch** (Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUL 1923 in Rockland, ME, d. 13 SEP 2003 in Rockport, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He married (1) Betty Munro. He married (2) Frances J. Johnson, married 29 SEP 1947 in Rockland, ME, b. 1 DEC 1922 in New York City, NY, d. 24 FEB 1987 in Rockport, ME. Frances: (Robert Skoglund, 6/17/05, has: m. 29 SEP 1947 at NYC).

Children by Frances J. Johnson:

1580. i. **Craig Johnson[9] Kalloch**.

1581. ii. **Jan Carlene Kalloch**.

1582. iii. **Julettie Anne "Julie" Kalloch**.

1583. iv. **Gail Laurel Kalloch**.

1584. v. **Cindy Esther Kalloch**.

1041. **Katherine[8] Creamer** (Theresa Amelia[7] Clark, Hannah[6] Hawes, Mary[5] Robinson, Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 APR 1883 in ME, d. MAY 1975 in Rockland, ME. She married George Maurice Derry, married 22 JAN 1919 in ME, b. 1885 in ME.

Children:

1585. i. **Barbara[9] Derry**.

1042. **Walter E.[8] Hayes** (Susan J.[7] Ricker, Harriet[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 SEP 1870. PTR: Children Doris and Walter have been moved here as is from previous generation (James and Susan) where they were originally listed. He married Maude E. Coolbroth, married 15 OCT 1902.

Children:

1586. i. **Virginia Coolbroth[9] Hayes** b. 20 APR 1907.

1587. ii. **Doris Evelyn Hayes** b. 29 NOV 1911.

iii. **Walter James Hayes**. He married Estelle M. Kainee.

1043. **Alta Hazel[8] Kalloch** (Rodney E.[7], William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 APR 1902 in Fort Fairfield, ME. She married Robert Lee Scott, married 22 SEP 1926, b. 1905, d. 1958.

Children:

i. **Dorothy Vivian[9] Scott**.

1588. ii. **Rodney Robert Scott**.

1044. **Cleora Eliza[8] Kalloch** (Rodney E.[7], William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 MAR 1905 in Fort Fairfield, ME, d. 18 SEP 1968 in Portland, ME, buried in Evergreen Cem., Portland, ME. She married (1) Maurice Dexter Langley, married 28 SEP 1922. She married (2) Ernest Percy Johnson, married 1 JUL 1937, b. 18 FEB 1874, d. 14 NOV 1954. Ernest: Res. Portland, ME. Maine Marriages 1892-1966, Res: Yarmouth, ME.

Children by Maurice Dexter Langley:

i. **Barbara Juanita[9] Langley** b. 5 JUN 1923, d. 14 JUL 1965. (adopted by E.P. Johnson, 12/21/19--).

ii. **Marjorie Edith Langley** b. 29 DEC 1926, d. 14 AUG 1987 in Portland, ME. (adopted by E.P. Johnson, 12/21/19--). She married Harold O. Utterstorm, Jr., married 15 NOV 1964.

1045. **Flora Alfretta[8] Kalloch** (Rodney E.[7], William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 MAY 1910 in Fort Fairfield, ME, d. 11 FEB 2002 in Milo, ME, buried in Evergreen Cem. She married (1) Freeland Witham Peavey, married 21 DEC 1932, b. 2 FEB 1911 in of Bangor, ME, d. 24 SEP 1973. She married (2) Max Eddy Place, married 14 JUN 1989 in Milo, ME. Max: Res. Milo, ME.

Children by Freeland Witham Peavey:

1589. i. **Madeline Thelma[9] Peavey**.

1590. ii. **Richard Arden Peavey**.

iii. **Rodney Oscar Peavey** b. 8 MAY 1938 in Bangor, ME, d. 28 APR 1973 in Bridgeport, CT. He married Mary Pivola, married 4 OCT 1963, b. 28 JUN 1935, d. 23 FEB 1989 in Shelton, CT.

1046. **William[8] Cushman** (Harriet Catherine[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Edythe[9] Cushman**. (Bertha wrote with Edythe, "has a family").

1047. **Jennie May[8] Young** (Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 MAR 1875 in Turner, ME, d. 23 AUG 1904 in Lewiston, ME. She married Seth Clarence White, b. 26 JUN 1872, d. 20 MAR 1930 in Lincoln, ME.

Children:

i. **Edith Gertrude[9] White** b. 1 MAR 1896 in Auburn, ME. She married Rolland Higgins Mills, married 17 APR 1915.

1591. ii. **Carlton Edwin White** b. 14 OCT 1899.

1048. **Bessie Ethel[8] Young** (Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1883. She married Maynard B. Moore, b. 1 OCT 1875, d. 13 MAR 1930.

Children:

1592. i. **Leone Estabrook[9] Moore** b. 4 APR 1904.

1593. ii. **Carleton Remington Moore** b. 23 AUG 1910.

1049. **Harriet Thompson[8] Young** (Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUN 1886. She married William E. Perry.

Children:

i. **Alice Irene[9] Perry** b. 10 JAN 1907.

1594. ii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Perry** b. 3 APR 1911.

1595. iii. **William Stuart Perry** b. 12 MAY 1913.

1050. **Stillman[8] Whitney** (Clara (Carrie) P.[7] Kalloch, David Y.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 NOV 1879. He married Emma Smith, married 9 NOV 1904 (daughter of Lore Smith and Luch A. Marek), d. 6 JUN 1939.

Children:

1596. i. **Clarence[9] Whitney** b. 22 SEP 1902.

1051. **Flora Fish "Belle"[8] Bartlett** (Dora A.[7] Thomas, Elizabeth B.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Leroy Lenfest.

Children:

i. **William[9] Lenfest**.
ii. **Bertha Mildred Lenfest**.
iii. **Richard Charles Lenfest**.
iv. **Margaret Eleanor Lenfest**.
v. **Katheryn Helen Lenfest**.
vi. **Dora Ann Lenfest**.

1052. **Stanley Earl[8] Kalloch** (Joseph M.[7], Philip M.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 OCT 1896 in Thomaston, ME. (Birthdate on WWI draft reg. card: 19 OCT 1896). He married (1) Evelyn Fernald Gray, married 7 JUN 1922 in Thomaston, ME, b. abt. 1900 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of William Gray and Olive Maxey). He married (2) Rena G. Knight, married 31 DEC 1926 in Thomaston, ME, b. 22 SEP 1899 in Warren, ME (daughter of Walter Knight and Annie Keizer), d. 2 AUG 1989 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. Rena: (PTR had birthplace as Thomaston, her obit. has b. place as Warren).

Children by Evelyn Fernald Gray:

1597. i. **Anita[9] Kalloch?**.
ii. **Robert Kalloch** d. 1945.

1053. **Silas E.[8] Hyler** (Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1878 in Cushing, ME, d. 1954. He married Katherine J. "Cassie" Jameson, married 13 MAR 1913 in Cushing, ME, b. 14 NOV 1887 in Friendship, ME (daughter of Melvin J. Jameson and Adelia F. Davis), d. JAN 1974 in Port Clyde, ME.

Children:

1598. i. **Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler** b. 2 JAN 1914.
1599. ii. **Elvie A. Hyler** b. 22 FEB 1915.
iii. **Ray Hyler**.
1600. iv. **Kenneth Silas Hyler** b. 8 FEB 1929.

1054. **Dr. Benjamin Henry[8] Keller** (Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAR 1880 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1945. He married Martha Isabel Fish, married 24 NOV 1901 in Thomaston, ME, b. 1 AUG 1886 in Appleton, ME (daughter of Ambrose E. Fish and Lois A. McCorrison), d. 1 MAY 1975 in Beverly, MA, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Appleton, ME. Martha: (Handwritten date on obituary was 5/5/1975 which was a Monday. The obit says that she d. on Thursday which would be 5/1/1975).

Children:

1601. i. **Marie Estelle[9] Keller** b. 24 JAN 1902.
ii. **Dorothy Helen Keller** b. 18 MAR 1906.
iii. **Edith Mary Keller** b. 4 DEC 1911. She married Stanley Phillips.

1055. **Ava Love[8] Keller** (Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUL 1882. She married Dr. Clarence Raymond Simmons, married 17 AUG 1904 in Thomaston, ME, b. 23 SEP 1878 in Appleton, ME (son of Ephraim Simmons and Fidelia Adelaide Gushee), d. 27 JUN 1933.

Children:

1602. i. **Dana Maxwell[9] Simmons** b. 10 MAY 1908.
ii. **Helen Ava Simmons** b. 2 JUN 1910 in Lincolnville, ME. She married Percy Dempsey, married 25 OCT 1939.
1603. iii. **Bertha Louise Simmons** b. 10 NOV 1912.
iv. **Clarence Raymond Simmons, Jr.** b. 28 OCT 1914 in Searsmont, ME, d. 1942 in in WWII.

1056. **Edward True[8] Payson** (Loda F.[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 NOV 1897. He married (1) Marion Hauley, married 1 NOV 1919. He married (2) Hilda Perry.

Children by Marion Hauley:

1604. i. **Barbara Eileen[9] Payson**.

Children by Hilda Perry:

ii. **Edward True Payson, Jr.**.

1057. **Walter G.[8] Carver** (Lizzie E.[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 JAN 1894. (div. abt. 1922). He married Margaret Lermond.

Children:

1605. i. **Dorothy[9] Carver**.

ii. **William Carver**.
1606. iii. **Edna Carver**.

1058. **Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster** (Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 OCT 1891, d. 17 AUG 1965. She married Joseph F. Cassidy, married 14 OCT 1911, b. 27 OCT 1879 in Canton, ME, d. 31 MAR 1953 in Hope, ME, buried in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

1607. i. **Albert Leroy[9] Cassidy** b. 22 APR 1912.
ii. **Alice Margaret Cassidy** b. 12 JUN 1913 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 29 SEP 1982. She married Harlold Shaffer.
iii. **Evelyn Frances Cassidy** b. 1915, d. 1915.
1608. iv. **Mary Isabel Cassidy**.
1609. v. **Lucy Agnes Cassidy** b. 3 MAR 1919.
1610. vi. **Ruth Virginia Cassidy** b. 9 JUL 1920.
1611. vii. **Dorothy Bernice Cassidy**.
1612. viii. **Martha Doris Cassidy**.
1613. ix. **Katherine Marie Cassidy** b. 13 SEP 1924.
x. **(baby) Cassidy** b. SEP 1926, d. SEP 1926.
1614. xi. **Francis Wilbur Cassidy** b. 7 APR 1933.

1059. **Howard Emerson[8] Woster** (Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 SEP 1897 in Camden, ME, d. 21 MAR 1948 in Worcester, MA, buried in Worcester, MA. He married Mary Etta Harris, married 19 FEB 1919 in So. Hope, ME, b. 18 SEP 1900 in Liberty, ME (daughter of Charles E. Harris and Addie V. Burgess), d. 3 APR 1982 in Miami, FL, buried in Worcester, MA, cremated ashes buried.

Children:

1615. i. **Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster**.
ii. **Albert Sydney Woster** b. 9 SEP 1922 in Hope, ME, d. 14 NOV 1922 in Hope, ME, buried in E. Union, ME.
iii. **Elizabeth Alice Woster** b. 24 DEC 1924 in Camden, ME, d. 14 NOV 1980, buried in Miami, FL. She married Wesley Fegreus, married 5 JUL 1944.
1616. iv. **Louis E. Woster** b. 8 MAR 1933.

1060. **Doris Louise[8] Woster** (Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUL 1907 in Camden, ME, d. 4 JAN 1971 in Camden, ME, buried in E. Union, ME. She married Fred Manford Merrifield, married 23 DEC 1922 in Union, ME, b. 25 DEC 1900 in Hope, ME (son of Fred Charles Merrifield and Ruby L. Simmons), d. 26 DEC 1966 in New Britain, CT, buried in Union, ME.

Children:

1617. i. **Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield** b. 26 JUN 1924.
1618. ii. **Harry Manford Merrifield** b. 18 OCT 1925.
1619. iii. **Marguerite Ethel Merrifield** b. 5 AUG 1927.
1620. iv. **Charles Albert Merrifield** b. 28 JAN 1929.
1621. v. **Lawrence Kenneth Merrifield** b. 24 AUG 1932.
vi. **Bernice Janet Merrifield**. She married Timothy Margeolas.
1622. vii. **Lyman Irving Merrifield**.
viii. **Jeddie Emerson Merrifield** b. 17 OCT 1942 in Hope, ME, d. 10 NOV 1942 in Hope, ME.
1623. ix. **Lewis Wayne Merrifield**.

1061. **Howard T.[8] Batchelder** (Clara Louise[7] Ward, Mary C.[6] Rollins, Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUL 1896. He married Sadie Spear, married 22 JUN 1918.

Children:

i. **Barbara Ann[9] Batchelder**.
ii. **Roger Mayo Batchelder**.
iii. **Donald Batchelder**.

1062. **Helen[8] Batchelder** (Clara Louise[7] Ward, Mary C.[6] Rollins, Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 AUG 1909. She married Gordon Dodge.

Children:

i. **Mary Lou[9] Dodge**.
ii. **Marion Dodge**.

1063. **Milton[8] Van Rollins, Sr.** (Myron L.[7] Rollins, Edwin C.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 FEB 1898 in Thomaston, ME. He married Lena Poland.

Children:

i. **Milton[9] Van Rollins, Jr.**. He married Hazel D. Crocker.
ii. **Harland Kenneth Rollins**.
iii. **Lois Madeline Rollins**.

1064. **Howard Edwin[8] Rollins** (Myron L.[7], Edwin C.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 FEB 1903 in Rockland, ME. He married Edna Gregory, married 27 MAR 1937 in Rockland, ME (daughter of William Gregory and Lettie Oxton).

Children:

i. **Scott Gregory[9] Rollins**.
ii. **Glenna Ruth Rollins**.

1065. **William Oliver[8] Rollins** (Myron L.[7], Edwin C.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 APR 1908 in Rockland, ME. He married Hale Ripley Phinney.

Children:

i. **William Oliver[9] Rollins, Jr.**.

1066. **Inez Adelia[8] Crabtree** (Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1882 in Hope, ME, d. 14 OCT 1943 in Appleton, ME. She married William Beaty Arrington, married 22 FEB 1904 in W. Rockport, ME, b. 28 AUG 1872 in Appleton, ME, d. 29 AUG 1950 in Appleton, ME.

Children:

i. **Henry Frank[9] Arrington** b. 11 DEC 1904 in Appleton, ME, d. 11 DEC 1904 in Appleton, ME.
ii. **Ruth Marrett Arrington** b. 22 MAY 1906 in Appleton, ME, d. 1 MAR 1983 in Camden, ME.
iii. **Martha Elizabeth Arrington** b. 17 FEB 1908, d. 28 MAR 1999 in Rockport, ME. She married Howard Avon Moody, married 24 SEP 1927 in Rockport, ME, b. 28 NOV 1909 in Union, ME (son of Edgar W. Moody and J. Blanche Start), d. 6 JUL 1972.
iv. **Cecil Gage Arrington** b. 1 NOV 1911 in Appleton, ME. He married Evelyn Lena Danforth, married 28 NOV 1950 in Belfast, ME, b. 28 NOV 1909 in Union, ME (daughter of Thomas Danforth and Nina Grinnell).
v. **Jesse Crabtree Arrington** b. 18 JUL 1921 in Appleton, ME, d. 14 MAR 1984 in Appleton, ME.

1067. **Raymond Elwood[8] Crabtree** (Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 MAY 1888 in Hope, ME, d. 9 SEP 1963 in Hope, ME. He married Elsie Mildred Watson, married 6 SEP 1911 in Swampscott, MA, b. 6 FEB 1893 in Lynn, MA (daughter of Wilbur E. Watson and Mary E. Bestick), d. 4 FEB 1992 in Camden, ME.

Children:

1624. i. **Robert Frank[9] Crabtree**.
1625. ii. **Kenneth Lester Crabtree** b. 10 MAR 1917.
1626. iii. **Phillip Raymond Crabtree, Sr.**.
1627. iv. **Richard Albert Crabtree** b. 7 SEP 1922.
1628. v. **Everett Sidney Crabtree**.
1629. vi. **Marita Ruth Crabtree**.
1630. vii. **Claire Christine Crabtree**.
1631. viii. **John Gerald Crabtree**.

1068. **Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree** (Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 APR 1890 in Hope, ME, d. 22 MAY 1919 in Portland, ME. She married Edward Harold Doughty, Sr., married 17 MAR 1909, b. 15 MAR 1890 in So. Portland, ME, d. 14 DEC 1954 in Chicago, IL.

Children:

1632. i. **Gilbert Norfolk[9] Doughty** b. 2 JUN 1911.
1633. ii. **Alice Harriett Doughty** b. 3 NOV 1912.
iii. **Edna Louise Doughty** b. 27 MAY 1914 in So. Portland, ME, d. 7 NOV 1999 in Camden, ME. She married (1) Philip Ameroso. She married (2) Leslie Dexter.
1634. iv. **Edward Harold Doughty, Jr.** b. 5 SEP 1915.
1635. v. **Raymond Charles Doughty Pratt** b. 6 AUG 1917.
1636. vi. **Donald Crabtree Doughty Goodwin** b. 13 FEB 1919.

1069. **Nora Susan[8] Bessey** (Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 SEP 1887 in Willimantic, ME, d. 31 MAY 1952 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME. She married (1) Clarence Walter Small, married MAR 1906, b. 10 MAR 1879 in Parkman, ME, d. 28 JUL 1931 in Poland Springs, ME. She married (2) Hugh Goodell, married 23 JUL 1932.

Children by Clarence Walter Small:

1637. i. **Clarence Maurice[9] Small** b. 4 JAN 1907.

1070. **Dalcida Mercy[8] Bessey** (Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 APR 1896 in Willimantic, ME, d. 9 FEB 1997 in Guilford, ME. She married Frank Ernest Rollins, married 26 NOV 1913, b. 7 JUL 1892 in Guilford, ME, d. 26 NOV 1961 in Bangor, ME.

Children:

i. **Fern Dalcida[9] Rollins** b. 17 APR 1914 in Guilford, ME, d. 10 NOV 1922 in Guilford, ME.

ii. **Joyce Rollins** b. 5 SEP 1915 in Guilford, ME, d. 8 SEP 1996 in Largo, FL. She married Thurston Wilber "Jack" Carlson, d. 4 SEP 1996 in Largo, FL.

1638. iii. **Frank Elden Rollins** b. 16 FEB 1922.

1639. iv. **George Wayne Rollins** b. 11 AUG 1926.

1071. **Arthur Elwell[8] Bessey** (Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 SEP 1904 in Willimantic, ME, d. 27 MAR 1979 in Willimantic, ME. He married Thelma Irene Davis, married 5 DEC 1925, b. 31 MAR 1901 in Elliotsville, ME, d. 27 MAY 1977 in Elliotsville, ME.

Children:

i. **George Allen[9] Bessey** b. 15 NOV 1926 in Monson, ME, d. 29 MAY 1976 in Elliotsville, ME.

1640. ii. **Marilyn Blanche Bessey**.

1641. iii. **Richard Davis Bessey**.

1642. iv. **Charles Arthur "Chuck" Bessey**.

1643. v. **Charyl Audrey Bessey**.

1072. **Ralph Vaughn[8] Weston** (Irving[7], Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1899 in Willamantic, ME, d. 23 NOV 1988 in Dexter, ME. He married Vera Alberta Rose, married 25 SEP 1933 in ME, b. 16 DEC 1909 in Guilford, ME, d. 1 NOV 1987 in Bangor, ME.

Children:

i. **Marilyn Ann[9] Weston**.

ii. **Roger Vaughn Weston**.

iii. **Donald Leroy Weston**.

iv. **Carolyn Weston**.

v. **Ralph Paul Weston**.

1073. **Mattie May[8] Estabrook** (Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUN 1877 in Victor, IA, d. 5 SEP 1954 in Moline, IL. She married William Dorman Hayes, married 18 JUL 1898, b. 20 NOV 1864 in Eddyville, IA, d. 2 AUG 1957 in Zuma, IL.

Children:

1644. i. **Marie Clula[9] Hayes** b. 13 AUG 1900.

1645. ii. **Elsie Agnes Hayes** b. 17 JUL 1902.

1646. iii. **Stella May Hayes** b. 13 OCT 1904.

1647. iv. **Edith Pearl Hayes** b. 26 AUG 1906.

1648. v. **Jefferson Sylvester Hayes** b. 30 APR 1908.

1649. vi. **Florence Wilma Hayes** b. 28 APR 1910.

1650. vii. **Laura Jane Hayes** b. 16 JUN 1912.

viii. **George Sherman Hayes** b. MAR 1914 in Hampton, IL, d. JUN 1921 in Hampton, IL.

1074. **Harry Michael[8] Wade** (Charles T.[7], James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAY 1903 in New Boston, IL, d. 11 FEB 1982 in Hasty, AR. He married (1) Geneva Miller, married 22 SEP 1925. He married (2) Josephine L. Calton, married 1934.

Children by Geneva Miller:

i. **Katherine Jane[9] Wade**.

1075. **James Charles[8] Wade** (Charles T.[7], James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAY 1908 in New Boston, IL, d. 24 JAN 1930 in Janesville, WI. He married Sophie May Cupps, married 24 NOV 1927.

Children:

1651. i. **James Charles[9] Wade, Jr.** b. 7 OCT 1928.
1652. ii. **William Frederick Wade**.

1076. **Clyde Lendall[8] Leighton** (Ida Belle[7] Johnston, Melinda[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 NOV 1890 in Willimantic, ME, d. 5 AUG 1968 in Bangor, ME. He married (1) Axiel Cook, married 23 APR 1914. He married (2) Nellie C. Bryson, married 3 OCT 1921. He married (3) Gertrude Stanchfield, married 25 DEC 1943, b. 27 JUN 1911 in Monson, ME, d. 1 NOV 1973 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME.

Children by Gertrude Stanchfield:

i. **Patrick[9] Leighton**.

1077. **Verdell Adelbert[8] Leighton** (Ida Belle[7] Johnston, Melinda[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 MAY 1894 in Willimantic, ME. He married Minnie Mabel McKenney, married 8 AUG 1914, b. 4 MAY 1894 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME, d. 3 JAN 1983 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME.

Children:

i. **Phyllis[9] Leighton**. She married Francis Garceau.

1078. **Vance Verner[8] Leighton** (Ida Belle[7] Johnston, Melinda[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 OCT 1895 in Willimantic, ME, d. 21 DEC 1957 in Fairfield, ME. He married Nellie Maria McKenney, married 1 JUL 1916, b. 27 SEP 1899 in Guilford, ME, d. 23 FEB 1927 in Nutley, NJ.

Children:

1653. i. **Maxine Belle[9] Leighton** b. 21 APR 1918.
ii. **Reginald Leighton**. He married Elizabeth Edith Goodridge.
iii. **June Mabel Leighton**. She married Kenneth J. Ellis.
iv. **Inez Imagene Leighton** b. 10 MAR 1924 in Willimantic, ME, d. 4 APR 1924.
v. **Zena Leighton**. She married Webber Harrison Davis.

1079. **Lynwood Lee[8] Leighton** (Ida Belle[7] Johnston, Melinda[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 SEP 1905 in Willimantic, ME, d. 11 SEP 1963 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME. He married Ella Elizabeth Preble, married 1 JAN 1928, b. 19 JAN 1911 in Willimantic, ME, d. 19 APR 1988 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME.

Children:

i. **Ruth[9] Leighton**. She married William Dauphinee.
ii. **Barbara Leighton**. She married Roy Fairbrother.
iii. **Diane Leighton**. She married Ernest Bonsey.
iv. **Carol Leighton**. She married Lawrence Budden.
v. **Milton Leighton**.

1080. **John L.[8] Howard** (Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 OCT 1893 in Washington, ME, d. 31 DEC 1968 in Rockland, ME. He married Addie M. Kennedy.

Children:

1654. i. **Willard[9] Howard** b. 1920?
1655. ii. **Warner A. Howard**.
1656. iii. **Edith Howard**.
1657. iv. **Nora Howard**.

1081. **Freelyn Cree[8] Smalley** (Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty, Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. AUG 1866 in ME, d. 25 APR 1936 in Medford, MA. He married Elizabeth Ellen Kehoe, married 1894, b. 1861 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada (daughter of Thomas Kehoe and Ellen Conway), d. 23 JUN 1941 in Medford, MA.

Children:

1658. i. **Lawrence Bradley[9] Smalley** b. 31 OCT 1895.
ii. **Wallace R. Smalley** b. 1896, d. 1897 in Medford City, MA.
1659. iii. **Albert James Smalley, Sr.** b. 7 NOV 1899.

1082. **Webb F.[8] Smalley** (Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty, Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 MAR 1875 in ME. He married Lillian _____, b. 1876 in MA.

Children:

i. **Helen A.[9] Smalley** b. AUG 1894 in MA.
ii. **Hazel G. Smalley** b. MAY 1896 in MA. She married Roy Stewart.

iii. **Herbert C. Smalley** b. abt. 1901 in MA.

1083. **Wallace W.[8] Watts** (George Henry[7], Penelope Bathsheba[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1888 in St. George, ME. He married Marion M. Pease, b. 18 MAY 1889.

Children:

i. **Geraldine G.[9] Watts**.
ii. **Marguerite Watts**.

1084. **Grace B.[8] Watts** (George Henry[7], Penelope Bathsheba[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 SEP 1891 in St. George, ME. She married John L. Wood, b. 7 AUG 1883 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **Doris R.[9] Wood**.

1085. **Vernard J.[8] Watts** (George Henry[7], Penelope Bathsheba[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JAN 1904. He married Ettee May Morris, b. 26 MAR 1908.

Children:

i. **Mary Louise[9] Watts**.

1086. **Edward Graves[8] Callahan** (Annie Crie[7] Graves, Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 OCT 1888 in Tom Wynn Ranch, Shoup, ID, d. 30 MAY 1942 in Butte, MT, buried 3 JUN 1942 in Moriah Cem., Butte, MT. [his Draft Registration card says that he was born at Pine creek]. He married Nora Inez Williams, married 11 JUL 1911 in Hailey, ID, b. 24 DEC 1891 in Butler Creek, OR (daughter of William Swarrow Williams and Viola Belle Davis), d. 13 SEP 1959 in San Diego, CA, buried in San Diego, CA.

Children:

i. **Lois V.[9] Callahan** b. abt. 1913 in Taylor Ranch on Pine Creek.
ii. **Eleanor D. Callahan**.
iii. **Earl Edward Callahan** b. 17 FEB 1923 in Boise, ID, d. 8 AUG 1992 in San Diego, CA, buried (cremation).
iv. **Lorne Elmer Callahan** b. 8 MAR 1925 in Boise, ID, d. 29 NOV 1989 in Torrance, CA.

1087. **Alta Hawthorne[8] Callahan** (Annie Crie[7] Graves, Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 FEB 1887 in Shoup, ID, d. 31 DEC 1940 in Butte, MT, buried 3 JAN 1941 in Moriah Cem., Butte, MT. She married Peter Joseph Barton, married 18 SEP 1906 in Salmon, (ID?), b. 6 JUL 1885 in Fenton, MO, d. 27 SEP 1928 in Butte, MT.

Children:

i. **Edna C.[9] Barton** b. abt. 1908 in ID.
ii. **Alta N. Barton** b. abt. 1909 in ID.
iii. **Ethel D. Barton** b. abt. 1911 in ID.
iv. **Julia F. Barton** b. abt. 1913 in ID.
v. **Theo D. Barton**.
vi. **Peter J. Barton**.
vii. **Myron T. Barton**.

1088. **William Roy[8] Taylor** (Annie Crie[7] Graves, Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 MAY 1892 in Shoup, ID, d. 17 JUL 1974 in CA. [Madge St. Clair said he was born at the Tom Wend Ranch]. He married Madge R. Buster, married 25 DEC 1913, b. 4 DEC 1895, d. 9 JAN 1985.

Children:

i. **Betty "Billie" M.[9] Taylor**. Married name: Hardy. Living at Whittier, CA in 1985.

1089. **Ruth Allegra[8] Chamberlain** (Edna B.[7] Graves, Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. DEC 1888 in CA. She married Henry Robert Dakin.

Children:

1660. i. **Ruth Elizabeth[9] Dakin**.
1661. ii. **Alice Irene Dakin**.

1090. **Rodney Eldrich[8] Graves** (Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 FEB 1904 in Spruce Head, ME, d. 28 AUG 1967 in Williams, AZ. (His obit. and d. cert. have middle name spelled Eldridge). He married Helen Eugenia Baker, married 20 MAY 1938, b. 25 OCT 1908 in Aldrich, MO (daughter of Andrew Jackson Baker and Grace Mahala McCulley), d. 28 MAR 2006 in Phoenix, AZ.

Children:

1662. i. **Rodney Jackson[9] Graves**.

1091. **Arthur Kenneth[8] Graves, Sr.** (Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1905 in St. George, ME, d. 27 JUL 1962 in Oakhill Cem., San Jose, CA. (Usually called Kenneth, Pinky and/or Art.). He married Rosa Catherine Ruch, married 8 JAN 1928, b. 27 NOV 1906 in Saratoga, CA, d. 25 JAN 1989.

Children:

1663. i. **Arthur Kenneth[9] Graves, Jr.** b. 27 DEC 1929.
1664. ii. **Rodney Ernest Graves** b. 3 JUN 1931.
1665. iii. **Margaret Lila Graves**.

1092. **Donald William[8] Graves** (Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 NOV 1910. He married May _____.

Children:

1666. i. **Ethel[9] Graves**.
1667. ii. **Edward "Eddie" Graves**.
1668. iii. **Paul Graves**.

1093. **Earl Garcia[8] Graves** (Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 SEP 1912 in San Francisco, CA, d. 16 JUN 1969. (Margaret Miller, 10/13/08 has: b. 1913 S. F., CA, d. abt. 6/1968, midwest accident). He married Esther Bacet.

Children:

i. **Jane Doty[9] Graves**.
ii. **Jerry Graves**.

1094. **Mayne Knox[8] Graves** (Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1915 in San Francisco, CA, d. NOV 1999 in Richmond, CA. He married Ruth Woodside.

Children:

1669. i. **Robert Earl[9] Graves** b. 12 SEP 1936.
ii. **Richard Graves** b. 17 MAY 1960, d. 3 MAY 2002 in Richmond, CA. (no children).

1095. **Clifford Mero[8] Spear** (Thelbert[7], Lydia M.[6] Kalloch, Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAY 1879 in Warren, ME, d. 21 FEB 1853. He married Edith Frances Farrington, married 11 AUG 1903 in Thomaston, ME, b. 19 AUG 1881 in Warren, ME (daughter of Hudson Farrington and Marcia A. Hall).

Children:

i. **Earle Maynard[9] Spear** b. 9 JUN 1904. He married Evelyn F. Elwell.
ii. **Irvin Clifford Spear** b. 12 DEC 1905. He married Bertha Hunt, married 4 SEP 1931.
iii. **Parker Hudson Spear** b. 25 JAN 1908. He married Virginia (Wyllie)(Teague).
1670. iv. **Mildred Ada Spear** b. 4 DEC 1911.

1096. **Mildred[8] Spear** (Spencer K.[7], Lydia M.[6] Kalloch, Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 MAY 1876. She married ?, married in Winchester?, MA?*. ?: (* Unclear whether Winchester is the town or the last name of Mildred's husband).

Children:

1671. i. **Ruth[9] _____**.
ii. **Bertha _____**.
iii. **Arthur _____**.

1097. **Merle A.[8] Spear** (Spencer K.[7], Lydia M.[6] Kalloch, Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 AUG 1879 in Belfast, ME. He married Edna M. Hayden, married 11 DEC 1901 in Brockton, MA, b. 8 APR 1878 in E. Weymouth, MA (daughter of Samuel W. Hayden and Mary A. Butts), d. 23 SEP 1926.

Children:

i. **Chester M.[9] Spear** b. 7 NOV 1903 in Brockton, MA.
ii. **Gertrude E. Spear** b. 23 AUG 1905 in Brockton, MA. She married _____ Smith.
iii. **Arlene M. Spear** b. 14 APR 1909 in Brockton, MA. She married _____ Evans.

1098. **Dudley Cromwell[8] Kalloch** (Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1883 in Bedloe's Island, NY, d. 1 JUN 1964 in Los Angeles, CA, buried 4 JUN 1964 in Los Angeles National Cem. He married Marjorie Overman, married 1 JAN 1926 in Mescalaro Apache Indian Reservation, NM, b. 1 JUN 1900 (daughter of Nathan E. Overman and Melissa Hughes), d. 2 APR 1983, buried 6 APR 1983 in Los Angeles National Cem. Marjorie: (dau. of Dutch Reformed minister of Mescalero, NM).

Children:

i. **Dorothy[9] Kalloch**.
1672. ii. **Beatrice Kalloch**.
1673. iii. **Marjorie Kalloch** b. 15 JUN 1936.

1099. **Loyer (Lolie, Lola)[8] Kalloch** (Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 DEC 1886 in Pittsburgh, PA, d. FEB 1984 in Alamogordo, NM, buried in Tularosa, NM. She married Dr. Solon Eugene McDaniel, married 25 APR 1911 in Memphis, TN, b. 6 NOV 1881 in Bolivar, TN, d. 3 NOV 1922 in Tularosa, NM, buried in Tularosa Cem., Otero Co., NM.

Children:

1674. i. **Olive Jane[9] McDaniel**.

1100. **George Percy[8] Kenniston** (Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 NOV 1901 in Warren, ME, d. 30 MAR 1944 in Warren, ME. He married Jennie Tibbets Ludwig, married 14 APR 1923 in Warren, ME, b. 25 JAN 1905 in Thomaston, ME (daughter of Alftred Ludwig and Flora Emeline Weed).

Children:

1675. i. **Elizabeth Mary (May)[9] Kenniston**.
1676. ii. **Alice Louise Kenniston**.
1677. iii. **Alfred Walter Kenniston** b. 1 JUL 1933.
iv. **Janet Lucille Kenniston** b. 13 JUN 1939, d. 4 APR 1947.

1101. **Bertha Winifred[8] Kenniston** (Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JUN 1903 in Warren, ME, d. abt. 1977 in Rockport, ME, buried in Fairview Cem., Warren, ME. She married (1) Edward I. Ludwig. She married (2) Harold I. Drewett, married 18 AUG 1934 in Dedham, MA, b. 29 AUG 1899 in Jamaica Plain, MA.

Children by Edward I. Ludwig:

1678. i. **Mary Annette Ludwig[9] Drewett**.

1102. **Hazel Lois[8] Kenniston** (Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 APR 1905 in Warren, ME, d. 25 DEC 1999 in Warren, ME, buried 31 MAY 2000 in Starrett Cem., Warren, ME. She married (1) Virgil Ernest Hills, married 12 JUN 1926 in Thomaston, ME, b. 23 JUL 1892 in Madison, ME, d. 5 OCT 1967. She married (2) Warren Hills, married 15 JUN 1969, d. 2 DEC 1969.

Children by Virgil Ernest Hills:

i. **Joyce Theodate[9] Hills**. He married Vivian Hutchins.

1103. **Howard Miles[8] Kenniston** (Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUN 1906 in Warren, ME, d. 19 DEC 1969 in Rockland, ME. He married (1) Marjorie M. Creamer. He married (2) Marguerite (Farris) Snow.

Children by Marjorie M. Creamer:

1679. i. **Eugene Snow[9] Kenniston**.

1104. **Raymond David[8] Kenniston** (Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 OCT 1907 in Warren, ME, d. 14 MAR 2001 in Bangor, ME, buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Bangor, ME. He married Alberta Barnes, married 1 JAN 1948, b. 9 JUL 1922 in Appleton, ME (daughter of Albert F. Barnes and Ada Maud(e) Wadsworth), d. 19 MAR 2008 in Bangor, ME, buried in Mt. Hope Cem., Bangor, ME.

Children:

i. **Anne Elizabeth[9] Kenniston**.
1680. ii. **Marcia "Mardie" Gail Kenniston**.
1681. iii. **Miriam "Mimma" Jane Kenniston**.
1682. iv. **Dawn "Dawne" Louise Kenniston**.

1105. **Marie Adelia[8] Kenniston** (Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAR 1909 in Warren, ME. She married (1) Milton D. Snow, married 10 FEB 1927. She married (2) Thomas H. Jose, Jr., married 19 MAR 1931.

Children by Milton D. Snow:

i. **Kathleen[9] Snow** b. 31 JAN 1927, d. 19 MAY 1927.

1683. ii. **Roland Bryant Snow Jose**.

1684. iii. **Freda Alice (Sandy) Snow Jose**.

Children by Thomas H. Jose, Jr.:

1685. iv. **Evalyn Grace Jose**.

1106. **Donald Frederick[8] Kenniston** (Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAY 1912 in Warren, ME, d. 27 JUN 1982 in Warren, ME, buried in Blake Cem., No. Warren, ME. He married Evelyn Erickson, married 10 DEC 1930 in Warren, ME, b. 16 AUG 1909 in Warren, ME (daughter of Charles Erickson and Nancy Calderwood), d. 6 APR 1974 in Warren, ME, buried in Blake Cem., No. Warren, ME.

Children:

1686. i. **Fredreck Gustav[9] Kenniston** b. 6 JUN 1932.

1687. ii. **June Nancy Kenniston**.

1688. iii. **Donald David Kenniston**.

1689. iv. **Gloria Linnea Kenniston**.

v. **Kathleen Evelyn Kenniston**. She married Joel Martin Sharp.

1107. **Charles A.[8] Plumer** (Alice Lenda[7] Southworth, Asa Alexander[6], Jane[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 MAR 1904 in Union, ME. He married Natalie M. Stetefeld, married 16 JUN 1926 in New York City, NY, b. 21 FEB 1902 in Dorchester, MA (daughter of Alfred Stetefeld and Marie De Quinn).

Children:

i. **Alan W.[9] Plummer**.

1108. **Osmon B.[8] Plummer** (Alice Lenda[7] Southworth, Asa Alexander[6], Jane[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 DEC 1905 in Union, ME. He married Georgie E. Hall, married 2 JUL 1927 in Portland, ME, b. 31 OCT 1906 in Hope, ME (daughter of Leslie J. Hall and Alice E. Wentworth).

Children:

i. **Carleton Edward[9] Plummer**.

1109. **Dana Boardman[8] Southworth** (Ralph Dana[7], Dana Boardman[6], Jane[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 DEC 1895 in Belfast, ME. He married Hazel M. Doak, married 27 MAY 1918 in Belfast, ME, b. in Vinalhaven, ME.

Children:

i. **Jane[9] Southworth**.

ii. **Ann Southworth** b. 23 JUN 1920 in Belfast, ME, d. JUN 1925.

1110. **Belle[8] Kalloch** (Isaac Milton[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 AUG 1879 in Sonora, CA, d. 19 JUL 1967 in Oakland, CA. First name was Annie, but never acknowledged it nor ever used it. She married Francis St. Joseph Fox, married 9 JUN 1904 in San Francisco, CA, b. 6 MAR 1877 in St. Louis, MO (son of Joseph M. Fox and Lillie _____), d. 20 DEC 1952 in Oakland, CA.

Children:

1690. i. **Francis Kalloch[9] Fox** b. 28 APR 1906.

1691. ii. **Barbara Fox** b. 16 MAY 1908.

1111. **Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch** (Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAR 1884 in Sehome (now part of Bellingham), WA, d. 29 JAN 1970 in Bakersfield, CA, buried in Glennville Cem., Glennville, CA. She married (1) Herman Skiles Dumble, married 28 NOV 1903 in Bakersfield, CA, b. 13 DEC 1868 in Havilah, CA (son of Ephraim Herbert Dumble and Drucilla Isabell Skiles), d. 19 FEB 1924 in Bakersfield, CA. She married (2) Walter Theodore Hand, b. 19 JUL 1878 in Fairbury, NE (son of William Hand and Sarah Carlin), d. 12 DEC 1936 in Bakersfield, CA. She married (3) Francis Marion MacDonald Jones, b. 16 AUG 1893, d. 11 OCT 1979 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Children by Herman Skiles Dumble:

1692. i. **Frances Drucilla[9] Dumble** b. 26 NOV 1904.

1693. ii. **Charles Skiles Dumble** b. 19 JUL 1909.

1112. **Fitz Randolph "Budge"[8] Kalloch, II** (Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1886 in Sehome (now part of Bellingham), WA, d. 1967. (Social Security Death Index has: Fitz Kalloch, b. 25 OCT 1885, d. AUG 1968 at Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA). He married Drucilla Isabel Dumble, married 1925, b. 14 JUL 1881 in CA (daughter of Ephraim Herbert Dumble and Drucilla Isabell Skiles), d. 17 DEC 1952 in Kern Co., CA.

Children:

1694. i. **Helen Blanche[9] Kalloch** b. 1 OCT 1907.
ii. **Florence Rita Kalloch** b. 5 APR 1912, d. 2 MAR 1990 in Kern Co., CA. She married Mark Dudley Rankin, married 1934.
1695. iii. **Fitz Randolph "Buddy" Kalloch, III** b. 13 JUL 1913.

1113. **Roy Clinton[8] Hall** (Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 AUG 1910 in Le Loup, KS, d. 22 NOV 1987 in Sedro-Woolley, WA. He married Nina Viola Norris, married 29 AUG 1936 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, b. 6 FEB 1916 in Terrebonne, OR (daughter of John Christopher Norris and Vertice Elizabeth Hottell), d. 6 AUG 2005.

Children:

1696. i. **Fred Roy[9] Hall**.
1697. ii. **Roger James Hall**.
1698. iii. **Janet Ellen Hall**.

1114. **Henrietta (Zame) Cleveland[8] Trailer** (Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JAN 1886 in Los Gatos, CA, d. 9 SEP 1978 in Vacaville, CA. She married (1) Edward W. Burley. She married (2) Joseph Maxwell McLaughlin.

Children by Joseph Maxwell McLaughlin:

1699. i. **Robert Clinton[9] McLaughlin** b. 1 FEB 1924.
1700. ii. **Helen Louise McLaughlin**.

1115. **Carolyn Kalloch[8] Trailer** (Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAR 1887 in Los Gatos, CA, d. 8 JAN 1972 in San Diego, CA. She married Theophilus (or Theodore) Lorenzo Crocker, married 30 JUN 1917, b. 3 JUN 1880 in St. Joseph, MO, d. 30 JUN 1935 in Vacaville, CA.

Children:

1701. i. **Mary Frances[9] Crocker** b. 17 APR 1918.
ii. **Zame Crocker**.

1116. **Edith May[8] Trailer** (Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 OCT 1892 in Los Gatos, CA, d. 26 MAR 1984 in San Mateo, CA. She married Clarence H. Boles.

Children:

1702. i. **Clinton Trailer[9] Boles** b. 12 SEP 1925.

1117. **Lela Edna[8] Howard** (Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 JAN 1890 in Bow, WA, d. 1980? in Bakersfield, CA. She married Owen Benjamin Nelson, married 6 OCT 1915 in Stanwood, WA, b. 9 JAN 1889 in IN, d. 1966 in Bakersfield, CA.

Children:

1703. i. **Owen Benjamin[9] Nelson, II** b. 3 JUL 1916.
1704. ii. **Jean Pheriba Nelson**.

1118. **Frank LaFayette[8] Howard** (Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 MAR 1893 in Edison, WA, d. JAN 1986. He married Marjory Elizabeth Eldred, married 1919, b. 1 AUG 1895 in IA, d. DEC 1985.

Children:

1705. i. **Mary Elizabeth[9] Howard**.
ii. **Marjory Frances Howard** b. 15 MAR 1924, d. 3 JAN 1928.
1706. iii. **Caroline Nadine Howard**.
1707. iv. **John Lafayette "Jack" Howard**.

1119. **Mary Maud[8] Howard** (Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 SEP 1894 in Edison, WA, d. 28 DEC 1989 in Stanwood, WA, buried in Anderson Cem.,

Stanwood, WA. (Her obituary lists her as "Maud Howard Simonson"). She married Charles Simonson, married 23 JUN 1920, b. 10 APR 1896 in Canada, d. 1944, buried in Anderson Cem., Stanwood, WA.

Children:

1708. i. **Hariet Marea[9] Simonson** b. 27 SEP 1921.
1709. ii. **Charles Howard Simonson**.

1120. **Fred Albert[8] Howard** (Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 DEC 1896 in Edison, WA, d. 1975. He married Solveig Hall, married 9 JUN 1923, b. 2 APR 1900 in Oslo, Norway.

Children:

i. **Fred Sydney[9] Howard**. He married Bobbi _____.
1710. ii. **James Richard Howard**.

1121. **Mabel Grace[8] Howard** (Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 MAR 1900 in Milltown, WA, d. 2 JUN 1926. She married Vincent Ira Harris, married 22 JUN 1926, b. 10 AUG 1895 in British Columbia, Canada.

Children:

1711. i. **Robert Edwin[9] Harris**.

1122. **Helen Elena[8] Howard** (Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 FEB 1903 in Stanwood, WA. She married Walter Glenn Tate, married 7 SEP 1929, b. in IL.

Children:

1712. i. **Terry Francis[9] Tate**.
1713. ii. **John Howard Tate**.

1123. **Edwin Lee[8] Howard** (Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JAN 1905 in Stanwood, WA, d. FEB 1994 in Port Angeles, WA. He married Constance McMullen, married 1933, b. in British Columbia, Canada.

Children:

i. **Suzanne Nina[9] Howard**.
1714. ii. **Martin William Howard**.

1124. **Florence Lillian[8] Kalloch** (Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. JUL 1910 in Alert Bay, BC, Canada, d. 1984. She married Walter Lundquist.

Children:

i. **Walter[9] Lundquist**.
ii. **Peggy Lundquist**.

1125. **Amos Amariah[8] Kalloch** (Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1912 in Rock Bay, BC, Canada. He married Annamay Boyle, married 1 JUL 1937.

Children:

1715. i. **Larry Ronald[9] Kalloch** b. 27 OCT 1938.
1716. ii. **April Kalloch**.

1126. **Myrtle Dorothea[8] Kalloch** (Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Eric Anderson.

Children:

i. **Delores[9] Anderson**.

1127. **Harold Lorrain[8] Kalloch** (Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 MAY 1918 in Vancouver, BC, Canada, d. 27 MAY 1988 in Vancouver Island, Duncan, BC, Canada. He married Phyllis Lucille Ellisson.

Children:

i. **Gary Richard[9] Kalloch**.
ii. **Donna Lorrain Kalloch**. She married ?.
1717. iii. **Grant Roger Kalloch**.

1128. **Hector Lawrence[8] Kalloch** (Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elaine Gross.

Children:

i. **Heather[9] Kalloch**.

1129. **Howard Lincoln[8] Kalloch** (Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 OCT 1922 in New Westminster, BC, Canada, d. 5 NOV 2008 in Surrey, BC, Canada. He married Lorraine Bernice Pheiffer.

Children:

1718. i. **Roberta Rosalie[9] Kalloch**.
1719. ii. **Diana Lynn Kalloch**.
1720. iii. **Lyle Howard Kalloch**.
iv. **Richard Arnold Kalloch**. (Adopted by Howard and Bernice, June 9, 1967; 6/15/09, he says that he is changing his middle name to Howard).

1130. **Lewis Sylvester[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAR 1905 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 21 JUL 1988 in Spokane, WA. He married Elizabeth Agnes Sullivan, married 13 AUG 1933 in Rockford, WA, b. 2 MAR 1907 in Rockford, WA, d. 2 FEB 1994 in Spokane, WA.

Children:

1721. i. **Dennis Patrick[9] Hall**.

1131. **Woodbury Kalloch "Kal"[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 AUG 1906 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. JUN 1974 in Seattle, WA. He married Margaret Ellington.

Children:

1722. i. **Thomas Kalloch[9] Hall**.
1723. ii. **Joel Walter Hall**.

1132. **Nada Pearl[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 NOV 1907 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 6 DEC 1984 in Sedro-Woolley, WA. She married Milo David Sexton, married 13 AUG 1927, b. 20 JUL 1904 (son of Riley Sexton and June Mathilda (aka Jennie M.) Wilkinson). Milo: (Winona Solomon 2/23/09, has name as: David Milo Sexton).

Children:

1724. i. **David Lewis[9] Sexton**.
1725. ii. **Sharon Sexton**.
1726. iii. **Mary Elizabeth Sexton**.

1133. **Glenn Karl[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 SEP 1909 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 14 FEB 2008 in Sedro-Woolley, WA. He married Winnifred Irene Steward, married 20 FEB 1942, b. 24 JUL 1911, d. 1958.

Children:

i. **Robert Glenn[9] Hall**. He married Sharon Martinelli.
ii. **Larry Wayne Hall**. He married Heidi Hudlet.

1134. **William Alan "Bill"[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JAN 1911 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 17 JUL 2005 in Vancouver, WA. He married Gertrude Lester, married 13 JUN 1937, b. 15 AUG 1911. Gertrude: Res. (2008): Vancouver, WA.

Children:

1727. i. **Bettie Dianne[9] Hall**.
1728. ii. **Richard Alan "Dick" Hall**.

1135. **Walter Merle[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 APR 1912 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 20 APR 1999. He married Florence Irple Dameron.

Children:

1729. i. **Ardis Lorene[9] Hall**.
1730. ii. **Leslie Ronald Hall**.
iii. **Kay Corene Hall**. She married Roy Price, married 15 AUG 1981.

1731. iv. **Walter Michael Hall**.

1136. **Mary Eliza[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JAN 1914 in Sedro-Woolley, WA, d. 17 FEB 1990 in Sedro-Woolley, WA. She married Leo Darby.

Children:

1732. i. **Jane Anne[9] Darby**.
ii. **James Leo "Jim" Darby**.
iii. **Mary Lou Darby**.

1137. **Elsie Elena[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Alfred D. McClurken. She married (2) Claybourne A. "Clay" Elmore.

Children by Alfred D. McClurken:

i. **Stuart[9] McClurken**.
1733. ii. **Charles Leslie "Chuck" McClurken**.

Children by Claybourne A. "Clay" Elmore:

1734. iii. **Caroline Janice Elmore**.
iv. **Steven Patrick Elmore**.
v. **Scott Andrew Elmore**.

1138. **Myrtle Alice[8] Hall** (Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Melvin Hoffman. She married (2) Jerry Mulrooney, b. 28 OCT 1919, d. JUL 2004.

Children by Melvin Hoffman:

1735. i. **Lynette J.[9] Hoffman**.
1736. ii. **Karen Hoffman**.

Children by Jerry Mulrooney:

1737. iii. **Thomas Gerald "Tom" Mulrooney**.
1738. iv. **Mary Kay Mulrooney**.

1139. **Priscilla Hawthorne[8] Fowle** (Mabel Frances[7] Rowe, Harriet Frances[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1895. She married Brayton Stark.

Children:

i. **Bradford[9] Stark**.

1140. **Ida May (Idamay)[8] Swift** (Ida May[7] Butler, Alden B.[6], Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1892/3 in Chicago, IL, d. 18 OCT 1943 in Phoenix, AZ. PTR, p.1293: b. 16 NOV 1885, Chicago, IL; Census 1930, Maricopa Co., AZ, age 37 in 1930 (b. abt. 1893); Obit., Chicago Tribune, Oct. 19, 1943: age at time of d. 51 (b. abt. 1892). She married James Minotto, married 15 JAN 1916 in Lake Forest, IL, b. 17 FEB 1891 in Berlin, Germany (son of (Count) Demetrio/Demetrius Minotto and (Countess) Agnes "Agnes Sorma" Zaremba), d. AUG 1980, buried (cremated) in Skull Valley Cem., Yavapai Co., AZ.

Children:

i. **Demetrius "Metri"[9] Minotto** b. abt. 1917, d. 1951. Census 1930, Maricopa Co., AZ: Age 13.
ii. **Ida May "Sissi" Minotto** b. 5 OCT 1920 in Lake Forest, IL, d. 26 JUL 1996, buried in Skull Valley Cem., Yavapai Co., AZ. She married _____ Walker.

1141. **Harriet Marie[8] Love** (Guy Carlton[7], Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 JUL 1892 in Three Oaks, MI, d. 24 NOV 1972 in Three Oaks, MI. She married Gorden Wilford Jenkins, married 19 OCT 1921 in Three Oaks, MI, b. 3 MAR 1892 in MI, d. 19 APR 1985 in Three Oaks, MI.

Children:

i. **Howard Robert[9] Jenkins**. He married Adeline _____.
ii. **Ina Gertrude Jenkins**.
iii. **Ida May Jenkins**.

1142. **Dora May[8] Phillips** (Inez Eliza[7] Love, Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1895 in Romio?, FL, d. 22 JUN 1959 in Pontiac, MI. (Susan Meuche, 9/10/08, has name as: Dorothy Phillips, not Dora May). She married William Bryant Tyrrell, married 26 MAY 1921, b. 7 SEP 1893 (son of Henry Grattan Tyrrell and Alicia Bryant), d. 8 JUN 1967 in Takoma Park, MD.

Children:

1739. i. **Arthur Bryant[9] Tyrrell** b. 2 JUN 1922.
1740. ii. **Dorothy Tyrrell**.

1143. **Robert Luscombe[8] Gregory** (Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 FEB 1892 in Shell Lake, WI, d. 1966 in Hillsdale, MI. He married Cordelia Alice Radley, married 12 SEP 1916 in Rural, WI, b. 1890 in Waupaca, WI, d. FEB 1963 in Las Cruces, NM.

Children:

1741. i. **Robert Edson[9] Gregory**.
1742. ii. **Charles Arthur Gregory** b. 16 APR 192?
1743. iii. **Barbara Alice Gregory**.

1144. **Ethel May[8] Gregory** (Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 FEB 1895 in Shell Lake, WI, d. 23 DEC 1960 in Appleton, WI. She married Henry Verlin Brandenburg, married 27 JUN 1920 in Menominee, MI, b. 30 DEC 1893 in Goblesville, IN, d. 16 JAN 1981 in Little Chute, WI.

Children:

1744. i. **Mary Estelle[9] Brandenburg**.

1145. **Kittie Evelyn[8] Gregory** (Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAR 1896 in Shell Lake, WI, d. 29 JAN 1989 in Mountain View, CA. She married Edwin George Kerswill, married 7 JUL 1920 in Shell Lake, WI, b. 3 AUG 1893 in Phillips, WI, d. 16 JUN 1955 in Port Washington, WI.

Children:

1745. i. **Edwin Charles[9] Kerswill**.
1746. ii. **Edson Gregory Kerswill**.

1146. **Mary Ruth[8] Gregory** (Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 AUG 1906 in Shell Lake, WI. She married Alvin William Zwerg, married 6 JUL 1932 in Hines, OR.

Children:

1747. i. **Charles Alvin[9] Zwerg**.
1748. ii. **James William Zwerg**.

1147. **Floyd[8] Paddock** (Bruce[7], Aurelia[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 NOV 1888 in Three Oaks, MI. He married Mary Lacey, married 24 JUN 1912 in Fort Collins, OH, b. 20 APR 1889 in Georgetown, CO.

Children:

i. **Mary Elizabeth[9] Paddock**.

1148. **Francis[8] Paddock** (Wendell[7], Aurelia[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 SEP 1899 in Geneva, NY. He married Anna Louise Williams, married 25 AUG 1919 in Columbus, OH.

Children:

i. **Patricia[9] Paddock**.

1149. **Carolyn[8] Baker** (Fleta[7] Paddock, Aurelia[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JAN 1906. She married Richard N. Wright, married in Ames, IA.

Children:

i. **Fleta[9] Wright**.
ii. **Richard Wright**.
iii. **Hubert Wright**.

1150. **Richard[8] Williams** (Ada[7] Paddock, Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rose _____.

Children:

i. **Rose[9] Williams**.

1151. **Elizabeth Kallock[8] Meek** (Bessie Kallock[7] Paddock, Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 AUG 1910 in Ontario, Canada, d. 29 JAN 1998 in Dinuba, CA. She

married Glenn Eugene Depew, married 11 JUL 1934 in Dinuba, CA, b. 25 JUL 1908 in Tulare Co., CA (son of Joseph Grant Depew and Ethel Maud Tout), d. 11 JUL 1996 in Dinuba, CA.

Children:

1749. i. **Dave Grant[9] Depew**.
ii. **Mary Kallock Depew**.
iii. **Dan Stephen Depew** b. 21 DEC 1947 in Dinuba, CA, d. APR 2003?

1152. **David Calvin[8] Meek** (Bessie Kallock[7] Paddock, Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 OCT 1912 in Dome Mines, South Porcupine, Canada, d. 1980's. Adopted Dorothy Myers' son from previous m., Dee Gray. He married (1) Dorothy Myers, married 12 DEC 1937. He married (2) Martha Wishon, married 1952.

Children by Dorothy Myers:

i. **Dee[9] Gray**.

Children by Martha Wishon:

ii. **Jennifer _____**. She married _____ Thurman.

1153. **John Butler[8] Meek** (Bessie Kallock[7] Paddock, Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 OCT 1915 in Upland, CA, d. 1990's. He married Mary Holden, married abt. WWII.

Children:

1750. i. **John Butler[9] Meek, Jr.**.
1751. ii. **George Holden Meek**.

1154. **Everett K.[8] Dewar** (Frances A.[7] Kalloch, Joseph Henry[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JAN 1899. He married Freda Walker.

Children:

i. **Everett Lewis[9] Dewar**.
ii. **Beverly Ann Dewar**.

1155. **Eleanor[8] Pearson** (Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 DEC 1911 in Weymouth, MA, d. 3 NOV 2002 in Rockport, ME. She married Elford Hubbard Richardson, married 13 JUN 1936 in Weymouth, MA, b. 15 DEC 1911 in No. Haven, CT (son of Ervin Hiram Richardson and Rosalind Stone Smith), d. 18 NOV 1996 in Damariscotta, ME.

Children:

i. **Elford Hubbard[9] Richardson, Jr.** b. 10 MAR 1938 in New Haven, CT, d. 4 JUL 1938 in Boston, MA. (died of Cystic Fibrosis).
1752. ii. **Rev. Peter Tufts Richardson**.
1753. iii. **Dorothy Ann Richardson**.
1754. iv. **David Thomas Richardson** b. 4 OCT 1944.

1156. **Norman Lindsey[8] Goding** (William P.[7], Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 MAY 1894 in Ashland, ME, d. 28 AUG 1927 in Canon City, CO. He married Violette B. Mickle, married 16 SEP 1916 in Colorado Springs, CO, b. 11 NOV 1890 in Chariton, IA (daughter of Daniel Mickle and Millie Blake).

Children:

i. **Donald[9] Goding**.
ii. **Doris Lucille Goding**.
iii. **Ruth Adele Goding**.
iv. **Welma Mae Goding**.
v. **Robert Vernon Goding**.

1157. **George Warren[8] Goding** (William P.[7], Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 AUG 1898 in Ashland, ME, d. 1976. He married May Jane Loveall, married 8 OCT 1927 in Georgetown, CO, b. 1 NOV 1903 in Stockville, NE (daughter of James Loveall and Lola Louise Thompson).

Children:

i. **(Lina?) Lou[9] Goding**.

1158. **Louise Maria[8] Goding** (William P.[7], Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1905 in Canon City, CO. She married Hosley LeRoy Burget, married 5 SEP 1924 in Colorado Springs, CO, b. in Fayette, IA (son of William E. Burget and Josephine Spotcher).

Children:

i. **William Edward[9] Burget** b. in Canon City, CO.

1159. **Harold Lee[8] Tilley** (Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAY 1886 in Castle Hill, ME, d. 2 MAY 1967 in Ashland, ME. He married Rose Mildred Carver, married 24 AUG 1914 in No. Haven, ME, b. 30 MAY 1981 in No. Haven, ME (daughter of Fred S. Carver and Jamine Beverage), d. 30 MAY 1981 in Washington, DC.

Children:

i. **Roger Benton[9] Tilley**. He married Mary Etten, b. 3 APR 1907 in Lafayette, IN, d. 1997 in St. Petersburg, FL.

ii. **Constance Lucille Tilley**.

1160. **Ralph Ransford[8] Tilley** (Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 OCT 1889 in Castle Hill, ME, d. 24 DEC 1971 in Ashland, ME. He married Helen Cook Weeks, married 31 AUG 1912 in Masardis, ME, b. 14 FEB 1892 in Oakfield, ME (daughter of Avon Dudley Weeks and Sarah Lavinia Sherman), d. 3 OCT 1952 in Garfield Plantation, ME.

Children:

1755. i. **Jean Louise[9] Tilley** b. 15 OCT 1915.

1756. ii. **Claire Weeks Tilley**.

1161. **Gordon Bennett[8] Tilley** (Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 MAR 1892 in Castle Hill, ME, d. 31 MAR 1965 in Ashland, ME. He married Lela May Allen, married 26 NOV 1929, b. 6 OCT 1899 in Presque Isle, ME (daughter of William Allen and _____ Sharp), d. 9 OCT 1990.

Children:

1757. i. **Donald Glenwood[9] Tilley**.

1758. ii. **Louise Annabel Tilley** b. 1933.

1759. iii. **Phyllis Arlene Tilley**.

iv. **Louis G. Tilley** b. 26 MAR 1939 in Ashland, ME, d. 4 FEB 1970 in Fort Fairfield, ME.

v. **?James Tilley**. (possible additional child?).

1162. **Lawrence Cecil[8] Tilley** (Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 NOV 1893 in Castle Hill, ME, d. 22 APR 1963 in Long Branch, NJ. He married Mary Margaret Caything, married 24 NOV 1926, b. 5 OCT 1901 (daughter of William Melrose Caything and Margaret T. Courtney).

Children:

1760. i. **Philip Lawrence[9] Tilley**.

ii. **Maurice Carlton Tilley**.

1761. iii. **Barbara Annette Tilley**.

1163. **George Maurice[8] Tilley** (Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1897 in Castle Hill, ME, d. 1966 in Camden, ME. He married Eva Inman, married 1923, b. 1904, d. 1966.

Children:

1762. i. **Robert Maurice[9] Tilley**.

1763. ii. **Ethyl Louise Tilley**.

1764. iii. **Aubrey George Tilley** b. 1931.

iv. **Linwood Keith Tilley**. He married (1) ?. He married (2) ?. He married (3) Wilberta Miller Clark.

1765. v. **Herbert Louis Tilley, Sr.**.

vi. **Richard Dean Tilley**. He married (1) Sharon Giddens. He married (2) Rachel _____.

1164. **Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch** (Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 SEP 1893 in Ashland, ME, d. 17 NOV 1985 in Vancouver, WA. She married Christian Henry Olson, married 13 APR 1918 in Intake, MT, b. 10 JAN 1888 in Milltown, WI (son of Otto Ditlo Olson and Dortea Maria Nielson), d. 16 FEB 1970 in Vancouver, WA.

Children:

1766. i. **Dorothy Helen[9] Olson** b. 14 FEB 1919.

1767. ii. **Beatrice Ellis Olson** b. 10 JAN 1921.

1165. **Carrie Lillian[8] Kalloch** (Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 MAR 1888, d. 26 MAR 1909 in Glendive, MT. She married Daniel Tartar Livingston, married 24 SEP 1906.

Children:

1768. i. **Olive Edna[9] Livingston** b. 13 JUL 1907.

1166. **George Walter[8] Kalloch** (Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 NOV 1895 in Maple Grove, MN, d. 4 NOV 1937 in Glendive, MT. Family story has that he was kicked in the head while breaking horses on a ranch and died three weeks later. He married Byerl May Gorst, married 27 AUG 1919, b. 22 SEP 1901 in Mooresville Twp., MN (daughter of Charles Richard Gorst and Mary Celestine Lettia Davis), d. 8 JAN 1978 in Billings, MT.

Children:

1769. i. **Lyman Walter[9] Kalloch** b. 11 OCT 1922.
1770. ii. **Emily May Kalloch**.

1167. **Ira Alonzo[8] Kalloch** (Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 SEP 1897 in Corcoran Town, MN, d. 22 APR 1982 in Glendive, MT. He married (1) Ella Nelson, married in prob. Glendive, MT, b. 31 JAN 1904 in Glendive, MT, d. 3 OCT 1968 in Glendive, MT. He married (2) Meta Sura, married 1 DEC 1969 in Glendive, MT, b. 10 DEC 1901, d. 5 FEB 2002 in Billings, MT.

Children by Ella Nelson:

1771. i. **Richard Joseph[9] Kalloch** b. 29 APR 1926.
1772. ii. **Arlene Mae Kalloch** b. 4 AUG 1933.
iii. **Robert Ira Kalloch**.
1773. iv. **Stanley Norman "Norm" Kalloch** b. 22 APR 1940.
1774. v. **Beverly Ann Kalloch**.

1168. **Ralph[8] Kalloch** (Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 JUL 1903 in Glendive, MT, d. 22 NOV 1977 in Glendive, MT. (Ralph never had a middle name. Source: daughter Marian Chouinard). He married (1) Doris Matchette, married 27 JUL 1922. He married (2) Beatrice Elise Kolstad.

Children by Doris Matchette:

1775. i. **Warren James[9] Kalloch** b. 10 APR 1924.
ii. **Erwin Ralph Kalloch** b. 4 JAN 1926 in Glendive, MT, d. 27 MAR 1926 in Glendive, MT.
1776. iii. **Edwin "Ed" Bruce Kalloch** b. 26 FEB 1927.
1777. iv. **Bonnie Rose Kalloch**.
v. **Gerald Kalloch** b. 29 MAY 1930 in Glendive, MT, d. 29 MAY 1930 in Glendive, MT.
vi. **Gorden Kalloch** b. 29 MAY 1930 in Glendive, MT, d. 29 MAY 1930 in Glendive, MT.
1778. vii. **Melvin "Mike" Kalloch** b. 29 AUG 1931.

Children by Beatrice Elise Kolstad:

1779. viii. **Marian Jean Kalloch**.
1780. ix. **Karen Marie Kalloch**.
1781. x. **Gail June Kalloch**.

1169. **Ronald Abbott[8] Estabrook** (Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 APR 1906 in MN, d. 9 MAR 1946 in Del Paso Heights, CA. He married (1) Ila Vivian (Paynor?) Poyner. He married (2) Joye Wahnita (Bouman?) Baumen, married 14 JUL 1932.

Children by Ila Vivian (Paynor?) Poyner:

1782. i. **Barbara Abbie[9] Estabrook**.
1783. ii. **Eloys Marie Estabrook**.
1784. iii. **Joan Lucille Estabrook**.

Children by Joye Wahnita (Bouman?) Baumen:

1785. iv. **Rochelle Estabrook** b. 6 SEP 1937.

1170. **Lee[8] Kalloch** (Lewis V.[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 APR 1922, d. 25 SEP 1990. Adopted by Lucy & her first husb. Leo Blisteen (sp?), then legally adopted by Lewis Kalloch after his m. to Lucy. He married Marcia Flot.

Children:

1786. i. **Amy Lynn[9] Kalloch**.
1787. ii. **Wade Lewis Kalloch**.
1788. iii. **Gina Lucy Kalloch**.

1171. **Katharine Augusta[8] Paul** (Martha Ella[7] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Elam.

Children:

i. **Douglas[9] Elam**.
ii. **Janet Elam**.
iii. **Stephen Paul Elam**.

1172. **Allen Lee[8] Keller** (Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 JUL 1892 in China, ME, d. 29 NOV 1976 in Palermo, ME. He married Alice M. Simpson, married 23 MAR 1913 in Augusta, ME, b. 12 APR 1893 in Manchester, ME (daughter of Walter Simpson and Maud Starkey), d. 30 NOV 1975 in China, ME.

Children:

1789. i. **Herbert Russell[9] Keller** b. 8 DEC 1913.
1790. ii. **Norman L. Keller**.
iii. **Mava Alice Keller** b. 25 JAN 1918, d. 13 JUL 2003 in Palermo, ME. She married _____ Dyer.
iv. **Jeannie Shirley Keller**. She married Merton L. Haskell, married 22 JUL 1946 in China, ME.
v. **Virginia M. Keller**. She married Wayne A. Reed, married 2 DEC 1939 in China, ME.

1173. **Earl Franklin[8] Keller** (Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 JUL 1894 in China, ME, d. 19 NOV 1971. He married (1) Muriel E. Davis, married 8 MAY 1922 in Augusta, ME, b. abt. 1894, d. aft. 1933. He married (2) Afton H. _____.

Children by Muriel E. Davis:

i. **Marjorie L.[9] Keller**. She married Herbert R. Taylor.

1174. **Elwood George[8] Keller** (Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 DEC 1896 in China, ME, d. 24 MAR 1985 in Augusta, ME. He married (1) Katherine Urquhart, married 25 SEP 1915, b. 1896, d. aft. 1930. He married (2) Bessie O. (Ila) Leavitt, married 19 JAN 1924, b. 1905.

Children by Katherine Urquhart:

i. **Earl George[9] Keller**. He married Gwendolyn Gasper.

Children by Bessie O. (Ila) Leavitt:

ii. **Gwendolyn W. (Ila) Keller**. She married Thomas B. Tracey, b. 1920, d. 20 MAY 1993.
iii. **Linwood Allen Keller**. He married (1) Rowena Esther Tuttle. He married (2) Lorraine E. Sheffield, b. 1939, d. 5 MAR 1989 in Gardiner, ME.
iv. **Patricia Pearl Keller** b. 13 MAR 1931 in ME, d. 17 APR 1982 in Riverside, CA. She married George E. Jean, married 31 JUL 1949 in Hallowell, ME.

1175. **Basil Warren[8] Keller** (Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 SEP 1898 in China, ME, d. 21 AUG 1990 in Farmington, ME. He married (1) Rosamond Madeline Cousins, married 9 SEP 1918 in Augusta, ME, b. 25 FEB 1898 in Augusta, ME (daughter of John F. N. Cousins and Hannah Maria Parlin), d. 29 SEP 1975 in Winthrop, ME. He married (2) Hellen E. _____, married 21 APR 1976, b. 17 SEP 1900, d. 25 MAR 1983.

Children by Rosamond Madeline Cousins:

i. **Beverly Irene[9] Keller**. She married Henry McDonald Beal.

1176. **Vera May[8] Keller** (Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 OCT 1903 in China, ME, d. 27 JAN 1979 in Richmond, ME. She married Daniel Lee Stinson, married 5 MAR 1924 in Augusta, ME, b. 25 DEC 1897 in Richmond, ME, d. 12 FEB 1983 in Richmond, ME.

Children:

i. **Neil E.[9] Stinson** b. 13 OCT 1924 in Richmond, ME, d. 22 MAR 1996 in Gardiner, ME. He married Lorraine Dutton, b. 2 AUG 1929, d. aft. 2006.
ii. **Gordon Lee Stinson** d. aft. JAN 2006. He married Katherine Day Kalloch.
1791. iii. **Murry W. Stinson** b. 1 JAN 1943.

1177. **Jennie F.[8] Keller** (Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JUN 1906 in China, ME, d. 27 AUG 1993 in Gardiner, ME. She married Cecil V. Lovejoy, married 16 FEB 1924, b. 22 JUN 1903 in ME, d. 8 MAY 1994 in Gardiner, ME.

Children:

i. **Forest D.[9] Lovejoy** b. 21 NOV 1924 in Farmingdale, ME, d. 12 APR 2000 in Marlborough, MA. He married Irene York.
1792. ii. **Paul K. Lovejoy** b. 18 APR 1927.

iii. **Gloria M. Lovejoy** b. 11 FEB 1929 in Farmingdale, ME, d. 2011. She married William R. Rogers, married 18 JUL 1947 in Gardiner, ME, d. aft. 2011.

1178. **Ralph Elmer[8] Howard** (Lucy Ann[7] Cummings, Helen (Elen)[6] Kalloch, Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 AUG 1877 in Belfast, ME. He married Louise Ellen Deming, married 21 NOV 1906 in So. Windsor, CT, b. 7 MAR 1882 in Unadilla, NE (daughter of Charles Franklin Deming and Ellen Eliza Lathrop).

Children:

1793. i. **Ruth Ellen[9] Howard** b. 7 NOV 1907.
ii. **Gertrude Louise Howard** b. 17 MAR 1909 in Chicopee, MA, d. 2 DEC 1992 in W. Springfield, MA. She married Clark Canary, married JUL 1936 in Belchertown, MA. Clark: (bro. of Alson).
iii. **Grover Edison Howard**. He married Marjory _____.
1794. iv. **Alma Lucy Howard** b. 17 MAR 1919.

1179. **Harold Benton[8] Howard** (Lucy Ann[7] Cummings, Helen (Elen)[6] Kalloch, Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1894 in Chicopee, MA. He married Adelaide Augusta Stebbins, married 22 SEP 1926 in Chicopee, MA, b. 19 JAN 1895 in Lynn, MA (daughter of George Erastus Stebbins and Ida Frances Clifford).

Children:

i. **Barbara Stebbins[9] Howard**.
ii. **Charlotte Stebbins Howard**.

1180. **Veronica[8] Maloney** (Helen[7] Kalloch, Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Pizzitalo.

Children:

i. **Frank[9] Pizzitalo**.

1181. **Clara May[8] Kalloch** (Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 MAY 1897 in Holyoke, MA. She married Richard Bligh.

Children:

i. **Rose Mary[9] Bligh** b. MAY 1925? in Holyoke, MA.
ii. **Richard Bligh** b. JUL 1926? in Holyoke, MA.

1182. **Samuel J.[8] Kalloch** (Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 JAN 1899 in Holyoke, MA, d. NOV 1984 in Poughkeepsie, NY. He married Elizabeth B. Finn, married 2 APR 1929 in Holyoke, MA, b. 4 FEB 1900 in Holyoke, MA (daughter of Thomas Finn and Birdie Lynch), d. JAN 1984 in Poughkeepsie, NY.

Children:

i. **Elizabeth "Betty" Marie[9] Kalloch**.
1795. ii. **Joan Ethel Kalloch** b. 12 JUL 1935.
iii. **Barbara Kalloch**.

1183. **John Robert[8] Kalloch** (Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 SEP 1904 in Holyoke, MA, d. DEC 1988. (John was member of S.A.R., Ma #5197, US #54415). He married Katherine May Day, married 18 AUG 1934 in Hatfield, MA, b. 5 FEB 1908 in Hatfield, MA (daughter of James Ledie Day and Mary Conlin), d. FEB 1996 in Hingham, MA.

Children:

1796. i. **Mary E.[9] Kalloch** b. 25 MAY 1936.
1797. ii. **Henry Kalloch**.
1798. iii. **James Kalloch**.
iv. **Katherine Day Kalloch**. She married Gordon Lee Stinson (son of Daniel Lee Stinson and Vera May Keller), d. aft. JAN 2006.
v. **Rosemary Kalloch**.

1184. **Arthur R.[8] Murch** (Melvin C.[7], Frances H.[6] Benner, Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 AUG 1887. He married Elizabeth A. Arenson, married 7 MAY 1910 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

i. **Robert H.[9] Murch**.
ii. **Randall D. Murch**.

1185. **Helen Elizabeth[8] Cooper** (Mary Ann[7] Benner, Thomas H.[6], Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1892 in Rockland, ME. She married Kenneth Prince Lord, married 6 SEP 1913 (son of Herbert M. Lord and Ann Stuart).

Children:

1799. i. **Kenneth Prince[9] Lord, Jr.** b. 5 APR 1916.
ii. **Herbert M. Lord**.

1186. **Fred R.[8] Young** (Frances[7] Benner, Thomas H.[6], Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUN 1897 in Rockland, ME. He married Lillian Proulman, married 19 SEP 1927 in Waterville, ME, b. 13 JUL 1893 in Waterville, ME (daughter of Herbert Proulman and Christina MacFarlane).

Children:

i. **Richard Thomas[9] Young**.

1187. **Florence Alice[8] Taylor** (James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 OCT 1889 in Templeton, MA, d. 29 OCT 1956 in Pittsfield, MA. She married Armas (Amos) Napoleon Fleury, married 24 AUG 1912 in Templeton, MA, b. 6 OCT 1881 in L'Ange Guardien, QUE, Canada (son of Francoir Xavier Fleury and Edonige Decelle), d. 14 JAN 1941 in Middletown, CT.

Children:

1800. i. **Marguerite Louise[9] Fleury**.

1188. **Emma Maria[8] Taylor** (James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 SEP 1893 in Templeton, MA, d. 2 APR 1968 in Hackensack, NJ. She married Albert Placide Beaudette, married 1 JUL 1914, b. 14 JAN 1888 in Gardner, MA (son of Augustine Beaudet and Victoria Lefebre), d. 25 JAN 1970 in Hasbrouck Heights, NJ.

Children:

1801. i. **Philip Augustine[9] Beaudette** b. 21 AUG 1915.
1802. ii. **James Raymond Beaudette**.
1803. iii. **Donald Albert Beaudette**.

1189. **Bertha Charlotte[8] Brown** (Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JUN 1895 in W. Springfield, MA, d. 19 NOV 1987 in Sonoma, CA. She married Wesley Melvin Clark, married 16 AUG 1930 in Modesto, CA, b. 16 JUN 1890 in Wahesburg, WA (son of _____ Clark and Matilda Jacobsen).

Children:

1804. i. **Helen Alice[9] Clark**.
1805. ii. **Leigh Bruce Clark**.

1190. **Marguerite "Miggs"[8] Brown** (Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1897 in W. Springfield, MA, d. 28 AUG 1996 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) Harold Gibson Buffam, married 10 SEP 1918, b. 1 SEP 1899 in W. Springfield, MA (son of Henry Buffam and Isabelle McDougal), d. 23 JAN 1955 in Bridgeport, CT. She married (2) John Marchbank "Jack" Warren, married 20 JAN 1951 in Suffield, CT, b. in Manchester, Eng. (son of _____ Warren and Lillie Burns), d. 23 MAY 1953 in Rocky Hill, CT. She married (3) George Newton Dorset, b. 21 APR 1897 in Dorchester Co., SC (son of Watson Samuel Dorset and Corie Lynn Slater), d. 13 MAY 1959 in West Haven, CT.

Children by Harold Gibson Buffam:

1806. i. **Herbert Randolph[9] Buffam** b. 29 JUL 1919.
1807. ii. **Shirley Buffam** b. 28 MAR 1921.
iii. **Ralston Brown "Raleigh" Buffam** b. 25 OCT 1923 in Springfield, MA, d. 15 AUG 1937 in Bridgeport, CT.

1191. **Raymond Taylor[8] Brown** (Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 FEB 1899 in W. Springfield, MA, d. 29 JUN 1996 in Shelburne, VT. He married (1) Georgia Leona Rutherford, married 15 DEC 1920 in W. Springfield, MA, b. 12 SEP 1900 in Newark, NJ (daughter of George Rutherford and Clara Kitchel). He married (2) Louise Gertrude Geisel, married 19 JAN 1974 in Burlington, VT, b. 9 AUG 1903 in Springfield, MA (daughter of Adolph Gruel and Anna Geisel), d. 30 JUN 2005 in Shelburne, VT.

Children by Georgia Leona Rutherford:

i. **Betty Jane[9] Brown**. She married Douglas Taylor Giles.
ii. **Carol Ann Brown**. She married Richard Milton Narkewicz.

1192. **Normand Dwight[8] Brown** (Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 AUG 1905 in W. Springfield, MA, d. 17 JUN 1969 in Westfield, MA. He married Melvia Elizabeth Kingsbury, married 9 OCT 1926 in Holyoke, MA, b. 27 MAR 1905 in Holyoke, MA (daughter of Clarence Kingsbury and Mary E. Rose).

Children:

1808. i. **Norma May[9] Brown**.
1809. ii. **Joan Karing Brown** b. 10 SEP 1929.
1810. iii. **Allan Kingsbury Brown**.
1811. iv. **Judith Brown**.
1812. v. **Wayne Myron Brown**.

1193. **Dana Emeline[8] Russell** (Alice Ellen[7] McIntosh, Ellen Cummings[6] Jameson, Eleanor[5] Cummings, Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUN 1896 in Stewartville, MN, d. 15 DEC 1976 in Farmer City, IL. (Dana Gamage Dupuis, 1/18/03, "My grandmother's birthday month is incorrectly listed, but generally the information is correct."). She married Cyril Wesley Hammer, married 5 JUN 1924 in St. Paul, MN, b. 6 JAN 1903 in Walker, MN, d. 9 AUG 1974 in Stewartville, MN.

Children:

1813. i. **Dorothy Jeanne[9] Hammer**.

1194. **George Larkin[8] Kalloch** (Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1908 in St. George, ME, d. 23 SEP 1973 in Camden, ME, buried 27 SEP 1973 in Sunny View Cem., Warren, ME. (Listed as "separated" at the time of his death with the surviving spouse as Frances Mitchell. Hunt Cemetery in Waldo Co., ME, has a Frances E., wife of Geo. Kalloch, 1907-1936, burried with W.H. Carey 1871-1928 and wife Helen M. 1885-). He married (1) Frances E. Post, married 7 JUL 1931 in Augusta, ME, b. 25 MAR 1918 (daughter of Edgar Post and Helen Hurd), d. 28 OCT 1988 in Rockport, ME. Frances: (Robert Skoglund, 6/17/05: was from Augusta, ME). He married (2) Madeline (Murray) Gasper. He married (3) Frances E. Mitchell.

Children by Frances E. Post:

1814. i. **William[9] Kalloch**.

Children by Madeline (Murray) Gasper:

1815. ii. **Richard Arthur "Dick" Kalloch** b. 28 DEC 1938.
1816. iii. **Charles Allen Kalloch**.
iv. **Kenneth Merle Kalloch** b. 23 MAY 1943 in Gardiner, ME, d. 9 NOV 2009 in Sanford, ME. (no children for Kenneth, 3 step children). He married (1) Shirley _____. He married (2) Marla J. Manuel, married 24 MAY 2003 in Buxton, ME (daughter of Walter Richard Manuel and _____ Davey).
1817. v. **Douglas Ralph Kalloch** b. 29 MAY 1945.
1818. vi. **Roger A. Kalloch**.
1819. vii. **Wayne Ashley Kalloch**.

1195. **Merrill Rudolph[8] Kalloch** (Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 APR 1910 in Rockport, ME, d. 2 JUL 1991 in Camp Verde, AZ, buried 24 JUL 1991 in Los Angeles National Cem. He married (1) Marjorie Louise Joyce, married 12 SEP 1931 in Stonington, ME, b. 29 JUL 1915 in Stonington, ME, d. 13 FEB 1948. He married (2) Pearlie Sorrells Boen, married 30 MAY 1947 in Reno, NV, b. 30 JUN 1900 in Atkins, AR, d. NOV 1974 in Jacksonville, AR. He married (3) Marian Beaver Boen.

Children by Marjorie Louise Joyce:

1820. i. **June Rose[9] Kalloch**.
1821. ii. **Maurice Elwood "Mike" Kalloch**.
1822. iii. **Fred Lester Kalloch**.

1196. **Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch** (Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 APR 1912 in Rockport, ME, d. 21 DEC 1992 in Waterford, CT. She married Lloyd Osborne Gross, married 6 JUN 1929 in Camden, ME, b. 9 SEP 1908 in Belfast, ME (son of Alexis Gross and Martha C. Colby), d. 31 MAR 1993 in Waterford, CT.

Children:

1823. i. **Dolores Ava[9] Gross**.
1824. ii. **Alexis Maurice Gross**.
1825. iii. **Jeanine Ann Gross**.
1826. iv. **Alan Rowe Gross** b. 29 MAY 1935.
1827. v. **Anita Louise Gross**.

1197. **Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch** (Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Willis Parker Vickery, b. 14 APR 1901 in Calais, ME (son of Frank Vickery and Eldora Marble Warr), d. 1 DEC 1979 in Portland, ME. She married (2) Joseph O. Fontaine.

Children by Willis Parker Vickery:

1828. i. **Marian Glennie[9] Vickery**.
1829. ii. **Rochelle Mary (Vickery) Kaye**.
1830. iii. **Wayne Vickery**.

Children by Joseph O. Fontaine:

1831. iv. **Jeanne Louise Fontaine**.

1198. **Phyllis Belinda[8] Kalloch** (Mervyn Ray[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kenneth Reed, b. 25 FEB 1921 in Spencer, MA, d. 16 JAN 2006.

Children:

1832. i. **Arthur "Skip" K.[9] Reed**.

1199. **Phillip Carroll[8] Kalloch** (Mervyn Ray[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JUL 1926 in Portland, ME, d. 26 APR 1989 in Portland, ME, buried in Cushing Cem., Warren, ME. He married Evelyn V. Nuppula.

Children:

1833. i. **Victoria Gail[9] Kalloch**.
1834. ii. **Phillip Carroll Kalloch, Jr.**.

1200. **Inez Sophia[8] Kalloch** (Fred L.[7], Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. FEB 1890 in MA. She married Leroy Nelson Parsons, married 9 MAR 1909 in Boston, MA, b. 1882 in MA (son of Aaron Parsons and Georgia Shackelford).

Children:

i. **Leroy[9] Parsons** b. 1910 in MA.

1201. **Elmus Merriam[8] Kalloch** (Fred L.[7], Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JAN 1896 in Wakefield, MA, d. JUL 1970 in Rocky Hill, NJ. He married Jessie Gunderson Kalloch.

Children:

1835. i. **Judith[9] Kalloch**.
1836. ii. **Joan Olive Kalloch** b. 9 DEC 1927.

1202. **Lillian H.[8] Libby** (Charles B.[7], Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUL 1895, d. 31 MAY 1936. She married Leo Simmons, married 29 NOV 1916.

Children:

i. **Marguerite T.[9] Simmons**. She married Victor Hills. Victor: (2 children ?).

1203. **Thelma F.[8] Libby** (Charles B.[7], Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JAN 1898. She married Ernest Jones.

Children:

i. **Louise L.[9] Jones**. She married Roy Philbrook.

1204. **Verna E.[8] Libby** (Rufus V.[7], Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Clarence Robishaw. She married (2) William Gargan.

Children by Clarence Robishaw:

i. **Marian[9] Robishaw**.

1205. **Edward William[8] Wilson** (Ruth C.[7] Libby, Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Delores LaPierre.

Children:

i. **Diane[9] Wilson**.
ii. **Ellen Frances Wilson**.
iii. **David Howard Wilson**.

1206. **Alfred Charles[8] Wilson** (Ruth C.[7] Libby, Benjamin O.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elsie Wood.

Children:

i. **Stephen[9] Wilson**.
ii. **Sheila Wilson**.
iii. **William Wilson**.

1207. **Josephine L.[8] Lennox** (Sarah M. "Sadie"[7] Libby, George E.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Leland A. Cargill. She married (2) Robert L. Seliger.

Children by Leland A. Cargill:

i. **Marion E.[9] Cargill**.

1208. **Mildred J.[8] Lennox** (Sarah M. "Sadie"[7] Libby, George E.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 NOV 1919, d. 16 FEB 1943. She married Aarne Lipponen, married 1 JUN 1936.

Children:

i. **John A.[9] Lipponen**. He married Dorothy Sanford.
1837. ii. **Violet Lipponen**.

1209. **(daughter)[8] Macomber** (George Herbert[7], Henry Dexter[6], Hannah L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Edson Vannah, married 24 JUL 1948, b. 4 NOV 1919 in Gorham, ME, d. 16 JUN 2000 in E. Walpole, MA.

Children:

i. **(daughter)[9] Vannah**. She married _____ Wilce (son of James MacLynn Wilce and _____ Rairdon).

1210. **Harold Winfield[8] Dodge** (Martin Priest[7], Almeda[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 SEP 1906 in E. Boothbay, ME, d. 24 NOV 2000 in Freeport, ME, buried 28 NOV 2000 in Oak Grove Cem., Bath, ME. He married Ida Melva Bullock, married 29 MAY 1937 in Hallowell, ME.

Children:

i. **Gail[9] Dodge**. She married William Marzluff.

1211. **Freda Pauline[8] Campbell** (Frederick Alfred[7], Leulla[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 MAY 1926 in Waterville, ME, d. 3 DEC 2001 in Marinette, WI. Had 4 children. She married John Rudolph Eastman, married abt. 1943 in NY, b. 30 SEP 1922 in Marinette, WI (son of John Alvin Eastman and Anna L. Vanderzanden), d. 2 OCT 1997 in Marinette, WI.

Children:

i. **Charlene[9] Eastman**. She married _____ Staudenmaier.
ii. **Alice Eastman**.
iii. **John Eastman**.
iv. **James Fredrick Eastman** b. 15 JUL 1948 in Marinette, WI, d. 1 MAY 1990 in Marinette Co., WI. He married (living) Jones, married 15 MAR 1973 in Saddie, AR (daughter of Victor "Vic" Jones and (living) Suther).
v. **Joseph Eastman**.
vi. **George Eastman**.

1212. **Sharon Nancy[8] Campbell** (Frederick Alfred[7], Leulla[6] Keller, Eunice Kelloch[5] Boyd, George W.[4], Margaret[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harold Grant.

Children:

i. **Wayne[9] Grant**.
ii. **April Grant**.

Generation Nine

1213. **Charles Lane[9] Kalloch** (Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 DEC 1899 in Martinsville, St. George, ME, d. 19 NOV 1979 in Rockport, ME, buried in Coughlin Cem., Rockland, ME. He married (1) Mildred Elizabeth Ashe, married 28 APR 1928 in Leicester, MA, b. 6 NOV 1899 in Leicester, MA (daughter of James William Ashe and Annie Marie Kneeland), d. 28 APR 1928 in Leicester, MA. He married (2) Edith Knight, married 26 JUL 1971 in Warren, ME, b. 10 JUL 1932 in Cambridge, ME (daughter of Walter Bert Knight and Janet Bowdoin), d. 20 MAR 2013 in Skowhegan, ME.

Children by Mildred Elizabeth Ashe:

i. **Charles[10] Kalloch** b. 14 FEB 1929, d. 28 FEB 1929.
1838. ii. **Norman Ashe Kalloch**.

1839. iii. **Richard Astle Kalloch** b. 18 JUL 1932.

1214. **Norman Rice[9] Kalloch** (Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 APR 1910 in Warren, ME, d. 12 SEP 2001 in Rockport, ME. He married (1) Mae Sumner Anderson, married 29 AUG 1932 in Wolfboro, NH, b. 5 JUN 1911 in Topsham, ME, d. 5 JUN 1990 in Rockland, ME. He married (2) Norma C. Robbins, b. 1 JAN 1922 in Portland, ME (daughter of Donald E. Robbins and Arathusa Mansfield), d. 27 NOV 1986 in Rockport, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. Norma: (Maine Marriages 1892-1966: Norman R. Kalloch, m. 1 JAN 1964 Norma C. Sargent).

Children by Mae Sumner Anderson:

i. **Carolyn Ann[10] Kalloch** b. 31 MAR 1938, d. 6 AUG 1952.
1840. ii. **Norman Rice Kalloch, Jr.**.
1841. iii. **Cheryl Mae Kalloch**.
1842. iv. **Brenda Sue Kalloch**.

1215. **Eleanor Louise[9] Kalloch** (Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 AUG 1921 in Worcester, MA, d. 9 NOV 2004 in Freeport, ME. She married (1) Louis Thompson. She married (2) Donald Pendleton, married 9 JUL 1949, d. deceased.

Children by Louis Thompson:

i. **Wayne V.[10] Thompson**. He married Janet _____.

1216. **Frances Helen[9] Bird** (Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JAN 1903 in Belfast, ME, d. 9 AUG 2004 in Rockland, ME. She married Harry Gustav Hjerpe, married 7 JUL 1928 in Dorchester, MA, b. 5 APR 1903 in (1/1/1903?), Hyde Park, MA (son of Gustav Hjerpe and Matilda Bergman), d. 11 JUN 1968 in Boston, MA, buried JUN 1968 in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

1843. i. **Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe**.
1844. ii. **David Jon Hjerpe**.
1845. iii. **Dianne Lorraine Hjerpe**.
1846. iv. **Nancy Jane Hjerpe**.

1217. **Catherine Louise[9] Bird** (Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAY 1904 in Belfast, ME, d. 23 NOV 1997 in Glendale, CA, buried APR 2000 in Phoenix, AZ, (Ashes at Unitarian Church). (Her obituary has that she d. "at a nursing home in Pasadena, Calif."). She married Rev. Arthur Wilfred Olsen, married 5 AUG 1928 in Star Island, Isles of Shoals, NH, b. 30 MAR 1903 in Gloucester, MA (son of Olaf Jörgen Olsen and Anna Geneva Anderson), d. 16 APR 1986 in Sun City, CA, buried OCT 1988 in Phoenix, AZ, (Ashes at Unitarian Church).

Children:

1847. i. **Dexter Jörgen[10] Olsen** b. 8 JUL 1930.
1848. ii. **Rev. Clark Bird Olsen**.
1849. iii. **Tyler Bird Olsen** b. 7 DEC 1935.
1850. iv. **Lee Bird Olsen**.
1851. v. **Elaine Bird Olsen**.

1218. **Barbara Colson[9] Strout** (Laura Susan[8] Googins, Kate Mason[7] Sleeper, Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 JAN 1919 in Boston, MA, d. 26 DEC 2007 in Framingham, MA. She married Roland Sargent Sullivan, married 24 AUG 1940 in Worcester, MA, b. 2 MAY 1912 in Worcester, MA (son of Timothy Sullivan and Bessie W. Sargent), d. 22 NOV 2001 in Framingham, MA.

Children:

i. **Sheila Wentworth[10] Sullivan** b. 11 SEP 1941 in Worcester, MA, d. 21 FEB 2001 in Concord, MA.
ii. **Craig Stetson Sullivan**. He married Jerilyn Hearn.
iii. **Lucinda Kate Sullivan**. She married James B. Metsch.
iv. **Rebecca Marion Sullivan**.

1219. **Sandra[9] Sleeper** (Jesse Willard[8], Charles Hall[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Earlon Eugley. She married (2) Robert Zimmermann.

Children by Earlon Eugley:

1852. i. **Lee Ann[10] Eugley**.
ii. **Mark Allen Eugley**.
1853. iii. **Beth Eugley**.

1220. **Henry Rust[9] Sleeper** (Cleveland[8], Cleveland[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Evelyn Perry. He married (2) Catherine O'Connell.

Children by Evelyn Perry:

i. **Susan E.[10] Sleeper**.
ii. **Phillip C. Sleeper**.

1221. **Dana Bradford "Brad"[9] Sleeper** (Cleveland[8], Cleveland[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Julia S. Yohannan.

Children:

i. **Adrienne Elise[10] Sleeper**.
ii. **Kevin Bradford Sleeper**.
iii. **Mary Nancy Sleeper**.
iv. **David Bradlee Sleeper**.

1222. **Edward Bradlee[9] Sleeper** (Cleveland[8], Cleveland[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 NOV 1936 in Rockland, ME, d. 9 APR 2004 in Portland, ME. four grandsons, Aaron Queen, Kurt Seiler, Edward B. Sleeper, III, Samuel Eric Sleeper. He married Astri Thorvaldsen, married 8 FEB 1958 in Reynosa, Mexico.

Children:

i. **Edward B.[10] Sleeper, Jr.**.
ii. **Erik T. Sleeper**.
iii. **Sonja Sleeper**.
iv. **Sylvia Sleeper**. She married Keith Seiler.

1223. **Harold LaFrance[9] Blackington** (Frederick (Fred) Albert[8], Annie Eliza[7] Gay, Eliza Jane[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1897 in Rockland, ME, d. 1948 in Seabrook, NH, buried in St. Joseph Cem., Biddeford, ME. He married Lorette Blanche Blanchette, married 1930, b. 1912 in Biddeford, ME (daughter of Napoleon Blanchette and Emelie _____), d. bef. 2002, buried in St. Joseph Cem., Biddeford, ME.

Children:

i. **Harold L.[10] Blackington** b. 1931, d. 2002.
1854. ii. **(Living) Blackington**.

1224. **George Adelbert[9] Nichols** (George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 FEB 1911 in VA, d. 26 JUN 1986 in Sacramento, CA. He married Claudia Torrence, married APR 1942.

Children:

1855. i. **David[10] Nichols**.
1856. ii. **Vernon (Pete?) Nichols**.

1225. **Addison Mankey[9] Nichols** (George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAR 1912, d. 5 NOV 1954. He married June Beckner.

Children:

i. **(Unnamed)[10] Nichols**.

1226. **Dorothy Helen[9] Nichols** (George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Martin William Cullinan, married 21 APR 1945 in London, Eng.

Children:

i. **George[10] Cullinan**.
ii. **Martin Cullinan, III**.
iii. **Linda Cullinan**.
iv. **Kevin Cullinan**.

1227. **Raymond (Gyp) Dorsie[9] Nichols** (George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 DEC 1918 in Clifton Forge, VA, d. 19 DEC 1974 in Houston, TX, buried 21 DEC 1974 in Ruston, LA. He married Nowlan (Nonnie) Powell King, married 4 JUL 1942 in Clifton Forge, VA?, b. 4 MAY 1921 in Craigsville, VA, d. 22 MAR 1984 in Newwark, DE, buried in Crown Hill Cem., Clifton Forge, VA.

Children:

1857. i. **Raymond Dorsie[10] Nichols, Jr.**.

ii. **Mary Nowlan (Noni) Nichols**. She married Clif Bungard.
1858. iii. **George (Del) Adelbert Nichols**.

1228. **Charles Eugene[9] Nichols** (George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marguerite Miller, married 5 APR 1941?

Children:

1859. i. **Rebecca[10] Nichols**.
1860. ii. **Susan Nichols**.
iii. **Joel Nichols**.

1229. **Marvin Austin[9] Nichols** (George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 OCT 1927, d. AUG 1985. He married Jean Moore, married NOV 1950?

Children:

i. **Mark[10] Nichols**.
ii. **Willis Nichols**.
iii. **Blaire Nichols**.
iv. **Lee Nichols**.

1230. **Lois[9] Highhouse** (Lelia[8] Nichols, Ernest[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Anson McCloy.

Children:

1861. i. **Randy James[10] McCloy**.
1862. ii. **Darcey Anne McCloy**.

1231. **Shirley[9] Mathewson** (Flossie Belle[8] Corliss, Eliza M.[7] Harrington, George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Elwood King.

Children:

1863. i. **Deborah Ann[10] King**.
ii. **Linda Lou King**. She married William Dockstader. William: (William and Linda, m. 1988?).

1232. **John Maynard[9] Kinney** (Maynard Melvin[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 SEP 1919 in St. George, ME, d. 24 OCT 2008 in St. George, ME. He married Elizabeth Mary Beach, married 27 OCT 1951 in Rockland, ME, b. 23 JAN 1922 in Rockland, ME (daughter of David Sherman Beach, Jr. and Janie Margaret Lockhart), d. 2 JAN 2009 in Sebring, FL.

Children:

1864. i. **Janie Eileen[10] Kinney**.
ii. **Mary Elizabeth Kinney**. She married Scott Jones.

1233. **James Edmund[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 DEC 1914 in Clarks Island, St. George, ME, d. 8 MAR 2000 in Warren, ME. He married Geraldine Emma "Geri" Cunningham.

Children:

1865. i. **Jean Alice[10] Kinney** b. 7 DEC 1935.
1866. ii. **James Rodney Kinney**.
1867. iii. **Janice Irene Kinney**.
1868. iv. **Janet Virginia Kinney**.
1869. v. **Joyce Ann Kinney**.
1870. vi. **Judith Diane Kinney**.
1871. vii. **Julie Dorothy Kinney**.
1872. viii. **Joel Walter Kinney**.
1873. ix. **Jacalyn Betty Kinney**.

1234. **Charles Grandville/Granville[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Virginia Thompson, b. 21 SEP 1916, d. bef. 1999.

Children:

1874. i. **Donna Christie[10] Kinney**.

1235. **Austin Robinson[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 FEB 1919 in Rockland, ME, d. 28 DEC 1999 in Rockland (or Rockport), ME. He married Louise Angeline Waldron.

Children:

1875. i. **Harold Rodney[10] Kinney** b. 6 OCT 1939.
1876. ii. **Arnold Austin "Buzzy" Kinney**.
1877. iii. **Sumner Waldron Kinney**.

1236. **Alfred Woodbury[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Pearl Bernice Leonard.

Children:

1878. i. **Karen Elaine[10] Kinney**.
1879. ii. **Dana Alfred Kinney**.

1237. **Virginia Christine[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Merrill Wall, b. 5 SEP 1910, d. 1997.

Children:

1880. i. **Richard Merrill[10] Wall**.
1881. ii. **Marsha Diana Wall**.

1238. **Louise Frances[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Berton Leland Ervin.

Children:

1882. i. **Robert Leland[10] Ervin**.
1883. ii. **Linda Louise Ervin**.
1884. iii. **Deborah Lee "Debbie" Ervin**.

1239. **Arthur Gray[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Corinne Alice Smith.

Children:

i. **Gary Alfred[10] Kinney** b. 27 JUN 1947 in Rockland, ME, d. 10 JUL 1947.
1885. ii. **Diane Louise Kinney**.
1886. iii. **Joanne Marie "Cookie" Kinney**.
1887. iv. **Dale Arthur Kinney**.
1888. v. **Kerry Lee Kinney**.

1240. **Elosia Ella[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arthur Colby Hupper, b. 11 AUG 1928 in Rockland, ME (son of Colby Samuel Hupper and Gladys Ola Wilson), d. 15 JAN 2007 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME.

Children:

1889. i. **Alan Gerald[10] Hupper**.
1890. ii. **Sharon Ann Hupper**.
1891. iii. **Craig Colby Hupper**.
iv. **David Arthur Hupper**. He married Lisa _____.
v. **Brian Rodney Hupper**. He married Leah _____.

1241. **Alice May[9] Kinney** (James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Maurice Frye.

Children:

i. **Nancy Eileen[10] Frye**. She married Clarence Keller.
ii. **Susan Elaine Frye**.
iii. **Kathryn Ellen Frye**.

1242. **Lillian Rachel[9] Kinney** (Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 AUG 1913 in St. George, ME, d. 1985. She married Harold Curtis.

Children:

i. **Lillian Rachel[10] Curtis**. She married Roland LeTourneau.
ii. **Wayne Curtis**.
iii. **(unknown) Curtis**.

1243. **Eleanor Elosia[9] Kinney** (Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 SEP 1915 in Berlin, NH, d. deceased. Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05 - (Robinson 6-05.GED), "Eleanor died Doctor's doorstep after having physical"). She married _____ Riley.

Children:

1892. i. **James Riley,[10] MD**.
1893. ii. **Thomas Riley**.

1244. **Irene Pearl[9] Kinney** (Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Culbert.

Children:

1894. i. **Lawrence William[10] Culbert**.
ii. **Susan Culbert**. She married Thomas Stammen.

1245. **Russell William[9] Kinney** (Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Doris Bilodeau. He married (2) Marilyn Hall.

Children by Doris Bilodeau:

1895. i. **Nancy[10] Kinney**.
ii. **Sandra Kinney**.
iii. **Patricia Kinney**. She married Steve Buckovitch.

1246. **Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt[9] Caddy** (Sarah Elosia[8] Kinney, James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUL 1916 in St. George, ME, d. 13 JAN 1999 in Hartford, CT. He married Mertie Elizabeth Lindsey.

Children:

1896. i. **Lois Charlotte[10] Caddy**.
1897. ii. **Linda Rachael Caddy**.

1247. **Charlotte Elizabeth[9] Caddy** (Sarah Elosia[8] Kinney, James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 SEP 1919 in St. George, ME, d. 10 AUG 2002 in Topsham, ME. She married Francis Leslie Graves, married 12 JUN 1948 in Bangor, ME, b. 29 DEC 1922 in Etna, ME, d. 25 JUL 1986.

Children:

i. **Francis Leslie "Frank"[10] Graves**. He married (1) Linda Stucchi. He married (2) Kathleen Haley.

1248. **Ina Belle[9] Kinney** (Earl E.[8], Melvin H.[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 APR 1913 in Appleton, ME, d. 23 JUL 1989. She married Clyde V. Grant, married 28 OCT 1931 in St. George, ME, b. 20 JUN 1910 in St. George, ME (son of Harrison Grant and Lottie Elwell), d. 20 MAR 1980.

Children:

i. **Franklyn/Franklin B.[10] Grant**.
ii. **Earlene Grant**.
1898. iii. **Patricia Grant**.

1249. **Herman Leroy[9] Robinson** (Thomas Myrtland[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1917 in Grafton, MA, d. 2 APR 1992. He married Sylvia Kulju, married 4 DEC 1944.

Children:

i. **Elosia May[10] Robinson**. She married Gary A. Mattson. Gary: Gary is a professor at Northern Kentucky University.
ii. **John Thomas Robinson**. He married Tama Mudge.

1250. **Rachel Una[9] Robinson** (Frank Fuller[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen D. Marson.

Children:

i. **Stephanie[10] Marson**.

1251. **William Hastings[9] Robinson** (Bernard Ackerman[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 AUG 1916 in Thomaston, ME, d. 4 AUG 1978. He married (1) Anna Severance, married 4 MAY 1940. He married (2) Alice Josephine Baum.

Children by Anna Severance:

1899. i. **Jacquline[10] Robinson**.

1252. **Raymond Osgood[9] Robinson** (Bernard Ackerman[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 NOV 1921 in Thomaston, ME, d. 11 MAR 1988 in Rockland, ME. He married Peryl Higgins, married 1 JUL 1951.

Children:

i. **Raymond Osgood[10] Robinson, II**.

1253. **Leola Mae[9] Robinson** (Wilfred Spear[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 APR 1919 in No. Grafton, MA, d. 18 OCT 2004. She married (1) Oliver Kallio. She married (2) _____ Daniels.

Children by Oliver Kallio:

i. **Maxine[10] Kallio** d. 1990.
ii. **Rosalie Kallio**.
iii. **Karen Kallio**.
iv. **Steven Kallio**.

1254. **Barbara Jane[9] Robinson** (George "Henry"[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Richard O'Brien. She married (2) Harold Jewett.

Children by Harold Jewett:

1900. i. **Harold Wallace[10] Jewett**.

1255. **Doris Maxine[9] Robinson** (George "Henry"[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Miller.

Children:

1901. i. **George Douglas[10] Miller**.
1902. ii. **Rodney Sumner Miller**.

1256. **Helen Elizabeth[9] Colby** (Marion Elizabeth[8] Watts, Charles Seymour[7], Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Verne Elwood Bodwell, Jr.. She married (2) Philip Ronald Campbell.

Children by Verne Elwood Bodwell, Jr.:

i. **Verne Elwood "Chip"[10] Bodwell, III**.

1257. **Marcia Jean[9] Watts** (Charles Seymour[8], Charles Seymour[7], Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David M. Wilcox.

Children:

i. **Edward Charles[10] Wilcox**. He married Erica Elizabeth Maloon.
ii. **Andrew Daivd Wilcox**.
iii. **Susan Catherine Wilcox**.

1258. **Diane Marie[9] Allen** (Edward Watts[8], Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Lloyd A. Richards.

Children:

i. **Edward C.[10] Richards**.
ii. **Eric L. Richards**.
iii. **Evelyn F. Richards**.

1259. **Malcolm A.[9] Allen** (Edward Watts[8], Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara McGirr.

Children:

i. **Jeffery[10] Allen**.
ii. **Peter Allen**.

1260. **Joseph Leland[9] Allen** (Edward Watts[8], Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dianne Mae Phillips.

Children:

1903. i. **Joseph Leland[10] Allen, Jr.**.
ii. **Angela Anne Allen**.

1261. **Fred Lelon[9] Allen** (Edward Watts[8], Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sharon Anita Harrington.

Children:

i. **Fred Lelon[10] Allen, Jr.**.
1904. ii. **Pamela Louisia Allen**.

1262. **Hilda[9] Davis** (Arthur L.[8], Henry E.[7], Arvilla[6] Kinney, Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Colby A. Hooper.

Children:

1905. i. **Danny[10] Hooper**.

1263. **Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson** (Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAR 1917 in St. George, ME, d. 9 APR 1989 in Rockport, ME. r. St. George. She married Walter "Polky" Polky, b. 10 JAN 1914 in St. George, ME (son of Robert Polky and Mary Erickson), d. 16 SEP 1987 in St. George, ME.

Children:

1906. i. **Sylvanus Walter "Vane"[10] Polky**.
1907. ii. **Nancy Jo Polky**.
1908. iii. **Lucinda Jane Polky** b. 29 SEP 1938.
1909. iv. **Adrian Robinson Polky**.
1910. v. **Timothy Caddy "Timmy" Polky**.
1911. vi. **Hildane Kinney "Hilly" Polky**.

1264. **Priscilla Dorothy[9] Robinson** (Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 DEC 1918 in St. George, ME, d. 15 NOV 2006 in Camden, ME. (Social Security Death Index: d. 13 NOV 2006, Tenants Harbor). She married Baylus Cade Baum, married 20 FEB 1943, b. 12 APR 1907 in St. George, ME, d. 24 JUL 1993 in St. George, ME.

Children:

1912. i. **Dorothy Priscilla[10] Baum**.
1913. ii. **Baylus Cade Baum, Jr.**.
1914. iii. **Joseph Robinson Baum**.

1265. **Joanna Lillias[9] Robinson** (Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 MAY 1920 in St. George, ME, d. 27 JUL 2005 in St. George, ME. She married August Johnson, married 24 SEP 1938, b. 25 MAR 1913, d. 11 OCT 1994.

Children:

1915. i. **Audrey Donna[10] Johnson**.

1266. **Joseph W. C. "Barney"[9] Robinson, Jr.** (Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 DEC 1921, d. 14 AUG 2004. r. St. G. He married Virginia B. Spear.

Children:

i. **Martha[10] Robinson**. r. Thomaston.
1916. ii. **Marjorie Robinson**.
iii. **Marilee Robinson**. r. St. George.
iv. **Melinda Jane Robinson**. r. St. George. She married David Austin Smith.

1267. **Sally[9] Robinson** (Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Walter Long, b. 7 DEC 1906 in from Rockland, ME, d. 20 APR 1971.

Children:

1917. i. **Sally Jo[10] Long**.
1918. ii. **Joe Austin Long**.

1919. iii. **Carolyn Walda Long**.
1920. iv. **Jeannette Lizbeth Long**.

1268. **Warren[9] Kinney, Jr.** (Warren[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JUL 1923 in Lewiston, ME, d. 3 JUN 1987 in Scarborough, ME. Res. in Gorham. He married (1) Athalee Ginn. He married (2) Dorothy Ann Kiley.

Children by Athalee Ginn:

i. **John Charles[10] Kinney**. r. when young in Richmond, ME.

Children by Dorothy Ann Kiley:

1921. ii. **Cynthia Ann Kinney**.
iii. **Jon Marc Kinney**. r. Windham. He married Ella St.Cyr.
1922. iv. **Barbara Jo Kinney**.

1269. **Corinne[9] Kinney** (Adrien Harvey[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edgar Darby.

Children:

1923. i. **Gary Alan[10] Darby**.
1924. ii. **Gayle Anne Darby**.
1925. iii. **Glenn Evan Darby**.

1270. **Robert[9] Kinney** (Adrien Harvey[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Beverly Haskins, d. 13 FEB 1972 in car accident. He married (2) Lucille Campbell.

Children by Beverly Haskins:

1926. i. **Richard Adrien[10] Kinney**.
1927. ii. **Teressa Mae Kinney**.

Children by Lucille Campbell:

iii. **Gina Lucille Kinney**.

1271. **Willis B. "Bill"[9] Kinney, Jr.** (Willis B.[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 AUG 1938 in Rockland, ME, d. 13 JUL 2004 in Rockport, ME, buried 16 JUL 2004 in Wileys Corner, St. George, ME. He married Sally Jo Long.

Children:

i. **Lydia Grace[10] Kinney**. (adopted, given up for adoption on day of birth).

1272. **Nancy Leonie[9] Kalloch** (Colby Bartlett[8], Herbert F.[7], Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 NOV 1927 in Jersey City, NJ, d. 30 JUL 2001 in New Paltz, NY, buried in Sea View Cem., Tennat's Harbor, ME. She married Frederick Franklin Sack.

Children:

1928. i. **Donald Colby[10] Sack**.

1273. **Charlene Rose[9] Allen** (Henry Kalloch[8], Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch, Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harlan F. Black, b. 2 JUL 1932 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME (son of Harold E. Black and Hazel Wilbur), d. 28 MAR 2001 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, buried in Seaside Cem. Tenants Harbor, ME.

Children:

i. **Timothy Allen[10] Black** b. 24 JUN 1953 in Rockland, ME, d. 8 JUL 1954 in Corona, CA.
1929. ii. **Deborah Anne Black**.
1930. iii. **Elizabeth Elaine Black**.
1931. iv. **Abigail Rosemarie Black**.

1274. **Elaine Kalloch[9] Allen** (Henry Kalloch[8], Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch, Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harry D. Stewart.

Children:

i. **Susan Elaine[10] Stewart**. She married David Race. David: No children.
ii. **Scott Dares Stewart** b. 14 DEC 1957 in Portland, ME, d. 20 MAY 1964 in Portland, ME, buried in Riverside Cem., Cornish, ME.
iii. **Hope Margaret Stewart**.

1275. **Edwin[9] Erickson** (Florence[8] Wiley, Alice Long[7] Kelloch, Walter S.[6], Alexander[5], Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Judy[10] Erickson**. She married _____ Saunders.

1276. **Ann Marjorie[9] Harris** (Helen Kelloch[8] Mansfield, Henry Cousins[7], Mary Ann[6] Kalloch, Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Earl Sheldon Hunt.

Children:

1932. i. **Burt Alan[10] Hunt**.
1933. ii. **April Rose Hunt**.
1934. iii. **Laurie Ann Hunt**.

1277. **Donald Thomas[9] Reilly** (Evelyn Louise[8] Kalloch, Arthur Dean[7], Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Dea. L. Perry. Dea.: (Divorced and remarried Donald). He married (2) Dea. L. Perry. Dea.: (Divorced and remarried Donald). He married (3) Virginia A. Tootell. He married (4) Barbara Jo Vinal.

Children by Dea. L. Perry:

1935. i. **Dana Michael[10] Reilly**.
ii. **Alan Douglas Reilly**.
1936. iii. **Keith Bradford Reilly**.
iv. **Neil Reilly**.
1937. v. **Ted Randall Reilly**.

Children by Virginia A. Tootell:

vi. **Robin M. Reilly**.

1278. **Barbara Olive[9] Gamage** (Irma Hazel[8] Reed, Celia A.[7] Keller, Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Albert Mathieson.

Children:

i. **Michael[10] Mathieson**. He married Cynthia Wilson.

1279. **Janet[9] Ames** (Irma Hazel[8] Reed, Celia A.[7] Keller, Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frederick Spofford.

Children:

1938. i. **Stacey E.[10] Spofford**.
1939. ii. **William Spofford**.
1940. iii. **Rebecca Spofford**.
1941. iv. **Melissa Spofford**.
v. **Mary Katherine Butler**. She married Patrick Hadley, married 16 APR 1998.

1280. **Martha Ethelyn[9] Geer** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAY 1911 in Portland, ME, buried in Westbrook, ME. She married Louis Alfred Dunlap, Sr., married 10 JUN 1944 in Portland, ME, b. 9 FEB 1902 in So. Portland, ME (son of James Louis Dunlap and Flora Belle Libby), d. 5 AUG 1980 in Portland, ME.

Children:

1942. i. **Louis Alfred[10] Dunlap, Jr.**.
1943. ii. **Jean Phoebe Dunlap**.

1281. **George Independence[9] Geer, Jr.** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JAN 1913 in Portland, ME. He married Wihelmina Natalie German.

Children:

i. **Daryl Patricia[10] Geer**. She married Wayne Steven Linskey.
1944. ii. **Deborah Annete Geer**.
1945. iii. **George Independance Geer, III**.
iv. **Charles German Geer**. (adopted nephew).

1282. **Charles Robert[9] Geer, Sr.** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Alice McGrath.

Children:

i. **Charles Robert[10] Geer, Jr.**. He married Shirley Killinger.

ii. **Richard Dana Geer** b. 1947 in Portland, ME, d. 1947 in Portland, ME.
iii. **Nancy Ann Geer**.
1946. iv. **Mark Francis Geer**.

1283. **Katherine Vandalia[9] Geer** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Stanley Thomas Dunlap, b. 6 APR 1915 in Portland, ME (son of Horace J. Dunlap and Kathryn Naylor Tanner), d. DEC 1958, buried in So. Portland, ME. She married (2) Ralph Bunton (or Burton?).

Children by Stanley Thomas Dunlap:

1947. i. **Diana Merrill[10] Dunlap**.
1948. ii. **Sandra Jean Dunlap**.
iii. **Stanley Thomas Dunlap, Jr.**. He married Paula _____.
1949. iv. **Andrew James Dunlap**.

1284. **Merrill Herbert[9] Geer** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Jane "Tony" Tuomey.

Children:

1950. i. **Bradford Robert[10] Geer**.
1951. ii. **Stephen Dana Geer**.

1285. **Muriel Evelyn[9] Geer** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Alton Robinson, Jr..

Children:

i. **Susan Dana[10] Robinson**. She married Donald Fowles.
ii. **Katherine Ann Robinson** b. 28 OCT 1946 in Portland, ME, d. 12 JAN 1948. (d. of cystic fibrosis).
1952. iii. **Mary Lou Robinson**.
1953. iv. **Jane Merrill Robinson**.
1954. v. **James Alton Robinson, III**.
vi. **John Christopher Robinson**.
vii. **Richard Peter Robinson**. He married Marilyn Cyr.
viii. **Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Robinson** b. 21 FEB 1957 in Bangor, ME, d. 30 NOV 1957, buried in Westbrook, ME. (d. of cystic fibrosis).
1955. ix. **William Joseph Robinson**.

1286. **Mary Adella[9] Geer** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kastic Conrad August.

Children:

i. **John Geer[10] August**.
1956. ii. **Virginia Martha "Ginger" August**.
iii. **Susan Lee August**.

1287. **Alice Agnes[9] Geer** (George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Elwood Curtis Wilbur, Sr..

Children:

1957. i. **Elwood "Woody" Curtis[10] Wilbur, Jr.**.
1958. ii. **Capt. David Merrill Wilbur**.
1959. iii. **Thomas Clifford Wilbur**.
iv. **Katherine Ann Wilbur**.

1288. **Wilfreda Mae[9] Geer** (Arthur Kalloch[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Patrick McBrady.

Children:

1960. i. **Timothy Michael[10] McBrady**.

1289. **Eleanor Louise[9] Johnston** (Forrest Arey[8], Adella Margaret[7] Geer, Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert K. Norse, b. 24 APR 1934? in Medford, MA (son of Earle C. Norse and Hazel Thomas).

Children:

i. **Richard Johnston[10] Norse**.

ii. **William Kensington Norse**.

1290. **Sally Ivers[9] Johnston** (Forrest Arey[8], Adella Margaret[7] Geer, Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Sidney Aylaina, Esq..

Children:

i. **Allison Ivers[10] Aylaian**.
ii. **Debbie Naro Aylaian**.
iii. **Douglas Johnston Aylaian**.
iv. **Susan Harriet Aylaian**.
v. **Gregg Pierre Aylaian**.

1291. **Elizabeth[9] Mansfield** (Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 DEC 1907. She married Donald Floyd Nichols, married 17 MAR 1929.

Children:

i. **Elizabeth Alice[10] Nichols**. She married (1) James Porter. She married (2) Richard Fleming.
ii. **Dorothy Anne Nichols**. She married Richard Hackett.
iii. **Margaret Ellen Nichols**. She married Don Zanotti.
iv. **Donald William Nichols**. He married Vickie S. Schlipp.
v. **Catherine Eleanor Nichols**. She married Ronald Bugosh.
vi. **Robert George Nichols**. He married Helen Renae Hendrix.

1292. **Richard T.[9] Mansfield** (Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 MAR 1909 in Malden, MA. He married Helen Helfenstein, married 13 OCT 1934, b. 28 JUL 1909 in Shamokin, PA.

Children:

i. **David Holl[10] Mansfield**.

1293. **Phillip Hudson[9] Mansfield** (Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 OCT 1911, d. 30 JUL 2009 in CA. He married Edyth Clark, married MAY 1935.

Children:

i. **Barbara Alayne[10] Mansfield**. She married Robert Delgado.
1961. ii. **George Clark Mansfield**.
iii. **Debra Lynn Mansfield**.
iv. **Robynne Rene Mansfield**.

1294. **Roger[9] Mansfield** (Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 MAR 1913. He married Madely Peterson.

Children:

i. **Kristen Thurston[10] Mansfield**. She married Michael Byrnes.
ii. **Kevin Peterson Mansfield**. He married Mary McCathran.

1295. **William Howard[9] Mansfield** (Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Ann C. Doyle, d. 20 OCT 2000 in Farmington, MI. He married (2) Mary Ellen Constantine.

Children by Ann C. Doyle:

1962. i. **Kathleen Thurston[10] Mansfield**.

1296. **Joseph Thurston[9] Robbins** (Helen Kalloch[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 NOV 1928 in MA, d. 23 JUL 2007 in Falmouth, ME. Was a reporter and photographer for the Bangor (ME) Daily News. He later worked as the advertising manager for The Courier-Gazette of Rockland, ME, for 19 years. He married Ruth Elaine Chandler.

Children:

i. **David[10] Robbins**. He married Ruth Ann Sansaverano.
ii. **June Robbins**. She married Peter Cooper Smith.
iii. **Linda Robbins**. She married Linwood Townsend.
iv. **Bradford Robbins**.
v. **Peter Robbins**.

1297. **Barbara Helen[9] Crosby** (Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope, Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arthur Edward Wilson.

Children:

1963. i. **Arthur Edward[10] Wilson, Jr.**.
1964. ii. **Paul Crosby Wilson**.
iii. **Susan Barabra Wilson** b. 3 MAY 1952, d. 27 DEC 1953.
1965. iv. **Carolyn Joyce Adolf (Wilson)**.
1966. v. **John Raymond Wilson**.
1967. vi. **David Mathew Wilson**.

1298. **Paula Jean[9] Kalloch** (Capt. Charles Wyman[8], Capt. William Ralph[7], Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edward Leo Troutman, b. 5 JAN 1910 in Shamokin, PA (son of Moses H. Troutman and Nora S. Masser), d. 24 AUG 1996 in Pinellas Co., FL.

Children:

i. **Cynthia L.[10] Troutman**.

1299. **Anthony Lobach[9] Kalloch** (Capt. Charles Wyman[8], Capt. William Ralph[7], Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jean Elizabeth Balfour.

Children:

i. **Elizabeth Briggs[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **David Balfour Kalloch**.
1968. iii. **Bruce Wyman Kalloch**.
iv. **Barbara Allen Kalloch**.

1300. **Mitchell Whiting[9] Kalloch** (William Ralph[8], Capt. William Ralph[7], Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Margaret Mary Campbell.

Children:

1969. i. **Margaret Therese[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Linda Christine Kalloch**.

1301. **Stuart McLain[9] Bass** (Rev. Franklin McLain[8], Jennie Sarah[7] McLain, Lydia Jane[6] Kalloch, Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Denise Farley.

Children:

1970. i. **Helena[10] Bass**.

1302. **Donald[9] Henderson** (Nellie May[8] Kalloch, Herbert Jesse[7], Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 AUG 1909 in Newton, MA.

Children:

i. **Carla[10] Henderson**.
ii. **Donna Henderson**.
iii. **Donald Robert Henderson**.

1303. **Alden "Pete"[9] Henderson** (Nellie May[8] Kalloch, Herbert Jesse[7], Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 NOV 1911 in Newton, MA. He married Dorothy Nason, d. deceased.

Children:

i. **Jane[10] Henderson**. (twin).
ii. **_____ Henderson** d. at birth. (twin).

1304. **Douglas[9] Henderson** (Nellie May[8] Kalloch, Herbert Jesse[7], Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dorothy Henderson, d. OCT 1968 in Washington, DC.

Children:

i. **Peter[10] Henderson** d. mid 1970's in plane crash in South America.
ii. **Bruce Henderson**.
iii. **Lee Henderson**.
iv. **Jennifer Henderson**.
v. **Karen Henderson**.
vi. **Mark Henderson**.

1305. **Richard[9] Henderson** (Nellie May[8] Kalloch, Herbert Jesse[7], Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 FEB 1916 in Newton, MA, d. 5 SEP 1999 in Topsham, ME. He married Virginia Louise Merrill Robinson, married 5 OCT 1942 in Wollaston, MA, b. 10 MAR 1911 in Canso, Nova Scotia, Canada (daughter of Herman Ferdinand Robinson and Winnifred Robinson), d. 29 OCT 2004 in Scarborough, ME.

Children:

1971. i. **Ann Merrill[10] Henderson**.

1306. **John[9] Henderson** (Nellie May[8] Kalloch, Herbert Jesse[7], Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Virginia _____.

Children:

i. **Kathleen[10] Henderson**.
ii. **Jack Henderson**.
iii. **David Henderson**.
iv. **Laurel Henderson**.
v. **Matthew Henderson**.
vi. **Beth Henderson**.

1307. **Marion B.[9] Marsh** (Albert R.[8], Lewis Edgar[7], Gilbert H.[6], Mary[5] Kelloch, Finley[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 NOV 1907 in Millbury, MA. (Other sources have: Marion Bunker Marsh, b. NOV 1911, Millbury, MA, d. NOV 1997, Waterville, ME (dau. of Albert Marsh & Alice Gooding), m.1 Richard Clark, b. 1905, m.2. William Hughes, b. 27 MAY 1904, Belfast, N. Ireland, d. 19 MAY 1969, Whitinsville, MA). She married George W. Clark, married 27 DEC 1929.

Children:

i. **George Richard[10] Clark**.

1308. **Marilyn Elinor[9] Petrie** (Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 NOV 1927 in Wiscasset, ME, d. 20 NOV 2012 in Boothbay Harbor, ME. She married George Allan Jones.

Children:

i. **Donald Loyall[10] Jones**.
1972. ii. **Dale Leslie Jones**.
1973. iii. **Dawn Laurel Jones**.

1309. **Helen Roberta[9] Petrie** (Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Sumner Bradford Shorey, b. 10 MAR 1922 in Lawrence, MA, d. 11 FEB 1998 in Augusta, ME.

Children:

i. **Richard Sumner[10] Shorey**. He married Susan Lee Pinkham.
ii. **Peter Alan Shorey**.

1310. **Donald Gordon[9] Petrie** (Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JAN 1932 in Wiscasset, ME, d. 22 OCT 2005 in Portland, ME, buried in Greenlawn Cem., Wiscasset, ME. He married Lillian Fay Danforth.

Children:

i. **Donna Gayle[10] Petrie**. She married Donald Ray Nance.
ii. **Catherine Mary Petrie**. She married Arnoldo Garza.
iii. **Timothy Gordon Petrie**. He married Carol Trevania Fitzgerald.
iv. **Anne Marie Petrie**. She married Kevin J. O'Donnell.
v. **John Francis Petrie**. He married Aurelie Marie Kotaska.
vi. **Michelle Petrie**. She married James Francis Mahoney, married 1993.

1311. **Barbara Ann[9] Petrie** (Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Raymond Gilman Sanborn, b. 1 DEC 1931 in Auburn, ME (son of Charles Sanborn and Marguerite Lovett), d. 20 MAY 1997 in Houlton, ME.

Children:

i. **Gordon Alan[10] Sanborn** b. 19 SEP 1953 in Kittery, ME, d. 25 SEP 1995 in Kittery, ME. He married Patricia Ann Desmond.
ii. **Scott Gilman Sanborn**.
iii. **Karen Noelle Sanborn**.

1312. **Priscilla Mary[9] Petrie** (Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bertrum Roger Campbell.

Children:

i. **Bertrum Roger[10] Campbell, Jr.**. He married Sharon Lee Wood.
ii. **Brett Robert Campbell**. He married Susan Barbara Mason.
1974. iii. **Beth Robin Campbell**.

1313. **Richard Cowley[9] Erskine** (Helen Alice[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Harlene Joyce Davis.

Children:

i. **Michael Allen[10] Erskine**.
ii. **Kelly Jean Erskine**.

1314. **Rebecca Harriet[9] Erskine** (Helen Alice[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Edward Townsend.

Children:

i. **Jeffrey Allen[10] Townsend**. He married Joanne Botta.
ii. **Theresa Townsend**. She married _____ Leeman.

1315. **Roger Edmund[9] Cowley, Jr.** (Roger Edmund[8], Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ethel Smith.

Children:

i. **Heather Marie[10] Cowley**.
ii. **Roxanne Smith Cowley**.

1316. **Linda Marjorie[9] Cowley** (Roger Edmund[8], Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Paul Fortier. She married (2) Charles Miller. She married (3) Thomas Trowbridge.

Children by Paul Fortier:

i. **Jon Paul[10] Fortier**.

Children by Charles Miller:

ii. **Belinda Miller**.
iii. **Emily Miller**.

1317. **Robert John[9] Clark** (Frederick Ralph[8], Ralph Edmund[7], Jennie E.[6] Drake, Augustine N.[5], Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lydia Amores Mendigorin.

Children:

i. **Jonathan M.[10] Clark**.
ii. **Randolph M. Clark**.

1318. **Frank E.[9] Garland, III** (Frank Eugene[8], Catherine[7] Shea, Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 JAN 1924 in Tucson, AZ, d. 12 FEB 2011 in Portland, ME. He married Phyllis H. _____.

Children:

i. **Ramona[10] Garland**. She married Edward Campbell.
ii. **Donna Garland**. She married Bradley Brewer.
iii. **Tami Garland**. She married Gerald Terpstra.
iv. **Frank E. Garland, IV**. He married Janet _____.
v. **David Garland**. He married Deanna _____.
vi. **Lawrence Garland**.
vii. **Stephen Garland**.

1319. **_____[9] Dinsmore** (Agnes Louise[8] Warren, Mary Alice[7] Shea, Nancy Jane "Jenny"[6] Gray, Relief[5] Drake, Jane (Jennie) Perry[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Bellefontaine (son of William R. Bellefontaine and Dorothy Lyford Wiggin).

Children:

i. **_____[10] Bellefontaine**.
ii. **_____ Bellefontaine**.

1320. **Lenthrel[9] Ripley** (Minnie A.[8] Jones, Eliza A.[7] Hawes, John[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 APR 1880. She married Marshall Reed.

Children:

i. **John Frederick[10] Reed** b. 18 NOV 1911.
ii. **Dorothy Augusta Reed**.

1321. **Harry Eugene[9] Fitzgerald** (Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 JUN 1896 in Camden/Rockport, ME, d. 11 SEP 1957 in Rockland, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. He married Nora Katherine Nicholas, married 4 JUL 1914 in Portland, ME, b. 18 DEC 1892 in Greenville, ME (daughter of Louis Joseph Nicholas and Marie Josephte Annance), d. 28 AUG 1969 in Rockland, ME, buried 30 AUG 1969 in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME.

Children:

i. **Walter Llewelyn[10] Fitzgerald** b. 25 MAR 1915 in Millinocket, ME, d. 13 JUL 1986 in Rockland, ME, buried 16 JUL 1986 in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. He fathered no children. He married (1) Mary Salome, b. 9 OCT 1908 in Victoria, TX (daughter of Octaviano Torres and Feline Rodriguez), d. 11 SEP 1967 in Rockland, ME. He married (2) Elsie Wood Bickford, married 13 JUL 1967 in Rockland, ME, b. 1913, d. 19 OCT 1996 in Rockland, ME. Elsie: (or married on 11 SEP 1967).
ii. **Robert Fitzgerald** b. 18 JAN 1918 in Camden, ME, d. 11 OCT 1924 in Fitzburg (Fitchburg?), MA. (Or was born on 17 JUL 1918. Died due to injuries when hit by a drunk teenage driver).
iii. **Ethel Fitzgerald** b. 6 MAY 1919 in Rockland, ME, d. 15 JUN 1919 in Rockland, ME, buried 17 JUN 1919 in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME.

1975. iv. **Alvah Roland Fitzgerald** b. 25 SEP 1922.
1976. v. **Alice Mary Fitzgerald** b. 30 SEP 1925.
1977. vi. **Marion Ethyl Fitzgerald**.

vii. **Mary Louis Fitzgerald** b. 22 JUL 1928 in Greenville, ME, d. 4 FEB 1929 in Greenville, ME. twin.

1978. viii. **Norman Earl Fitzgerald** b. 21 JUL 1930.

ix. **(unnamed) Fitzgerald** b. 28 MAR 1933 in Rockland, ME, d. 28 MAR 1933 in Rockland, ME. (son, most likely at birth or miscarriage).

1322. **Sarah Mae[9] Benner** (Nora A.[8] Lamb, Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUL 1894 in Thomaston, ME, d. 7 OCT 1935. (Peter T. Richardson in his "Kalloch Family Genealogy", p.383-4, has "Sadie M. Benner." According to her son, Frank MacLaughlin, her name should be listed as: Sara M. Benner). She married James Dickerson MacLaughlin.

Children:

i. **Reginald M.[10] MacLaughlin**. He married Meredith _____.
ii. **Valerie "Vallie" MacLaughlin**. She married Frank Emery.

1979. iii. **Ruth Nora MacLaughlin** b. 15 APR 1921.

iv. **Theresa MacLaughlin**. She married _____ Robertson.
v. **Lucy MacLaughlin**. She married Kenneth Smith.
vi. **Frank MacLaughlin**. He married Wilma _____.
vii. **Ralph MacLaughlin**.

1323. **Ernest Adelbert[9] Benner** (Nora A.[8] Lamb, Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 MAR 1897. He married Madeline Vannah, married 20/25? JUN 1918 in Waldoboro, ME.

Children:

i. **Theodore S.[10] Benner**.
ii. **Kelsey A. Benner**.
iii. **Leroy A. Benner**.
iv. **Barbara E. Benner**.
v. **Dorothy B. Benner**.
vi. **Betty J. Benner**.
vii. **Ernest A. Benner**.

1324. **Leola[9] Benner** (Nora A.[8] Lamb, Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 DEC 1901. She married Guy F. Peaselee, married 4 DEC 1922 in Somerville, MA.

Children:

i. **Robert Guy[10] Peaselee**.

ii. **Harold Leroy Peaselee**.
iii. **Fred Earl Peaselee**.
iv. **Nora Evelyn Peaselee**.
v. **Forest Earland Peaselee**.
vi. **Douglas Elmer Peaselee**.
vii. **Myra Edna Peaselee**.
viii. **Aubrey Andrew Peaselee**.
ix. **Lawrence Everett Peaselee**.

1325. **Edna[9] Benner** (Nora A.[8] Lamb, Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAR 1900, d. 19 DEC 1933. She married Arthur George St. Clair, married 5 APR 1922 in Thomaston, ME.

Children:

i. **Arthur F.[10] St. Clair**.
ii. **Richard Andrews St. Clair**.

1326. **Barbara Jane[9] Lamb** (Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 AUG 1924 in Rockland, ME, d. 31 OCT 2012 in Rockland, ME. She married Preston Glenn Perkins, married 3 JUL 1945 in Thomaston, ME, b. 30 APR 1915 in W. Enfield, ME (son of Preston Abner Perkins and Laura Isma Clapp), d. 25 OCT 1983 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

1980. i. **Jennifer Elaine[10] Perkins**.
1981. ii. **Glenn Lawrence "Sam" Perkins, Sr.**.
1982. iii. **John Scott Perkins, Sr.**.
1983. iv. **Carleton Eugene "Gene" Perkins, Sr.**.
1984. v. **David Alan Perkins, Sr.**.
1985. vi. **Susan Marie Perkins**.
1986. vii. **Cynthia Rose "Cindy" Perkins**.
viii. **Robert Clifford Perkins**.
1987. ix. **Charles Frederick "Chuck" Perkins** b. 2 SEP 1959.

1327. **Edward Parker[9] Furber** (George Pope[8], Mary Louisa[7] Ames, Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JAN 1898 in Concord, MA, d. 20 JUL 1980 in Falmouth, MA. He married Ruth P. _____, b. abt. 1895 in MA.

Children:

i. **_____[10] Furber**.
ii. **_____ Furber**.

1328. **Frances Hoar[9] Furber** (George Pope[8], Mary Louisa[7] Ames, Mary Gardner[6] Kellar, Capt. John[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 AUG 1905 in Concord, MA, d. 19 JUN 1970 in Denton, TX. She married (1) Cecil Alfred Reneger, married abt. 1933 in NJ, b. 23 MAY 1900 in OH, d. 2 OCT 1990 in Arlington, GA. She married (2) John Willis Lynch, married 31 AUG 1935 in New Brunswick, NJ, b. 6 SEP 1904 in Mineral Wells, TX (son of James Marion Lynch and Clara Myrtle Jordan), d. 15 SEP 1964 in Lubbock, TX.

Children by John Willis Lynch:

i. **_____[10] Lynch**.
ii. **_____ Lynch**.

1329. **Evelyn Pope[9] Furber** (Henry Pope[8], Julia Antionette[7] Pope, Susan (Sarah)[6] Keller, Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 APR 1891 in Boston, MA, d. 27 APR 1953 in Boston, MA. She married Paul Thorndike Litchfield, married 11 JUN 1921 in Cohasset, MA, b. 14 MAR 1892 in No. Scituate, MA, d. 22 NOV 1969 in Boston, MA.

Children:

i. **Alfred Furber[10] Litchfield**.
1988. ii. **Thorndike Litchfield** b. 20 OCT 1924.
iii. **Charlotte Tower Litchfield**.

1330. **John Foster[9] Heald** (Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 DEC 1881 in Isleboro, ME. He married (1) Verna Death Rich. He married (2) Doris

Mary Leonard, married 26 JAN 1929 in Camden, ME, b. 19 JUN 1910 in Warren, ME (daughter of Joseph Leonard and Addie Lydia Dow).

Children by Verna Death Rich:

i. **Velma Bernice[10] Heald** b. 4 MAR 1905 in Belfast, ME, d. 2 MAY 1986. (Date of death is from Kalloch Quilt square provided by Gail J. Clark). Info. from Gail Clark, 8/19/06 Velma had 8 chil. She married Charles Smith, married 2 OCT 1926 (son of George H. Smith and Lizzie Towers).

Children by Doris Mary Leonard:

ii. **Rose Marie Heald** b. 7 OCT 1929 in Boston, MA, d. ? Listed as deceased in brother Jame's obit. She married _____ Dean.

iii. **John Foster Heald, Jr.**.

1989. iv. **James F. Heald** b. 4 APR 1948.

v. **Joan Heald**. She married _____ Wentworth.

vi. **Alta Heald**. She married _____ Lambert.

vii. **Germaine Heald**. She married _____ Gooldrup.

viii. **Mary Heald**. She married _____ Thurston.

1331. **Vera Mabel[9] Heald** (Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 APR 1886 in Northport, ME. of Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) Fred Irvin Andrews, married 23 MAR 1913 in Belfast, ME, b. in Lincolnville, ME (son of Alton E. Andrews and Lillian Schultz), d. 2 JUN 1914. She married (2) Walter Franklin Dyer, married 7 OCT 19?? in Camden, ME, b. 25 FEB 1883 in Northport, ME (son of George Dyer and Eldusta Drinkwater).

Children by Fred Irvin Andrews:

i. **Hope Heald[10] Andrews**. She married Gene Harris. Gene: (Info. from Henrietta Knowlton, Kalloch reunion 2008 has: Hope m. Gene Harris, Calif. Chil.: 1. ____, 2. Gene, Jr., sons: Mike).

Children by Walter Franklin Dyer:

ii. **Stanley Franklin Dyer**.

1332. **Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald** (Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 APR 1888 in Northport, ME, d. 1975 in Brunswick, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. (Her obit. has b. Apr. 23, 1887). She married Edwin W. Prince, married 5 OCT 1911 in Northport, ME, b. 7 JUN 1889 (son of Horatio Collins Prince and Sarah Elmire Rich), d. 1957.

Children:

1990. i. **Warren Russell[10] Prince**.

1991. ii. **Ruth Evelyn Prince**.

1333. **George Benton[9] Heald** (Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1892 in Northport, ME, d. abt. 1976 in Lincolnville, ME, buried in Clifton Heights Cem, Clifton Heights, PA. (Henrietta Knowlton, Kalloch reunion 2008, scanned pgs. has: George m. Lillian Webber, Texas, no children). He married (1) Mary McGovern, married 27 NOV 1915 in Narberth, PA, b. 5 JAN 1893 in Glasgow, Scotland (daughter of Hugh McGovern and Mary Wynne). He married (2) Lina C. _____.

Children by Mary McGovern:

i. **Mary[10] Heald** b. 5 SEP 1916 in Narberth, PA, d. 16 SEP 1916.

1992. ii. **George Benton Heald, Jr.**.

iii. **Rosemary Heald** b. 5 NOV 1918 in Narberth, PA, d. abt. 1976, buried in Clifton Heights Cem, Clifton Heights, PA. She married _____ Boyle.

iv. **Joseph Heald**.

1334. **Elsie Maud[9] Heald** (Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 AUG 1895 in Northport, ME, d. 7 JAN 1974 in Rockland, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. of Lincolnville. She married Aubrey Garfield Collemer, married 15 NOV 1916 in Camden, ME, b. 6 AUG 1891 in Lincolnville, ME (son of William Franklin Collemer and Susan Knight), d. 27 JAN 1975 in Camden, ME. Aubrey: (Kalloch Reunion 2008, scanned material, has: b. Aug. 6, 1890).

Children:

i. **Elinor Marguerite[10] Collemer** b. 25 FEB 1924 in Rockland, ME, d. 13 JAN 1913 in Camden, ME. She married Edgar Holmes Johnson, married 11 AUG 1946 in Camden, ME, b. 29 APR 1922 in Machiasport, ME (son of Murray A. Johnson and Julia G. Holmes), d. 29 MAY 2008 in Rockport, ME.

ii. **Catharine Esther Collemer**. She married (1) Charles Hutchins. She married (2) Frank DiSimone, d. 1985. Frank: (Henrietta Knowlton, Kalloch reunion 2008, scanned pgs. has: Frank Desimone, Brooklyn, NY).

1993. iii. **Lawrence Melvern Collemer** b. 5 JAN 1930.

1994. iv. **Ramon Aubrey Collemer**.
1995. v. **Norman Keith Collemer** b. 1 MAY 1933.
1996. vi. **Marilyn Lucille Collemer**.
1997. vii. **Nathan Colby Collemer** b. 21 DEC 1936.
viii. **Reginald Gordon Collemer** b. 27 JUN 1938 in Camden, ME, d. 24 DEC 2012 in Belfast, ME. of Lincolnville. (unm.)

1335. **Ruth Genevieve[9] Keller** (George Benton[8], George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 SEP 1896 in New Haven, CT. She married John A. King, married 8 JAN 1921 in New Haven, CT, b. 2 APR 1894 in Middletown, CT (son of Edwin R. King and Eunice M. Blinn).

Children:

1998. i. **Doris Ruth[10] King** b. 18 NOV 1921.
ii. **George Edwin King** b. 26 JUN 1926 in New Haven, CT, d. 7 APR 1999 in Woodbridge, CT. He married Shirley V. Hinkle.

1336. **Hugh D.[9] Fairfield** (Leila Macy[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 APR 1907 in Isleboro, ME, d. 8 FEB 1971 in Belfast, ME, buried in Free Baptist Cem., Islesboro, ME. He married Ethel Robertson.

Children:

i. **Maynard[10] Fairfield**. of Manchester, CT.
ii. **George Fairfield**. of Islesboro.
iii. **Dwaine Fairfield**. of Islesboro.
iv. **Gwendolyn Fairfield**. of Belfast. She married Leon Gallant.

1337. **Carrie Ludella[9] Blake** (Nora B.[8] Whitcomb, Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 FEB 1896 in Morrill, ME, d. 3 SEP 1980 in Belfast, ME, buried in Morrill, ME. She married Norman Edward Thomas, married 8 APR 1916, b. 16 MAR 1891 in Morrill, ME (son of Theodore Esterbrook Thomas and Mary M. Wood), d. 14 MAR 1989 in Belfast, ME, buried in Morrill, ME.

Children:

1999. i. **Leroy Milton[10] Thomas** b. 7 MAY 1917.
ii. **Lytle Elnora Thomas**.
iii. **Edward Norman Thomas** b. 23 APR 1925, d. 23 APR 1925.

1338. **Russell I.[9] Blake** (Nora B.[8] Whitcomb, Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 APR 1902 in Morrill, ME. He married Erle Derring, married 20 OCT 1925/28? in Ellsworth, ME, b. 23 MAY 1907 in Brewer, ME (daughter of Samuel Derring and Mary Lynch).

Children:

i. **Carl Russell[10] Blake**.

1339. **Ida E.[9] Dyer** (Annie L.[8] Whitcomb, Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 JUL 1905 in No. Haven, ME, d. 1933. She married William Eugene Rhodes, married 14 OCT 1922 in Union, ME, b. 29 NOV 1891 in Rockland, ME (son of Francis W. Rhoades and Annie Marie Calderwood), d. abt. 1957 in ME.

Children:

i. **Alice Grace[10] Rhodes** b. 1923, d. 1923.
ii. **Charles L. Rhodes** b. 8 JUL 1924 in ME, d. 19 DEC 1985 in Belfast, ME.
iii. **Katherine Alberta Rhodes** b. 24 MAR 1926 in East Knox, ME, d. 23 JUN 2002 in OH. She married Paul Sutton.
2000. iv. **Elizabeth Elnora "Lizzie" Rhodes** b. 19 NOV 1927.
v. **Alice M. Rhodes**.
vi. **Lincoln Rhodes**.

1340. **Frank Lewis[9] Gerrish** (Ludella May[8] Keller, Hiram Brier[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 MAR 1893 in Winter Harbor, ME. He married Lydia Sargent.

Children:

i. **Frances E. Sargent[10] Gerrish**.
ii. **Robert Sargent Gerrish**.

1341. **Ethel May[9] Gerrish** (Ludella May[8] Keller, Hiram Brier[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 SEP 1897 in Winter Harbor, ME. She married Herbert B. Arey.

Children:

i. **Louise B.[10] Arey**.
ii. **Stanley Arey**.
iii. **Wayne Arey**.
iv. **Louis Arey**.

1342. **Ralph Wilbur[9] Adams** (Ralph Freeman[8], Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 AUG 1898, d. 1960's. He married Hermine M. Woods.

Children:

2001. i. **Hermine M.[10] Adams** b. 2 NOV 1924.

1343. **Mildred Grace[9] Adams** (Ralph Freeman[8], Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 APR, d. deceased. She married David McAllen.

Children:

i. **Jean[10] McAllen**.
ii. **Grace McAllen**.
iii. **David William McAllen**.

1344. **Herbert[9] Babb** (Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1902 in MA, d. mid. 1950's. He married Marion Reed.

Children:

i. **Eugene Norris[10] Babb**.
ii. **June Audrey Babb**.

1345. **Maynard Adams[9] Babb** (Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 OCT 1904 in Isleboro, ME, d. 6 MAR 1999 in Albuquerque, NM. He married (1) Elizabeth Atkinson "Betty" Kirsch, married 6 AUG 1925 in Malden, MA, b. 16 FEB 1905 in Malden, MA, d. 8 DEC 1989 in Amarillo, TX. He married (2) Nancy Joanne Elledege.

Children by Elizabeth Atkinson "Betty" Kirsch:

2002. i. **Elaine Marjorie[10] Babb**.
ii. **David Daniel Babb**. He married Sara Louise Wilhelm.
2003. iii. **Burton Adams Babb**.

1346. **Doris Ardelle[9] Keller** ((John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAY 1909 in Cambridge, MA, d. 20 JAN 1997 in Bourne, MA, buried in Spring Lake Cem., Rockland, ME. She married Frank Andersen, married in Dorchester, MA, b. 22 OCT 1909 in Dorchester, MA, d. 13 NOV 1981 in Boston, MA.

Children:

2004. i. **Richard Charles[10] Andersen**.

1347. **Gladys Viola[9] Keller** ((John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1910 in Allston, MA, d. 18 JAN 2007 in Braintree, MA. She married Harold Clifford Farrand, married 2 AUG 1931 in Weymouth, MA, b. 26 NOV 1895 in Chesterfield, ME (son of John Wallace Farrand and Grace F. Allen), d. 4 NOV 1984 in Quincy, MA.

Children:

2005. i. **Wallace Clifford[10] Farrand**.
2006. ii. **Robert Allen Farrand**.
2007. iii. **Lawrence Lesley Farrand** b. 13 JUN 1939.
2008. iv. **Richard Ernest Farrand**.

1348. **Florence Evelyn[9] Keller** ((John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles A. Lopez, b. 18 AUG 1912 in Arlington, MA.

Children:

i. **Stephen Charles[10] Lopez**. He married (1) ?. He married (2) ?.
ii. **Geraldine Ann Lopez**. She married ?.

1349. **Norma Ernestine[9] Keller** ((John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 AUG 1918 in Boston, MA, d. 2 APR 2004 in Weymouth, MA, buried in Cremated. She married Francis Arthur Kelley, married 23 SEP 1945 in So. Weymouth, MA, b. 8 JAN 1900, d. 22 MAR 1972 in Winthrop, MA, buried in St. Mary's Cem., Quincy, MA.

Children:

2009. i. **Michael Edward[10] Kelley**.

1350. **Edna Gertrude[9] Keller** ((John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 NOV 1920 in Weymouth, MA, d. 26 JUL 2010 in Candia, NH. (According to Linda M. Donovan's mother, she was born 9/11/21 - but Linda has no confirmation or whether this is correct. PTR had 9/11/1920). Res. (2007) Candia, NH. She married Nicholas Francis DeGaetano, married 22 JUL 1945 in So. Weymouth, MA, b. 6 JUL 1912 in New London, CT, d. 20 OCT 1997 in NH.

Children:

2010. i. **Linda Marie[10] DeGaetano**.
2011. ii. **Raymond Neil DeGaetano**.
2012. iii. **Daniel Paul DeGaetano**.
iv. **Lori Anne DeGaetano**. She married Michael Jay Blondin.

1351. **John Ernest[9] Keller** ((John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Florence Elizabeth Taylor.

Children:

i. **Shirley Ann[10] Keller**. She married John Roy Thomas.
2013. ii. **Janice Marie Keller**.
2014. iii. **Kenneth John Keller**.

1352. **Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather** (Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 AUG 1907 in Boston, MA, d. MAR 1987 in Boca Raton, FL. She married Louis Henry Purcell, Sr., married 19 DEC 1927 in Belmont, MA, b. 18 DEC 1907.

Children:

2015. i. **Louis Henry[10] Prucell, Jr.**.
2016. ii. **Joanne Purcell** b. 5 JAN 1931.
2017. iii. **Robert Randall Purcell**.
2018. iv. **David Allen Purcell**.

1353. **William Randall[9] Fairweather, Jr.** (Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 DEC 1922 in Somerville, MA, d. 10 JUN 2004 in Weymouth, MA, buried in Mass. National Cem,, Bourne, MA. He married (1) Shirley Martin, married 5 DEC 1942 in Seabrook, NH, b. 4 APR 1925 in Rockland, MA, d. 20 NOV 1994, buried in VA National Cem., Bourne, MA. He married (2) Muriel Howard.

Children by Shirley Martin:

2019. i. **William Randall[10] Fairweather, III**.
2020. ii. **Suzan Fairweather**.
2021. iii. **Jack Martin Fairweather**.
iv. **Michelle Fairweather**. She married Steven Vernazzaro.

1354. **Norman Erving[9] Plummer** (Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JAN 1910 in Dorchester, MA, d. 24 NOV 1949 in Minneapolis, MN, buried in Ft. Snelling Millitary Cem., MN. (His obit. has b. in Allston). He married (1) Phyllis _____. He married (2) Rowany _____. He married (3) Elaine _____.

Children by Elaine _____:

2022. i. **Jean Susan[10] Plummer**.

1355. **Marjorie Eleanor[9] Plummer** (Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 FEB 1912 in Dorchester, MA, d. 29 NOV 1990 in Buzzards Bay, MA, buried in Blue Hill Cem., Braintree, MA. She married David Bertram Kelley, married 4 JUN 1937 in Braintree, MA, b. 6 SEP 1911 in Lansdowne, PA, d. 4 SEP 1980 in Falmouth, MA, buried in Blue Hill Cem., Braintree, MA.

Children:

2023. i. **Judith Ann[10] Kelley**.
2024. ii. **June Alice Kelley**.

1356. **Burton Franklin[9] Plummer** (Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1924 in Braintree, MA, d. 28 MAR 2002 in Jensen Beach, FL. He married Marjorie Evelyn Ford.

Children:

2025. i. **Gregory Ford[10] Plummer**.
2026. ii. **Reed Kimball Plummer**.
2027. iii. **Brian Lee Plummer**.

1357. **Donald Leon[9] Plummer** (Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Patricia Short.

Children:

i. **Kimberly Rebecca[10] Plummer**.
2028. ii. **Bonnie Laurel Plummer**.
2029. iii. **Brett Erwin Plummer**.
2030. iv. **Craig Allan Plummer**.
2031. v. **Melissa Lee Plummer**.

1358. **Walter Bisbee[9] Barnes** (John Edwin[8], Sarah Ascenath[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1909. He married Helen _____.

Children:

i. **Walter Bisbee[10] Barnes**. He married ?.
2032. ii. **Louise Barnes**.

1359. **Andria[9] Miller** (Angie Mary[8] Sanborn, Ella Amelia[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUN 1912 in Isleboro, ME, d. 11 NOV 1955 in Flagstaff, AZ. She married Walter H. Rapson, married 4 JUN 1944 in Columbia, SC, b. 30 OCT 1907.

Children:

i. **Mary Prescott[10] Rapson**.
ii. **Charles N. Rapson**.

1360. **Vivian A.[9] Brown** (Ardria C.[8] Sanborn, Ella Amelia[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 FEB 1907 in Stockton Springs, ME, d. 31 AUG 1997, buried in Virginia Beach, VA. She married James D. Vetra, married 23 OCT 1930 in Belfast, ME, b. 27 JAN 1897 in of Norfolk, VA, d. 16 JAN 1975 in Virginia Beach, VA. James: (obit has: surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Catherine Allgood of Norfolk and Mrs. Irma Harty of Virginia Beach; two sons, James D. Vetra, Jr. and Carl H. Vetra of Tampa, Fla.)

Children:

2033. i. **Carl Harry[10] Vetra**.

1361. **Robert Leman[9] Brown** (Ardria C.[8] Sanborn, Ella Amelia[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Evelyn McCall.

Children:

i. **Diana Jean[10] Brown**.
ii. **Marshall Brown**.

1362. **Harold E.[9] Whitcomb** (Ada Frances[8] Cross, Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 DEC 1909 in Waldo, ME, d. 13 AUG 1973 in Morrill, ME, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME. He married Eleanor Miller, married 3 JUN 1931, b. 20 JAN 1908 in Brooks, ME (daughter of Eben Miller and Katie Small), d. 27 JUL 1973 in Morrill, ME, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME.

Children:

2034. i. **Lois[10] Whitcomb**.
2035. ii. **Edward Whitcomb**.
2036. iii. **Faye Whitcomb**.

1363. **Edna[9] Whitcomb** (Ada Frances[8] Cross, Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 DEC 1915 in Belfast, ME, d. 1 SEP 1988 in Belfast, ME, buried in Paul Cem., Waldo, ME. (Her obit. also lists: one stepson, Charles King of Northport; six grandchildren, Elizabeth Teague, Melanie Watrous, Charles D. King, Denise King, Stephanie King and Brian King & seven great-grandchildren). She married George H. King, married 3 DEC 1943, b. 4 JUL 1900.

Children:

2037. i. **Dennis Michael[10] King**.

1364. **Marion Ada[9] Whitcomb** (Nellie[8] Cross, Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JAN 1920 in Waldo, ME, d. 19 DEC 1985 in Belfast, ME, buried in Grove Cem., Belfast, ME. She married Robert A. Brown.

Children:

i. **Sandra[10] Brown**. (her mother's obit. has: Sandra B. Wellman of Searsport). She married Frank Hoffman, III, d. 5 JUN 1974.
ii. **Brenda Brown**. of Belfast. She married Christopher Patrick Connor.
iii. **Charles E. Brown**. of Pasadena, TX.

1365. **Carlton Clement[9] Keller** (Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 AUG 1919 in Montville, ME, d. 19 MAR 1975 in Waterville, ME. He married Elizabeth Alberta Bailey.

Children:

2038. i. **Lucy Ellen[10] Keller**.
ii. **Judson Lee Keller** b. 6 OCT 1941 in Waterville, ME, d. 1 NOV 1963 in Knox, ME, buried in Halldale Cem., Montville, ME.
iii. **Clement Webb Keller** b. 11 FEB 1945 in Westbrook, ME, d. 28 SEP 1963 in Waterville, ME, buried in Hallvale Cem., Unity, ME.
2039. iv. **Jerre Ernest Keller**.

1366. **Myron Pearl[9] Keller** (Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 FEB 1921 in Montville, ME, d. 14 JAN 1987 in Freedom, ME. He married Betty Louise Higgins, married 9 FEB 1948 in Unity, ME, b. 9 NOV 1930 in Thorndike, ME (daughter of Maurice Higgins and Nola Berry), d. 27 JUL 2013 in West Haven, CT.

Children:

i. **Timothy Wayne[10] Keller** b. 24 AUG 1948 in Waterville, ME, d. 8 MAY 1968 in Vietnam.
2040. ii. **Susanne Marie Keller**.
iii. **Marie Keller** b. 13 APR 1951 in Wallingford, CT, d. 13 APR 1951 in Wallingford, CT.
2041. iv. **Craig Myron Keller**.

1367. **Merton Manwood[9] Keller** (Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 FEB 1923 in Montville, ME, d. 3 JUN 1980 in Montville, ME, buried in Pleasant Hill Cem., Freedom, ME. He married Lois Elizabeth Thompson, married 29 JUN 1946 in Belfast, ME.

Children:

2042. i. **Richard William[10] Keller**.
ii. **Edward Thomas Keller**.

1368. **Gilbert Junior[9] Keller** (Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Arthena Mildred Taylor.

Children:

2043. i. **Dwayne Allen[10] Keller**.
2044. ii. **Katherine Louise Keller**.
2045. iii. **David John Keller**.
2046. iv. **Kevin Everrett Keller**.

1369. **Charlene Frances[9] Keller** (Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Roy Robert Torgeson. She married (2) Wendell Stairs, d. 1999 in ME.

Children by Roy Robert Torgeson:

2047. i. **Sharon Careen[10] Torgeson**.

1370. **Leroy Almon[9] Keller** (Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ann King.

Children:

2048. i. **Michael Robert[10] Keller**.
2049. ii. **Lori Anne Keller**.
iii. **Marc Randall Keller**. He married Faith Evelyn Collins.
2050. iv. **Lynne Allison Keller**.

v. **Lasha Adrienne Keller**.

1371. **Earle Keller[9] Peterson** (Betsey Josephine[8] Keller, Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JUN 1923 in Salem, MA, d. 28 APR 1996 in Salem, MA. He married Eileen Carroll.

Children:

i. **Patricia[10] Peterson**. She married William Shaw, married 12 OCT 1968.
ii. **Nancy Peterson**. She married William Fouley.
iii. **Kimberly Peterson**. She married Peter J. Kilcommons.

1372. **Roger Omar Keller[9] Adams** (Omar Almon[8] Keller, Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Janice Raven. He married (2) Margaret Roselyn Caldwell Smith.

Children by Janice Raven:

i. **Steven Roger Gardner[10] Adams**. He married Julie Sarah Rand.
ii. **Michael Lauren Adams**.

Children by Margaret Roselyn Caldwell Smith:

2051. iii. **Margaret Ellen Adams**.
iv. **Kathleen Naomi Adams**.

1373. **Colleen Ethel Keller[9] Adams** (Omar Almon[8] Keller, Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Theodore David Atmore.

Children:

i. **Theodore David[10] Atmore, II**.
2052. ii. **Benjamin J. Atmore**.
2053. iii. **Liana E. Atmore**.
2054. iv. **Jonathan J. Atmore**.

1374. **Isabelle May[9] Young** (Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 APR 1884 in E. Union, ME, d. 18 JUL 1933 in Paterson, NJ. She married (1) Harry Ernest Etter, married 11 JUN 1905 in E. Union, ME, b. 24 APR 1886 in Hopkinton, MA (son of George Alfred Etter and Isobell Connell), d. 20 NOV 1969 in Middletown, CT. She married (2) Francis St. Clair.

Children by Harry Ernest Etter:

2055. i. **Louis Walton[10] Etter** b. 13 JAN 1906.
ii. **Melvin John Etter** b. 12 JUL 1908 in E. Union, ME, d. 29 JUL 1942 in Hebron, ME. Never married.

1375. **Winifred M.[9] Young** (Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JAN 1894, d. 1980. She married (1) Herman Hoche, married 6 APR 1912. She married (2) John Pushaw.

Children by Herman Hoche:

2056. i. **Herbert[10] Hoche**.

Children by John Pushaw:

2057. ii. **Donald Goodrich (Goff) Pushaw**.

1376. **Jessie Alena[9] Young** (Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 SEP 1889, d. 12/17? NOV 1923. (Died in childbirth). She married (1) Ralph Davis. She married (2) John Henry Goff.

Children by Ralph Davis:

2058. i. **Ralph[10] Davis**.

Children by John Henry Goff:

2059. ii. **Grace Nellie Goff** b. 9 JUN 1916.
2060. iii. **Carolyn Adell Goff** b. 31 DEC 1917.
2061. iv. **Elmer Frederick Goff** b. 20 OCT 1920.
2062. v. **Eunice Livingstone Goff** b. 1 JUN 1922.
2063. vi. **Donald Goodrich (Goff) Pushaw**.

1377. **Ernest Walton[9] Oxton** (Walton Herbert[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 SEP 1909 in Mattapan, MA, d. 26 FEB 1985 in Camden, ME. He married Ella Lois Piper, married 26 JUN 1932 in Boston, MA, b. 1 JAN 1914 in Boston, MA, d. MAR 1994 in Quincy, MA.

Children:

i. **_____[10] Oxton**. He married _____ Power.
ii. **_____ Oxton**.

1378. **Leroy W.[9] Oxton** (Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 SEP 1897 in Rockland, ME, d. 4 DEC 1971 in Camden, ME. He married Gladys Margaret Bennett, married 23 MAR 1934 in Camden, ME, b. 1909, d. 1948.

Children:

i. **Howard Taylor[10] Oxton** b. 1938 in prob. Lincolnville, ME, d. 3 DEC 1960 in Lincolnville, ME.

1379. **Bernice Vera[9] Oxton** (Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JUL 1899 in Rockland, ME, d. 28 DEC 1994 in Lincolnville, ME. She married (1) Edward Arthur Kobs, married 1917. She married (2) Stanton Howard Collemer, married 30 MAY 1931 in Camden, ME, b. 9 MAY 1909 in Lincolnville, ME (son of Frank Collemer and Ethel Everett), d. 22 MAR 1994 in Belfast, ME.

Children by Edward Arthur Kobs:

2064. i. **Edward Arthur[10] Kobs, Jr.** b. 28 MAR 1920.

Children by Stanton Howard Collemer:

2065. ii. **Frank Stanton Collemer** b. 1 MAR 1934.

1380. **Lawrence Warren[9] Pitcher** (Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 APR 1920 in Camden, ME, d. 10 NOV 1993 in Togus, ME, buried in Mt. View Cem., Camden, ME. He married Grace "Betty" Beatrice Waterman.

Children:

2066. i. **David Lawrence[10] Pitcher**.
2067. ii. **Donald Charles Pitcher**.
iii. **Dale Richard Pitcher**. He married Sharon Colleen Lodge.

1381. **Evelyn Martha[9] Pitcher** (Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Clifton Henry Richards.

Children:

i. **Gary Warren[10] Richards**. He married Lori Marie Palensky.
ii. **Glenda Jeannine Richards** b. 4 JUN 1952 in Camden, ME, d. 4 MAY 1953 in Camden, ME.
2068. iii. **Duane Clifton Richards**.

1382. **Robert Cyrus[9] Wade** (Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 DEC 1931 in Camden, ME, d. 20 APR 2001 in Rockport, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. He married Ruth Mabel Sims.

Children:

2069. i. **Thomas Robert[10] Wade**.
2070. ii. **Rosemarie Dianne Wade**.
2071. iii. **Marilyn Ruth Wade**.
2072. iv. **Lorraine Sheryl Wade**.
2073. v. **William Samuel Wade**.
2074. vi. **Emily Serena Wade**.
2075. vii. **Daniel Roger Wade**.
viii. **Andrew David Wade**.

1383. **Evan Alfred[9] Thurlow** (Marcia Lena[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Priscilla Josephine Brett.

Children:

2076. i. **Suzanne[10] Thurlow**.
2077. ii. **Sandra Thurlow**.

1384. **Alberta Louise[9] Thurlow** (Marcia Lena[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Perley Harlow.

Children:

i. **Carole Lynn[10] Harlow**. She married Dennis Mendonca.
2078. ii. **Wayne Stephen Harlow**.

1385. **Herbert Charles[9] Sumner** (Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Phyllis Natalie Cornish. He married (2) Wyleah Welda (Morento) Powell.

Children by Phyllis Natalie Cornish:

2079. i. **Wanda Lillian[10] Sumner**.
2080. ii. **Cynthia May Sumner**.
iii. **Sara Jo Sumner** b. 23 MAR 1958 in Randolph, VT, d. 3 AUG 1975 in Bethel, VT.
2081. iv. **Jonathan Flint Sumner**.

1386. **Marcia Janice[9] Sumner** (Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Carleton Leroy Krebs, b. 18 MAR 1934 in Hartford, CT (son of Harry Krebs and Mildred Crowther), d. 10 JUL 2004 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

2082. i. **David Stuart[10] Krebs**.
2083. ii. **Darlene Sue Krebs**.
iii. **Daniel Scott Krebs**. He married Hiroko Okano.
2084. iv. **Dennis Sumner Krebs**.

1387. **Glenice Louise[9] Keller** (Jesse George[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 FEB 1916 in Milton, MA, d. 19 JAN 2009 in Rockport, ME, buried in Flag Cem., Nobleboro, ME. of Rockland, & Rockville. She married (1) Noyce David Farmer, Jr., married 23 SEP 1939 in Milton, MA, b. 24 JUN 1917 in Manchester, NH, d. 24 JUL 1944 in South Pacific in WWII. Noyce: (Killed while serving on the USS Norman Scott). She married (2) Burton O. Bickmore, married 13 APR 1958 in Rockville, ME, b. 13 NOV 1914 in No. Nobleboro, ME (son of Harry Bickmore and Hattie _____), d. 17 DEC 2007. Burton: (Glenice's obituary listed daughter, Becky L. Bickmore).

Children by Noyce David Farmer, Jr.:

2085. i. **Joyce[10] Farmer**.

1388. **Daniel Keller[9] Andrews** (Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Leoma Grace Nehring, b. 1 JUN 1925 in McFarland, KS (daughter of Leonard G. Nehring and Adeline Margaret May _____), d. 8 MAY 1976 in Puyallup, WA. He married (2) Bonnie Payne.

Children by Leoma Grace Nehring:

2086. i. **Leonard Sidney[10] Andrews**.
2087. ii. **Daniel Lee Andrews**.
2088. iii. **Joel Nehring Andrews**.
2089. iv. **Gerald Thomas Andrews**.
2090. v. **Martin Robert Andrews**.
2091. vi. **Mary Ann Andrews**.

1389. **Nancy Mae[9] Andrews** (Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Vernon Barrows Hunter.

Children:

i. **Julia Ann[10] Hunter**. She married Timothy Conrad Bodin.
ii. **Christopher William Hunter**. He married Ellen Susan Goodridge.

1390. **Elsie Mary[9] Andrews** (Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JAN 1934 in Rockland, ME, d. DEC 2007 in Delhi, NY. She married Donald Wesley Cobbe.

Children:

i. **David Wayne[10] Cobbe**.
2092. ii. **Joan Louise Cobbe**.
2093. iii. **Pamela Marie Cobbe**.
2094. iv. **Stephen James Cobbe**.
v. **Christine Lynne Cobbe**. She married Donald Bender.
vi. **Donald Joseph Cobbe**.
vii. **Thomas Clifford Cobbe**.

1391. **Dorothy Ellen "Dot"[9] Keller** (Henry Lamson[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 DEC 1922 in Rockland, ME, d. 2 MAR 2013 in Camden, ME, buried in W.

Rockport Cem., W. Rockport, ME. She married David E. Hamalainen, married 10 FEB 1942 in W. Rockport, ME, b. 8 SEP 1914 in W. Rockport, ME (son of Martin Hamalainen and Johanna Luomajoki), d. 7 FEB 2006 in Camden, ME, buried in W. Rockport Cem., W. Rockport, ME.

Children:

2095. i. **Donald Henry[10] Hamalainen**.
2096. ii. **Robert Wayne Hamalainen**.

1392. **Arlene Mary[9] Keller** (Henry Lamson[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 DEC 1925 in Rockland, ME, d. 3 FEB 1996 in Rockport, ME. (Newspaper announcement has d. Feb. 13). She married Hartwell F. Dowling, married 3 AUG 1952 in Camden, ME, b. 12 JUL 1925 in Augusta, ME, d. 3 JUN 1996 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

i. **Hartwell F.[10] Dowling, Jr.**. He married Annabelle _____.
ii. **Nancy Marie Dowling**. She married Donald Flicker.

1393. **Zilpha[9] Coombs** (Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAR 1894 in Quincy, MA, d. 2 MAY 1963 in Camden, ME. She married Cecil Herbert Annis, married 12 MAR 1917 in Atlantic, MA, b. 16 NOV 1890 in Camden, ME (son of Henry Annis and Adella Merton), d. 24 AUG 1974 in Camden, ME.

Children:

2097. i. **Walter Leslie[10] Annis** b. 14 JUN 1919.
2098. ii. **Alma Frances Annis**.
2099. iii. **Erma Louise Annis**.
2100. iv. **Rachel Jean Annis**.
2101. v. **William Henry Annis**.
2102. vi. **Cecil Herbert Annis, Jr.**.

1394. **Nettie Dean[9] Coombs** (Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 OCT 1897, d. 1969. She married Ketcham Abner Alexander, married 20 JUN 1922, b. 30 APR 1895 in Long Island City, NY.

Children:

2103. i. **Dean Dickson[10] Alexander** b. 14 OCT 1924.
2104. ii. **Lee Marshall Alexander**.

1395. **Ralph Herbert[9] Coombs** (Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 MAR 1900 in Quincy, MA, d. 29 APR 1983 in Buzzards Bay, MA. He married Ann Campbell, b. 7 OCT 1899, d. 2 APR 1980 in Buzzards Bay, MA.

Children:

i. **Ralph Herbert[10] Coombs, Jr.** b. 25 MAY 1920, d. 14 JUN 1980. He married Miriam Raymer.
2105. ii. **Ruth Coombs**.

1396. **Laurence Alva[9] Coombs** (Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 NOV 1902 in Quincy, MA, d. OCT 1975 in Hyannis, MA, buried in Harwich Port, MA. He married Mildred Robinson, b. 23 MAR 1908, d. 14 OCT 1980 in Brockton, MA, buried in Harwich Port, MA.

Children:

2106. i. **David B.[10] Coombs**.
2107. ii. **Cynthia Lee Coombs**.

1397. **Lois Corinna[9] Coombs** (Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 FEB 1906 in Quincy, MA, d. 3 SEP 2010 in Camden, ME, buried in W. Rockport Cem., W. Rockport, ME. She married James P. Lynch, married 28 JUN 1941, b. 12 NOV 1901, d. 24 JUL 1988 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

2108. i. **Peter Matthew[10] Lynch** b. 9 SEP 1943.

1398. **Vivian Littlefield[9] Coombs** (Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 JUN 1908, d. 23 JUN 1991 in Quincy, MA. She married Donald Stephen MacPherson, married 5 AUG 1933 in Atlantic, MA, b. 18 NOV 1902 in Dorchester, MA, d. 1 DEC 1965 in Atlantic, MA.

Children:

i. **Donna Coombs[10] MacPherson**. She married Thomas F. Boudreau, Jr..

2109. ii. **Craig Stephen MacPherson**.

1399. **Arnold[9] Keller** (George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Rebecca _____. Rebecca: had two children, both names unknown. He married (2) Edna _____.

Children by Edna _____:

i. **Sandy[10] Keller**.
ii. **Norma Keller**.

1400. **Curtis[9] Keller** (George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Geraldine _____.

Children:

i. **David[10] Keller**.
ii. **Darryl Keller**.

1401. **Eleanor Lorraine[9] Keller** (George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 MAY 1916 in Exeter, NH, d. 23 FEB 1987 in Exeter, NH. She married (1) Jean Henry Choquette, married 18 JUN 1936 in Exeter, NH, b. 24 JUN 1913 in Haverhill, MA, d. 24 JAN 1950 in Portland, ME. She married (2) Malcolm Carlson.

Children by Jean Henry Choquette:

2110. i. **Ann Lorraine[10] Choquette**.
ii. **Betty Jean Choquette**.

Children by Malcolm Carlson:

iii. **Gary Carlson**. He married (1) Jennie _____. He married (2) Emily _____. He married (3) Alice _____.

1402. **Muriel[9] Keller** (George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 OCT 1917, d. 29 JAN 1970. was unmarried.

Children:

i. **Wayne Carroll[10] Keller**.

1403. **Gladys[9] Keller** (George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Daniel DeRochemont.

Children:

2111. i. **Eleanor Lorraine[10] DeRochemont**.

1404. **Carroll Norman[9] Keller** (George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 OCT 1917 in NH, d. 1 NOV 1980 in Exeter, NH. He married Frances Tibbetts, b. 22 AUG 1923 in Berwick, ME (daughter of Ralph A. Tibbetts, Sr. and Freda E. Dorr), d. 25 FEB 2010 in Dover, NH.

Children:

i. **Judith[10] Keller**.
ii. **Ralph Keller**.
iii. **Ronald Norman Keller** b. 16 FEB 1948, d. 9 FEB 1968 in South Vietnam.
iv. **Carlene Keller**.

1405. **Charles Jacob[9] Quinney** (Nettie Alice[8] Smith, Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAR 1905 in Biddeford, ME. He married Martha Emma Kruegel, married 15 MAY 1926 in Manchester, NH, b. 25 NOV 1902 in Germany (daughter of Frank Kruegel and Marie J. Stiller), d. 18 JAN 1996 in Lake City, FL.

Children:

i. **_____[10] Quinney**.

1406. **Albert Orlando[9] Quinney** (Nettie Alice[8] Smith, Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1911 in Biddeford, ME. He married Grace Alice Ripley, married 15 JUN 1939 in Tilton, NH, b. 1910 in Northfield, NH (daughter of Frank Willard Ripley and Florence Broadley).

Children:

i. **Edwin Willard[10] Quinney** d. 1947 in Franklin, NH.

1407. **Orlando Albion[9] Smith** (Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAY 1916, d. 12 DEC 1998 in Manchester, NH. He married Jane Leigh Morse, b. 13 NOV 1913, d. JUN 1981 in Saugus, MA.

Children:

i. **Richard Albion[10] Smith**. He married Carole Jane Paradise.

2112. ii. **Martha Leigh Smith**.

1408. **Dorothy Perkins[9] Smith** (Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 FEB 1920 in ?Medford, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1 MAY 1989 in Newport, NH. She married Robert Hayslip MacGlashin, married 8 JUL 1945, b. 12 APR 1920 in Daie Verta, NB, Canada, d. AUG 1971 in MA.

Children:

2113. i. **Judith Ann[10] MacGlashin**.

2114. ii. **Robert Hayslip MacGlashin, Jr.**.

1409. **Gilbert "Bert" Merle[9] Keller** (Frank Moses (Merle)[8], Charles Isaac[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gilda Gray Crowell.

Children:

2115. i. **Janet Susan[10] Keller**.

2116. ii. **Stephen Michael Keller**.

2117. iii. **Christopher Allen Keller**.

1410. **Laura Naoma[9] Dean** (Helen Marr[8] Keller, Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAY 1912 in Lincolnville, ME, d. 6 SEP 1968 in Augusta, ME. She married Raymond E. Mayhew, married 28 MAY 1934, b. 10 AUG 1909 in Camden, ME.

Children:

2118. i. **Dean R.[10] Mayhew**.

1411. **Lyndon Maynard[9] Keller** (Maynard Sumner[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 MAY 1915 in Isleboro, ME, d. 25 JUL 1994 in Isleboro, ME. He married (1) Adolphine H. Voegelin, married 8 OCT 1938, b. 5 APR 1918 in Boonton, NJ, d. MAY 1974 in NY. He married (2) Margaret Goodrich Whaley.

Children by Adolphine H. Voegelin:

2119. i. **Paulette[10] Keller**.

2120. ii. **Lyndon M. Keller, Jr.**.

iii. **John Voegelin Keller**. He married Carol Severin, married 4 AUG 1985.

2121. iv. **Laura Jean Keller**.

2122. v. **George Hamlin Keller**.

1412. **William L.[9] Barton** (Thelma Winnifred[8] Keller, Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carol S. Harless.

Children:

2123. i. **Karen Winnafred[10] Barton**.

ii. **Susan Elizabeth Barton**.

iii. **William David Barton**.

1413. **Robert Keller[9] Barton** (Thelma Winnifred[8] Keller, Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth A. Helm.

Children:

i. **Robert Keller[10] Barton, Jr.**. He married Jackie Averil.

1414. **Betty Anita[9] Keller** (Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 MAR 1931, d. 29 SEP 1979. She married John R. Frank, b. 20 OCT 1926, d. 29 APR 1998.

Children:

2124. i. **Karen[10] Frank**.

ii. **John R. Frank, Jr.**. He married Kathy Steehen.

2125. iii. **Russell K. Frank**.

2126. iv. **Bruce E. Frank**.

v. **Terri Frank**.

1415. **Wayne Elliott[9] Keller** (Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jeanene Hash.

Children:

2127. i. **Zollie Louise[10] Keller**.
2128. ii. **Wayne "Skip" Eliott Keller, Jr.**.

1416. **Ethel[9] McQuillen** (Flora Wakefield[8] Oxton, Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 NOV 1908 in Waltham, MA. She married (1) _____ Brown. She married (2) Irving Lee Remick.

Children by _____ Brown:

i. **Jane[10] Brown**.

1417. **Theodore Brooks[9] Oxton** (Roy Gordon[8], Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Georgia _____. He married (2) Arlene Tremblay. He married (3) Leslie _____.

Children by Arlene Tremblay:

i. **Cathy[10] Oxton**.

Children by Leslie _____:

ii. **Jade Oxton**.
iii. **Brandon Oxton**.

1418. **Glen Allen[9] Oxton** (Roy Gordon[8], Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Susan J. Inman. He married (2) Judy Rodger. He married (3) Rita Ricard. He married (4) Sandra Giles.

Children by Susan J. Inman:

i. **Kerri Jean[10] Oxton**.

Children by Sandra Giles:

ii. **G. A. Oxton**.

1419. **Susan Kathleen[9] Oxton** (Roy Gordon[8], Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Melton Rice.

Children:

i. **Lori Joanne[10] Rice**. She married Shawn Giltz.
ii. **Bryan Robert Rice**. He married Karen Ann Fabiano.

1420. **Donna Isabell[9] Oxton** (Roy Gordon[8], Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Danny Parks Simmons.

Children:

i. **Dennis Wayne[10] Simmons**.

1421. **Ann-Marie Lynette[9] Oxton** (Roy Gordon[8], Alfred Josiah[7], Mehitable E.[6] Keller, Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Thomas Iozzo.

Children:

i. **Jessica Michelle[10] Iozzo**.
ii. **Michael Thomas Iozzo**.
iii. **Amanda Jean Iozzo**.

1422. **Grace Eveleen[9] Evers** (Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerald Dean Janke.

Children:

2129. i. **Jennifer Ruth[10] Janke**.
2130. ii. **Heather Lorraine Janke**.
iii. **Dean Patrick Janke**. He married Arian Nicole Strickland.

1423. **Paul Francis[9] Evers** (Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Judith Allen Brandt.

Children:

2131. i. **Shawna Lynn[10] Evers**.
2132. ii. **Kelly Ann Evers**.

2133. iii. **Mark Paul Evers**.

1424. **Brian Michael[9] Evers** (Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jacqueline Sue Strickland.

Children:

2134. i. **Donald James[10] Evers**.
ii. **Ronald Paul Evers**.
2135. iii. **Michael Brian Evers**.

1425. **Kathleen Marilynn[9] Evers** (Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) David Reynolds Wickersham. She married (2) James Willard Madden.

Children by David Reynolds Wickersham:

2136. i. **Ruthellen Betty (Wickersham)[10] Madden**.

1426. **Catherine Marie[9] Carleton** (Margaret Ann[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Russell Thomas Clark.

Children:

i. **Matthew Adam[10] Clark**.
ii. **Samuel Jacob Clark**.

1427. **Addie R.[9] Hathorn** (Alzina[8] Chaples, Mary Jane[7] Stover, Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 OCT 1883 in ME. She married Cyrus A. Hilt.

Children:

2137. i. **Edward Demmons[10] Hilt** b. 1908.
ii. **B. Marie Hilt** d. 24 FEB 2009 in Bedford, VA, b. 11 FEB 1914 in St. George, ME, buried in Mount St. Benedict Cem., Bloomfield, CT. Res. (1999) Hartford, CT. She married Oscar Vallera.
2138. iii. **Cora Hilt** b. 22 DEC 1918.
iv. **Helen Hilt**.

1428. **Carl Albert[9] Snow** (Carlton Farwell[8], Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 NOV 1900 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 12 NOV 1977 in Rockport, ME. He married (1) Gladys Sarah Ramsey, married 4 APR 1927 in New York City, NY, b. 11 FEB 1904 in Clinton, NJ (daughter of John Ramsey and Katherine Teats), d. 11 SEP 1989 in Valley Cottage, NY. He married (2) (Living) Gilpatric (daughter of William Herbert Gilpatric and Isabelle Gertrude Mackusick).

Children by Gladys Sarah Ramsey:

i. **Frances Anne[10] Snow**.
2139. ii. **Katherine Snow** b. 15 JAN 1930.
iii. **Carlton Farwell Snow, II**.
iv. **Stephen Henry Snow**.
v. **(Living) Snow**.

1429. **Sydney Pillsbury[9] Snow** (Carlton Farwell[8], Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 JAN 1906 in Rockland, ME. He married Marion Louise Richardson, married 20 SEP 1930 in Rockland, ME (daughter of John M. Ricardson and Jessie M. Frye).

Children:

i. **Eleanor Rice[10] Snow**.

1430. **Eleanor[9] Snow** (Carlton Farwell[8], Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAR 1908 in St. George, ME, d. 4 JUL 1994 in Portland, ME. She married (Living) Rounds (son of Walter Sleeper Rounds and Clara Chesley Darsie).

Children:

2140. i. **(Living)[10] Rounds**.

1431. **Jean Catherine[9] Pillsbury** (Dennis Coburn[8], Augustus Branda[7], Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 APR 1921 in Columbus, GA, d. 11 OCT 2003 in Richmond Heights, MO. She married Charles Victor Pregaldin, Jr., married 1 SEP 1943 in Camp Campbell, TN (son of Charles Victor Pregaldin, Sr. and Esther Irene Slater). Charles: (retired) Lieutenant Colonel, Corps of Engineers, United States Army.

Children:

2141. i. **Anne Denise[10] Pregaldin**.
ii. **Charles Victor Pregaldin, III**. He married (1) Katherine Lee Keith. He married (2) Marilyn Sue Denney.
iii. **Henri Anton Pregaldin**. He married Jacqueline Risley Reece.

1432. **Forrest Randolf[9] Todd** (Glendon Forrest[8], Edward March[7], Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 FEB 1916 in Newburyport, MA, d. 29 JAN 2001 in Newburyport, MA. He married Irene Gloria Jackson.

Children:

i. **Forrest Gustav[10] Todd**.
2142. ii. **Sandra Marie Todd**.

1433. **Edward Payson[9] Todd** (Glendon Forrest[8], Edward March[7], Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JAN 1920 in Newburyport, MA, d. 25 MAY 2003 in Houston, TX, buried in Oakhill Cem., Newburyport, MA. He married Barbara Adams Wright, married 14 JUN 1950 in Rockport, MA, b. 7 FEB 1918 in Springfield, MA (daughter of Charles Lyman Wright and Hazel Rae Adams), d. 14 FEB 2002 in Woodbridge, VA, buried in Newburyport, MA.

Children:

i. **Glendon Gardner[10] Todd**.
ii. **Nathaniel Adams Todd**.
2143. iii. **Charles Payson Todd**.

1434. **Raymond Perley[9] Dow** (Clementine Emery[8] Buzzell, Maurice Adelbert[7], Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 APR 1909 in Salisbury, MA, d. 30 AUG 1991 in Springfield, MA. (He lived his life in Springfield, MA). He married Alvera Marie Berte, married 31 JUL 1937 in Springfield, MA, b. 28 MAR 1911 in Springfield, MA (daughter of Domenico Berte and Louise Forni), d. 25 APR 1990 in Springfield, MA. Alvera: (Mass. Death Index, 1970-2003 has her name as: Alvira M. Dow; Mass. Births, 1841-1915 has her name as: Elvira Berte).

Children:

i. **Richard Raymond[10] Dow**. He married Barbara F. Martucci. Barbara: (Two children from previous marriage).

1435. **Franklyn M.[9] Dow** (Clementine Emery[8] Buzzell, Maurice Adelbert[7], Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUN 1911 in of Providence, RI, d. ? He married Dorothy Marie Hackett.

Children:

i. **Robert[10] Dow**. (Might have been Dorothy's son from an earlier marriage).
ii. **Dennis Dow**. (He is thought to live in Knoxville, TN, with his wife).

1436. **Robert E.[9] Dow** (Clementine Emery[8] Buzzell, Maurice Adelbert[7], Helen Clementine[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAY 1907, d. Early 1970's in Sarasota, FL. (Was a half-brother to the other two boys. It is not clear whether he, who was about 2 years older than half-brother Raymond, was a half-brother from Cementine or Perley's side. He speant his early years in Bath, Maine. He had four children. He had at least four, and possibly five different wives during his time in Bath).

Children:

i. **Robert[10] Dow, Jr.**.
ii. **Marjorie Jean Dow**.
iii. **Betty Lou Dow**.
iv. **Raymond Ernest Dow**.

1437. **Charles F.[9] Hunt** (Lida C.[8] Post, David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 NOV 1897. He married Florence Clefett, married 4 JUL 1918.

Children:

i. **Rilda[10] Hunt**.
ii. **Clarence Hunt, II**.
iii. **Russell Hunt**.
iv. **Wallace Eugene Hunt**.

1438. **Ruth E.[9] Hunt** (Lida C.[8] Post, David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JUL 1903. She married Marshall Emery, married 7 JUL 1923.

Children:

i. **Eugene M.[10] Emery**.
ii. **Helen C. Emery**.
iii. **Arlene M. Emery**.
iv. **Reginald W. Emery**.

1439. **Marjorie Rackliff[9] Post** (Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 NOV 1911 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 23 FEB 2000 in St. George, ME. She married Alton Francis Wall, married 20 FEB 1932, b. 14 APR 1900 in St. George, ME (son of Frank B. Wall and Lucy M. Morse), d. JUL 1977 in Spruce Head, ME.

Children:

2144. i. **Eleanor May[10] Wall** b. 5 MAY 1944.

1440. **Emily Foster[9] Post** (Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAY 1913 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. JUL 1980 in Spruce Head, ME. She married Robert I. Burch, married 2 MAR 1933 in So Thomston, ME, b. 30 MAR 1914 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 30 JUL 1991 in Spruce Head, ME.

Children:

i. **(son)[10] Burch**.
ii. **(son) Burch**.
2145. iii. **Adonna May Burch** b. 23 JUL 1934.

1441. **Sylvia Colby[9] Post** (Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 APR 1915 in So. Thomaston, ME, d. 31 AUG 1978 in Spruce Head, ME. She married Raymond S. Ames, married 18 SEP 1933 in Rockland, ME (son of Benjamin Burton Ames and Henrietta G. Mason).

Children:

i. **(son)[10] Ames**.
ii. **(dau.) Ames**.
iii. **Norman Sumner Ames** b. 16 NOV 1934 in Rockland, ME, d. 9 SEP 1987 in Moses Lake, WA.

1442. **David Edwin[9] Post** (Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shirley Margorie Simmons, b. 16 SEP 1919 in Lewiston, ME (daughter of Elbridge G. Simmons and Beatrice Edna Parker), d. 14 FEB 2005 in Spruce Head, ME.

Children:

2146. i. **Gilbert David[10] Post**.
ii. **(dau.) Post**.
iii. **(son) Post**.
iv. **Gary Milton Post** b. 7 DEC 1947, d. 11 JAN 1999 in Rockport, ME. He married (Private) _____, married 24 MAR 1973.

1443. **Carolyn Bell[9] Post** (Harvey Dean[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JUL 1904. He married William Augustus Burgess, married 8 OCT 1921 in New Sharon, ME, b. 5 SEP 1898 in Union, ME (daughter of Frederick Swift Burgess and Sarah Lavinia Ware), d. 18 JUL 1957 in New Sharon, ME.

Children:

i. **Richard William[10] Burgess** b. ? in Warren, ME, d. 27 APR 2008 in Farmington, ME.

1444. **Edna R.[9] Post** (Harvey Dean[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 OCT 1911 in Warren, ME, d. 20 FEB 1986 in Rockport, ME. She married Charles Boardman Dolham, Sr., married 28 MAR 1931 in Belfast, ME, b. 17 NOV 1907 in Warren, ME (son of Ernest C. Dolham and Sarah F. Dolham), d. 25 APR 1979 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

2147. i. **_____[10] Dolham**.

1445. **Woodbury Clifford "Woody"[9] Robinson** (Eva B.[8] Post, David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 NOV 1920 in Warren, ME, d. 1 NOV 2005 in Kingfield, ME. He married Greta Dolbier, married 13 SEP 1942, d. 29 DEC 2002.

Children:

2148. i. **Colby[10] Robinson**.

1446. **Walter C.[9] Keller** (Clinton Everett[8], Charles David[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1906 in AZ. He married Wyota C. _____, married abt. 1925, b. abt. 1904 in OK.

Children:

i. **Morene[10] Keller**.

1447. **Grover Everett[9] Keller** (Clinton Everett[8], Charles David[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAY 1920 in Bisbee, AZ, d. 20 DEC 2005 in Kingman, AZ. He married Juanita Arene Stemen, married 29 AUG 1942 in Bisbee, AZ, b. 23 AUG 1926 in Ffort Wayne, IN (daughter of Clarence Wilfred Stemen and Joy Arilla Egts), d. 1 FEB 2007 in Kingman, AZ.

Children:

2149. i. **Zelda Darlene[10] Keller**.
ii. **Sharon Arlene Keller**.
iii. **Don Everett Keller**.
iv. **Clinton Earl Keller**.
v. **Danielle Joy (Swathajame) Keller**. adopted.
vi. **Lana Pearl (Whataname) Keller**. adopted.

1448. **William Ivan[9] Keller** (George Edward[8], William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 SEP 1897 in Dillard, OR, d. 20 MAR 1966 in Eugene, OR. He married (1) Amelia _____, b. abt. 1896 in ND. He married (2) Harriet Faye Riggins, married 28 JUL 1935 in Roseburg, OR, b. 13 JUL 1919 in Mable, OR, d. 20 JUL 1992 in Eugene, OR.

Children by Harriet Faye Riggins:

i. **Joyce Ann[10] Keller**.
2150. ii. **George Robert Keller**.
iii. **Daniel Bill Keller**.
2151. iv. **Wells Edwin Keller** b. 9 MAY 1942.
v. **Harvey Joe Keller**.
vi. **David Joseph Keller**.

1449. **Helen[9] Keller** (Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Eddy George McKenney, b. 10 JUL 1908 in Hot Spring, AR (son of George W. McKenney and Prudence Emma Ware), d. 28 JUL 1974 in Tacoma, WA. She married (2) Sanford T. Schenck, b. 4 SEP 1918 in Seattle, WA, d. 9 DEC 1996 in Tacoma, WA.

Children by Eddy George McKenney:

2152. i. **(living)[10] McKenney**.
2153. ii. **(living) McKenney**.
2154. iii. **(living) McKenney**.
2155. iv. **(living) McKenney**.
v. **(living) McKenney**.

1450. **Ruth Earl[9] Keller** (Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 JAN 1919 in Tacoma, WA, d. 24 AUG 1982 in Tacoma, WA. She married Arthur Melvin Fry, married 5 JUN 1940 in Tacoma, WA, b. 30 MAR 1918, d. 12 MAR 1991 in Tacoma, WA.

Children:

2156. i. **(living)[10] Fry**.
2157. ii. **(living) Fry**.
2158. iii. **(living) Fry**.

1451. **(living)[9] Keller** (Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Robert Allen Griffith. She married (2) George Edward Padur, b. 24 FEB 1912 in Tacoma, WA, d. 14 JUL 1983 in Tacoma, WA. She married (3) Arthur Melvin Fry, b. 30 MAR 1918, d. 12 MAR 1991 in Tacoma, WA.

Children by George Edward Padur:

i. **(living)[10] Padur**. He married (living) Jepson.
ii. **(living) Padur**.

1452. **Beverly[9] Erickson** (Frances E.[8] Keller, Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JUN 1934 in Juneau, AK, d. 7 NOV 1986 in Tacoma, WA. She married (living) Ness.

Children:

i. **(living)[10] Ness**.
ii. **(living) Ness**. He married (living) Dee.

1453. **Gene Ward "Ward"[9] Keller** (Harold Curtis[8], Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carol Anne Simpson.

Children:

2159. i. **Stephen Alan[10] Keller**.
2160. ii. **Sarah Louise Keller**.
2161. iii. **Susan Anne Keller**.
2162. iv. **Harold Curtis Keller**.

1454. **Jane[9] Wooster** (Ralph Leslie[8], Ina Drusilla[7] McKenney, Lucy Helen[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Fred Barrows Knight.

Children:

i. **Susan Linda[10] Knight**. She married Ronald Hughes.
2163. ii. **Mary Jane Knight**.
2164. iii. **James Wooster Knight**.

1455. **Doris[9] Wellman** (Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 FEB 1914 in Rockport, ME, d. 12 JAN 1989. She married Clifford V. Conary, married 24 FEB 1935 in Rockport, ME, b. 1902, d. 1983.

Children:

i. **Kenneth[10] Wellman**.

1456. **Beverly[9] Wellman** (Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arthur Ifemey, b. 25 OCT 1913 in Thomaston, ME (son of Wesley Ifemey and Ellen Trenholm), d. 1 DEC 1971 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

2165. i. **Doris H.[10] Ifemey**.
2166. ii. **Jane Marie Ifemey**.
2167. iii. **Arthur H. Ifemey, Jr.**.

1457. **Herbert "Buddy"[9] Wellman** (Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Madeline D'Amico.

Children:

2168. i. **Herbert William[10] Wellman, Jr.**.
2169. ii. **Mary Anne Wellman**.
2170. iii. **Robert Clifford Wellman**.
2171. iv. **Paul Christopher Wellman**.
2172. v. **Timothy Charles Wellman**.

1458. **Betty Lou[9] Wellman** (Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Clifford Orne. She married (2) Charles Little.

Children by Clifford Orne:

i. **Patty[10] Orne**.

1459. **Patricia[9] Wellman** (Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kenneth A. Simmons.

Children:

i. **Jenny[10] Simmons**.

1460. **Mildred[9] Munson** (Lester J.[8], Albert Josiah[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Marvin Galland. She married (2) John D. Black.

Children by Marvin Galland:

2173. i. **Marc Duane[10] Galland**.
2174. ii. **Martin Lyle Galland**.

1461. **Arlene Roselle[9] Munson** (Lester J.[8], Albert Josiah[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) John Gail Stroh. She married (2) _____ Simpier.

Children by John Gail Stroh:

2175. i. **John Jay[10] Stroh**.
ii. **Tammy Gail Stroh**.

1462. **Robert "Bob" Charles[9] Munson** (Will Keller[8], Charles Herbert[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kay _____.

Children:

i. **Jessie[10] Munson**.

1463. **Van Houghton[9] Munson, Jr.** (Van Houghton[8], Fred Irving[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Patricia Hakes.

Children:

i. **Wanda Lee[10] Munson**.
ii. **Candy Lynn Munson**.
iii. **Linda Lou Munson**.

1464. **Ross Leland[9] Munson** (Van Houghton[8], Fred Irving[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) June Lorraine Fethen. He married (2) Diane Eldora Dobson.

Children by June Lorraine Fethen:

i. **Martin Ross[10] Munson**.
ii. **Terrie Lee Munson**.
iii. **Scott Michael Munson**.
iv. **Ronald Leonard Munson**.

1465. **Lucy Frances[9] Johnson** (Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 APR 1918 in ME, d. 24 DEC 1984. After Lucy and Cleveland divorced, the family all lived at the farm on Howe Hill in Camden that belonged to Lucy's parents, Ernest and Rae Johnson. Lucy married Clifford Taylor of Camden 1 Jan 1965. His family owned the Taylor Inn on Elm St in Camden that was run as a rooming house. Lucy continued to run it after Cliff died in June 1976 until she sold it just prior to her own death.

. She married (1) Albert William Hastings. She married (2) Cleveland A. Whittier, married 21 MAR 1942, b. 23 DEC 1906 in Knox, ME (son of Cleveland Whittier and Viola _____), d. 1963 in Cambridge, MA. She married (3) Clifford Taylor, married 1 JAN 1965.

Children by Cleveland A. Whittier:

2176. i. **Kathryn Evelyn "Kay"[10] Whittier**.
2177. ii. **Robert H. Whittier** b. 20 AUG 1944.
2178. iii. **Shirley Whittier**.

1466. **Charles Frederick[9] Chaples** (Annie Mae[8] Johnson, Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 AUG 1905, d. 21 DEC 1975. He married Hilda Josephine Putansu, b. 17 OCT 1909 in Clarks Island, St. George, ME (daughter of August Putansu and Hilda _____).

Children:

2179. i. **Edith Victoria[10] Chaples**.
ii. **Elsie Elizabeth Chaples** b. 8 JAN 1933, d. 3 NOV 1990. She married Walter Peterson, d. 1990 in New Cem. behind church.

1467. **Elvie Louise[9] Chaples** (Annie Mae[8] Johnson, Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 AUG 1907 in St. George, ME, d. 18 JUN 1996. She married (1) Seymour Watts Fuller, married 16 AUG 1924 in St. George, ME (See marriage to number 985). She married (2) William Shields, b. 22 AUG 1905 in from County Down, Ireland, d. 3 MAR 1977.

Children by Seymour Watts Fuller:

(See marriage to number 985)

1468. **Marjorie[9] Faulkner** (Alice Thomas[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1910. She married Dr. Arthur Hudson.

Children:

i. **Sharon Lorenzo[10] Hudson**.

ii. **Arthur LeRoy Hudson**.
iii. **Donald Jeffrey Hudson**.
iv. **Mary Christine Hudson**.

1469. **Ira Raymond[9] Burnham** (Ira Frank[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 AUG 1904, d. 22 NOV 1977. He married (1) Kathryn Corden Brown, married 3 MAR 1927, b. 9 JAN 1904, d. 24 JAN 1981. He married (2) Anita Cloutier.

Children by Kathryn Corden Brown:

2180. i. **Dorothy Audrey[10] Burnham**.

1470. **Priscilla[9] Hall** (Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1918, d. AUG 1990. She married Curtis M. Smith.

Children:

i. **Curtis Hall[10] Smith**.
ii. **Gretchen P. Smith**. She married Robert Robinson.
2181. iii. **Christopher M. Smith**.

1471. **Cynthia[9] Hall** (Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1923, d. 29 AUG 1997. She married Carl Alfred McKenzie, b. 1921 (son of Roderick Forbes McKenzie and Gladys Soward), d. 2002.

Children:

2182. i. **Roderick Forbes[10] McKenzie**.
2183. ii. **Ross Cameron McKenzie**.

1472. **Julia Ann[9] Hall** (Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 MAY 1925 in Philippi, VT, d. 1977 in St. Johnsbury, VT. She married Dexter Hendee Simpson, b. 28 FEB 1923 in Hartford, CT (son of Alfred Dexter Simpson and Hazel Isabell Fisk), d. 1999 in Lyndonville, VT.

Children:

2184. i. **Emily Frances[10] Simpson**.
2185. ii. **Alfred Dexter Simpson** b. 16 FEB 1959.

1473. **John Forrest[9] Burnham** (Forrest Emerson[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shirley Gleason.

Children:

i. **John Forrest[10] Burnham**.
ii. **Nancy Ann Burnham**.
iii. **Stephen F. Burnham**.

1474. **Barbara Francine[9] Burnham** (Forrest Emerson[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JUN 1924 in Stoughton, MA, d. 29 MAY 1993 in Dennisport, MA. (She was generally known as Francine, not Barbara). She married Walter Gerard Murphy, married 11 SEP 1948 in Stoughton, MA, b. 1 APR 1925 in Dedham, MA (son of Walter Joseph Murphy and Laelia Rebecca Robinson), d. 4 FEB 2000 in Dennisport, MA.

Children:

2186. i. **Walter Gerard[10] Murphy, Jr.**.
ii. **Mary Patricia Murphy** b. 31 MAY 1952, d. 13 MAY 1977.
2187. iii. **Robert Joseph Murphy**.
2188. iv. **Mary Francine Murphy**.
2189. v. **Christopher John Murphy**.

1475. **Walter Gordon[9] Smith** (Vinal Wooster[8], Frank Herbert[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 JUL 1905 in Peabody, MA, d. 23 MAR 1983 in MA.

Children:

i. **_____[10] Smith**.
ii. **_____ Smith**.

1476. **Kenneth Merton[9] Rich** (Emily Louise[8] Smith, Frank Herbert[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 MAY 1907 in Maplewood, MA, d. 20 MAR 1990. He married Anna

Ellen Gay, married 31 MAY 1930 in New London, NH, b. 8 FEB 1910 in New London, NH (daughter of Fred Baxter Gay and Kitty Agnes Drown).

Children:

i. **Frederick[10] Rich**.
ii. **Kenneth Rich**.

1477. **Francis Reuben[9] Smith** (Arthur Addison[8], Edwin Vinal[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JUL 1915 in Northeast Harbor, ME, d. 7 JAN 1964 in W. Hartford, CT, buried in Ottawa, ON, Canada. He married (1) Eleanor Arline Snowman, married 12 SEP 1936 in Ellsworth, ME, b. 15 MAR 1918 in Northeast Harbor, ME, d. 1 OCT 1991, buried in Oak Grove Cem., ME. He married (2) Mary Slade, married 15 APR 1950.

Children by Eleanor Arline Snowman:

i. **_____[10] Smith**.
ii. **_____ Smith**.
iii. **_____ Smith**.

1478. **Adella Estelle[9] Smith** (Arthur Addison[8], Edwin Vinal[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 MAR 1918 in Northeast Harbor, ME, d. 11 NOV 1991 in Manchester, NH, buried in Pleasant Hill, Herman, ME. (familysearch.org has 4 more children listed as "living" - It does not say which chil. came from which father). She married (1) Lewis Reade, Jr., married 11 NOV 1933 in ME. She married (2) Harold William Nickerson, Sr., married 6 JUN 1939 in Ellsworth, ME, d. (deceased).

Children by Harold William Nickerson, Sr.:

i. **George[10] Nickerson**.
ii. **Anne Nickerson**.
iii. **Harold Nickerson, Jr.**.
iv. **Loel Wayne Nickerson** b. 8 OCT 1951 in Bar Harbor, ME, d. SEP 1966.

1479. **Hazel E.[9] Smith** (Arthur Addison[8], Edwin Vinal[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ashbury F. Thomas.

Children:

i. **Madeline Viola[10] Thomas** b. 15 NOV 1940 in Levant, ME, d. 17 NOV 1940 in Levant, ME.
ii. **Robert Asbury Thomas**. He married Carol P. Morse, married 23 AUG 1963 in Mesa, AZ.
iii. **Richard John Thomas**. He married (1) Roberta Brown. He married (2) Joan May Stevenson.
iv. **Linda Susan Thomas**. She married Jon R. Wills.
v. **David William Thomas**. He married Crystal Lynn Braun.

1480. **Ruth Mary[9] Clark** (Helen Melissa[8] Smith, Fred Merrill[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 OCT 1908 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 JUN 1989 in Kezer Falls, ME, buried in Riverside Cem., Kezar Falls, ME. She married Elton Davis Merrifield, married 14 AUG 1929 in Rockland, ME, b. 25 MAY 1906 in Porter, ME, d. 30 JUL 1976 in Kezer Falls, ME, buried in Riverside Cem., Kezar Falls, ME.

Children:

i. **William Elton[10] Merrifield**.
ii. **Richard Merrifield**.
iii. **_____ Merrifield**.
iv. **_____ Merrifield**.

1481. **Marion[9] Clark** (Helen Melissa[8] Smith, Fred Merrill[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 NOV 1909 in Rockland, ME. She married William Ira Vinal, married 8 JUL 1929.

Children:

2190. i. **Joanne M.[10] Vinal**.
ii. **Edward K. Vinal**. He married Irene Penney.
iii. **Jeanne A. Vinal**. She married (1) ?. She married (2) ?. She married (3) ?.

1482. **Margaret Janette[9] Ireland** (Myra Caro[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 FEB 1915 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 JAN 1985 in Attleboro, MA. She married Adolph Robert Brough, married 18 APR 1936 in Attleboro, MA, b. 28 AUG 1915 in Attleboro, MA, d. 21 DEC 1958 in Attleboro, MA.

Children:

i. **_____[10] Brough**.
ii. **_____ Brough**.
iii. **_____ Brough**.
iv. **_____ Brough**.
v. **Dean Hewitt Brough** b. 9 JAN 1938 in Attleboro, MA, d. 1 MAY 1991 in Taunton, MA.

1483. **Maxine Frances[9] Ireland** (Myra Caro[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 DEC 1918 in Attleboro, MA, d. 29 MAY 1992 in Norton, MA, buried in No. Purchase Cem., Attleboro, MA. She married _____ Kerr.

Children:

i. **_____[10] Kerr**.
ii. **_____ Kerr**.
iii. **Ronald Dean Kerr** b. 21 APR 1948 in Taunton, MA, d. 12 NOV 1954 in Boston, MA.
iv. **Douglas Alan Kerr** b. 1 AUG 1949 in Taunton, MA, d. 7 MAR 1990 in Attleboro, MA.

1484. **Eileen Barbara Elizabeth[9] Hoye** (Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 OCT 1920 in Portland, ME, d. Deceased in Taunton, MA. She married Joseph Edward Reilly, married 22 JUN 1944 in Taunton, MA, buried in St. Joseph Cem., Taunton, MA.

Children:

i. **Joseph Edward[10] Reilly, Jr.**. He married Linda Ann Frazier.
ii. **Sheila Ann Reilly**. She married Gordon F. Rice.
2191. iii. **Maureen Elaine Reilly**.
iv. **Janice Claire Reilly**.
v. **James Michael Reilly**. He married Patricia Ann Gomes.
vi. **Mark William Reilly**.
vii. **Eileen Marion Reilly**.

1485. **Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye** (Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 NOV 1921 in Taunton, MA, d. 31 AUG 2003 in Taunton, MA. (She had 12 children. Her obituary also lists three stepdaughters and two stepsons). She married (1) Frank P. Silvia, Jr., married 9 OCT 1939 in Taunton, MA (son of Frank P. Silvia, Sr. and Marie Correia), d. 16 FEB 2012 in Taunton, MA, d. 16 FEB 2012 in Taunton, MA, buried in St. Joseph Cemetery, Taunton, MA. She married (2) Albert J. Stevens, married ? in prob. Taunton, MA.

Children by Frank P. Silvia, Jr.:

i. **Eileen Frances[10] Silvia**. She married David Weeks.
ii. **Leo Francis Silvia**. He married (1) ?. He married (2) Maria _____.
2192. iii. **Mary Judith "Judy" Silvia**.
2193. iv. **John David Silvia, Sr.**.
v. **David John Silvia**.
vi. **Roberta Jeanne "Penny" Silvia**. She married (1) James Murray. She married (2) Donald Pinkham. Donald: (Donald had 3 children prior to marriage to Roberta Jeanne Silvia: 1. Stephanie Pinkham, 2. Donald Pinkham, 3. Unknown). She married (3) John Crealese. John: (John had 2 children prior to marriage to Roberta Jeanne Silvia: 1. Kevin Crealese, 2. Neil Crealese).
2194. vii. **Julia Elizabeth Silvia**.
2195. viii. **Paula Marie Silvia**.
ix. **James Sheldon Silvia**. He married Carol-Ann Knight.
2196. x. **Margaret Jeanne Silvia**.
2197. xi. **Denise Frances Silvia**.
2198. xii. **Jayne Susan Silvia**.

1486. **Anne Gertrude[9] Hoye** (Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Joseph B. Motta. She married (2) Alfred John Henault, d. 23 DEC 1971 in RI. She married (3) Robert (Bob) Brian Horgan, d. 16 MAR 1999 in Taunton, MA. Robert: (The obituary of Jeanne M. Steves has Robert's last name spelled "Hogan").

Children by Alfred John Henault:

2199. i. **Raymond John[10] Henault**.
2200. ii. **Antoinette Jean Henault**.
2201. iii. **Richard Gerard Henault**.
2202. iv. **Mary Jo Henault**.

1487. **Edith Winifred[9] Hoye** (Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 NOV 1925 in Taunton, MA, d. Deceased. She married Daniel H. Cabral, married 8 FEB 1947 in E. Taunton, MA.

Children:

2203. i. **Jacquelyn[10] Cabral**.
2204. ii. **Wilfred Cabral**.
iii. **Daniel Cabral**. (deceased at age 14 months).
iv. **Corinne Cabral**.
v. **Thomas Cabral**.

1488. **Leah "Rae" Raymond[9] Hoye** (Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 JAN 1928 in Taunton, MA, d. 3 NOV 2001 in Stuart (area), FL. She married (1) Albert Cacciagrani, married 7 DEC 1946 in Taunton, MA. She married (2) Charles Medeiros, married 21 AUG 1961 in Taunton, MA (son of Carlos Medeiros and Mary Lima).

Children by Albert Cacciagrani:

2205. i. **Judith Ann[10] Cacciagrani**.

1489. **John Henry[9] Hoye** (Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 MAR 1930 in Taunton, MA, d. 8 MAY 2005 in Northampton, MA, buried in St. Mary Cem., Northampton, MA. He married Eleanor Mae McCarthy.

Children:

2206. i. **Stephen James[10] Hoye**.
2207. ii. **Jeffrey Francis Hoye**.
2208. iii. **Terrilyn Ann Hoye**.
2209. iv. **Lisa Marie Hoye**.
2210. v. **Colleen Elizabeth Hoye**.

1490. **Ruth Mary[9] Hoye** (Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Herman Rebello.

Children:

i. **Michael[10] Rebello**.
2211. ii. **Robert Rebello**.
iii. **Herman "Buddy" Rebello**.
iv. **Patricia Rebello**.
v. **Manuel "Manny" Rebello**.
vi. **Christine Rebello**.

1491. **Patricia[9] Walker** (Phyllis Jane[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Rachel[10] _____**.

1492. **Sharon Mildred[9] Sonnentag** (Mildred[8] Lansing, Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Paul Manning, b. 12 SEP 1927 in Spokane, WA (son of Paul James Manning and Lillian Watkins), d. 8 DEC 1991 in Dublin, CA.

Children:

i. **Victoria Ann[10] Manning**. She married Michael Bryan Loegering.
ii. **Michael Lansing Manning**. He married Patricia Lopez.

1493. **Stephen Lansing[9] Sonnentag** (Mildred[8] Lansing, Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Carolyn Sue Keeling. He married (2) Katherine Cox.

Children by Carolyn Sue Keeling:

i. **Shelley Ann[10] Sonnentag**.
2212. ii. **Stacey Lynn Sonnentag**.
2213. iii. **Stephen Lansing Sonnentag, Jr.**.

1494. **Laurence True " Laurie"[9] Herman** (Florence Thomas[8] Dingle, Florence Lewis[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Margaret Ann "Maggie" Loney.

Children:

i. **Dana Elizabeth[10] Herman**.
ii. **Lindsay Thomas Herman**. She married Ryan Ruel Davis.
iii. **Laurence True Herman, III**.

1495. **Deborah Anne[9] Herman** (Florence Thomas[8] Dingle, Florence Lewis[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Leon Drury.

Children:

i. **David Laurence[10] Drury**.
ii. **Katherine Thomas Drury**.

1496. **Florence Dingle[9] Herman** (Florence Thomas[8] Dingle, Florence Lewis[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Carey Richmond Miller.

Children:

i. **Merran Emily[10] Miller**.
ii. **Benjamin Richmond Miller**.
iii. **Anne Miller**.

1497. **Katherine Thomas[9] Herman** (Florence Thomas[8] Dingle, Florence Lewis[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Dale Mitchell.

Children:

i. **Megham[10] Mitchell**.
ii. **Trevor Thomas Mitchell**.
iii. **Mallory Mitchell**.

1498. **B. "Biff" Frederick[9] Thiele** (Anne[8] Dingle, Florence Lewis[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathleen Susan Nolan.

Children:

i. **Nolan Andrew[10] Thiele**.

1499. **Roy Ellsworth[9] Joyce, Jr.** (Lillian Frances[8] Gay, Dora Gertrude[7] Kellar, Charles Cleremont[6], Capt. James Saywood (Kelloch)[5], Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 MAR 1919 in Rockland, ME, d. 2 FEB 1984 in Walter Reed Army Hosp., Washington, DC, buried in Rockland, ME. He married Katherine Frances Rice, married 1945, b. 1 AUG 1921 in Ft. Lewis, DC (daughter of Keryn ap Rice and Josephine Jonas), d. 6 JUL 2011 in Camden, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME.

Children:

i. **Keryn ap[10] Joyce**. He married Mary Power Cavanaugh.
ii. **Mark Elliott Joyce**.

1500. **Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller** (Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Luther Miller.

Children:

2214. i. **Steven Nathan[10] Miller**.
2215. ii. **Alan Miller**.
2216. iii. **Paula Mae Miller**.
2217. iv. **Keith Miller**.
2218. v. **Mark Miller**.
vi. **Barry Miller** b. 14 FEB 1962, d. 14 SEP 1981.
2219. vii. **Sheri Miller**.

1501. **Louise Evelyn[9] Fuller** (Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Lester LaCombe. She married (2) Harlan Linscott. She married (3) Lionel Cooper.

Children by Harlan Linscott:

2220. i. **Floyd Nathan[10] Linscott**.
2221. ii. **Diana Louise Linscott**.
2222. iii. **Wayne Harlan Linscott**.

1502. **Shirley Irene[9] Fuller** (Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 MAY 1930 in Clarks Island, St. George, ME, d. 23 JUL 2000 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Village Cem., Thomaston, ME. She married (1) Walter Clifton Yattaw, b. 9 OCT 1909, d. 27 APR 1987. She married (2) Robie F. Jackson, Jr., married 18 JUN 1947, b. 27 OCT 1921, d. 14 FEB 1978.

Children by Robie F. Jackson, Jr.:

2223. i. **Gail Lucy[10] Jackson**.
2224. ii. **Richard Robie Jackson**.
2225. iii. **David Seymour Jackson**.

1503. **Lurlene M.[9] Bangs** (Susie A.[8] Vose, Sarah E.[7] Ingraham, Clara B.[6] Hall, Eliza[5] Kelloch/Kellar, Matthew[4] Kelloch Jr., Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. abt. 1903 in ME. She married Archie J. Knight, married 3 FEB 1922 in ME, b. abt. 1900 in of Montville, ME.

Children:

i. **Marie L.[10] Knight**.
ii. **Erdene H. Knight**.

1504. **Andrew Tetterode[9] Ringgold** (Gordon Bates[8], Harriet Ellen[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Patricia Elizabeth Gettings. He married (2) Barbara Alden Bussey.

Children by Patricia Elizabeth Gettings:

i. **Tracey Jean[10] Ringgold**.
ii. **Brian Jeffrey Ringgold**.

1505. **Alan Gordon[9] Ringgold** (Gordon Bates[8], Harriet Ellen[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marcia Bombaugh.

Children:

i. **Scott Alan[10] Ringgold**.
ii. **Nicole Ann Ringgold**.

1506. **Paul[9] Sheets** (Lillian[8] Delaney, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knowlton[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nancy _____.

Children:

i. **Ronald[10] Sheets**.
ii. **Scott Sheets**.

1507. **William Kirkland[9] Bryant** (Pauline[8] Delaney, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Knowlton[7] Robbins, Matilda Miller[6] Wight, Pamelia Oakes[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marcene Diane Pomor.

Children:

i. **Brett Ashley[10] Bryant**.

1508. **Earle Theodore[9] Maxcy, Jr.** (Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 MAR 1919 in Thomaston, ME, d. 6 JUL 2005. Res. Waldoboro. He married Dorothy Smith.

Children:

2226. i. **Dale Lee[10] Maxcy**.

1509. **Harlan Sheridan[9] Maxcy** (Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1923 in Warren, ME, d. 23 JAN 2011 in Damariscotta, ME. Res. Friendship. He married Myra Wilma Lash.

Children:

2227. i. **Joel Sheridan[10] Maxcy** b. 12 OCT 1946.
2228. ii. **Linda Cheryl Maxcy**.
2229. iii. **Varna Jean Maxcy**.
2230. iv. **Roberta Lea Maxcy**.
2231. v. **Jill Pamela Maxcy**.
2232. vi. **Eric John Maxcy**.
2233. vii. **Emily Ruth Maxcy**.

1510. **Robert Mylan[9] Maxcy** (Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 NOV 1929 in Thomaston, ME, d. 9 MAR 2006 in Damariscotta, ME. Res. N. Waldoboro, ME. He married Muriel "Micki" Parlin.

Children:

i. **Deborah Lynn[10] Maxcy**. r. Wilton, ME. She married Henry Lerette.

2234. ii. **Marcia Allyn Maxcy**.

2235. iii. **Marc Allen Maxcy**.

2236. iv. **Dee Anna Maxcy**.

2237. v. **Darryl Robert Maxcy**.

1511. **Marilyn Jean[9] Maxcy** (Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Robert Leonard, b. 27 AUG 1929 in Union, ME, d. Deceased. She married (2) Cedric Arnold Levensaler.

Children by Robert Leonard:

i. **Timothy Paul[10] Leonard**.

Children by Cedric Arnold Levensaler:

2238. ii. **Ronda Jean Levensaler**.

iii. **Jeffrey Arnold Levensaler**.

1512. **Lloyd Sumner[9] Maxcy** (Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 SEP 1919 in Warren, ME, d. 3 MAR 1987 in Warren, ME. Res. in Warren, ME. He married Anna Belle Barrett.

Children:

2239. i. **Charles Dennison "Doogie"[10] Maxcy**.

2240. ii. **Richard Barrett Maxcy**.

1513. **Kathryn[9] Maxcy** (Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Everett Draper, b. 29 NOV 1923 in from Auburn, ME, d. 3 APR 1980 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

2241. i. **Doris Jean[10] Draper**.

2242. ii. **Patricia Ann Draper**.

2243. iii. **Stephen Everett Draper**.

1514. **Howard Elwin[9] Maxcy** (Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 MAR 1925, d. 2 JUN 1989. r. Warren, ME, raised Christmas trees. He married Elizabeth Mary (May) Kenniston.

Children:

2244. i. **Carolyn Janet[10] Maxey**.

ii. **Gerald Maxey**. r. in NJ, Philadelphia shipyard, unmarried.

1515. **Edward Copeland[9] Maxcy** (Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 FEB 1928, d. 6 FEB 1985. He married Christine Roberts.

Children:

2245. i. **Russell Roberts[10] Maxcy**.

2246. ii. **Charles Christopher Maxcy**.

1516. **Beverly Louise[9] Maxcy** (Fred[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JUL 1929 in Thomaston, ME, d. 26 MAY 1997. r. Thomaston on Rte 1 across from Oyster River Rd. She married Gerald Adams.

Children:

2247. i. **Chesley Edwin[10] Adams**.

2248. ii. **Susan Elaine Adams**.

2249. iii. **Cheryl Alice Adams**.

2250. iv. **Fred William Adams**.

1517. **Richard William[9] Glidden** (Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Christine Fowle.

Children:

2251. i. **Ronald Lee[10] Glidden**.
2252. ii. **Sharon Elaine Glidden**.

1518. **Elinor[9] Glidden** (Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Milton Frances Eaton.

Children:

2253. i. **Gregory Paul[10] Eaton**.
2254. ii. **Sandra Frances Eaton**.
2255. iii. **Tamra Jane Eaton**.
iv. **Pamela Sue Eaton**. She married (1) Ted Williams. She married (2) Fredrick Gushee.

1519. **David Bruce[9] Glidden** (Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sharon A. Young.

Children:

2256. i. **Rochelle Anne[10] Glidden**.
2257. ii. **David Bruce Glidden, II**.
2258. iii. **Melissa Adeane Glidden**.
2259. iv. **Dustin Eldren Glidden**.

1520. **James Gilchrest[9] Bragdon** (Elizabeth Conant[8] Gilchrest, William Willey[7], Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 OCT 1933 in Thomaston, ME, d. 12 MAR 1993 in NY Medical Center. He married (1) Elizabeth Martin, married ? in Eagle Lake, ME. He married (2) Janette Madden.

Children by Elizabeth Martin:

2260. i. **Susan Elizabeth[10] Bragdon**.
ii. **Steven Gilchrest Bragdon**. (b. 3 minutes before Stuart).
iii. **Stuart Martin Bragdon**. r. Highland, NY. He married Robin Erlich.

1521. **Joan Conant[9] Bragdon** (Elizabeth Conant[8] Gilchrest, William Willey[7], Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Charles Lamb.

Children:

i. **Philip Bragdon[10] Lamb**.
ii. **Scott David Lamb**.

1522. **William John[9] Gilchrest** (William Willey "Billy"[8], William Willey[7], Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Jo Lawler.

Children:

i. **Ryan Timothy[10] Gilchrest**.
ii. **Aaron William Gilchrest**.

1523. **Justin Wayne[9] Gilchrest** (William Willey "Billy"[8], William Willey[7], Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Luce.

Children:

i. **Adam Wayne "Ad"[10] Gilchrest**.
ii. **Gabriel Wayne Gilchrest**.

1524. **Barbara Elaine[9] Waldron** (Marion Adelia[8] Sherer, Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Forest Clifton Loghry.

Children:

2261. i. **George Herbert[10] Loghry**.
2262. ii. **Louise Marion Loghry**.

1525. **Dana Edward[9] Sherer** (Lester Raymond[8], Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 NOV 1936 in Rockland, ME, d. 28 AUG 1999, buried in Rural Cem, Sedgwick, ME. He married Grace Edna Austin.

Children:

i. **Darlene Elaine[10] Sherer** b. 14 DEC 1959, d. 14 DEC 1959, buried in Rural Cem, Sedgwick, ME.
ii. **Vanessa Louise Sherer** b. 14 DEC 1959, d. 19 DEC 1959, buried in Rural Cem, Sedgwick, ME.
2263. iii. **Stephen Bryant Sherer**.
iv. **Ronald Wayne Sherer**. unmarried.

1526. **Marilyn Louise[9] Sherer** (Lester Raymond[8], Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Homer Price Morrison.

Children:

2264. i. **Kathleen Anne[10] Morrison**.
2265. ii. **Colleen Marie Morrison**.

1527. **Nancy Jane[9] Sherer** (Lester Raymond[8], Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, III.

Children:

2266. i. **Janet Lynn[10] Emrich**.
ii. **Frederick Ernest Emrich, IV**.
iii. **Michael Morris Emrich**. He married Rhonda _____.
iv. **Jennifer Katherine Emrich**. She married Benito Arcadio Branche.

1528. **Richard Joyce[9] Rising** (Everett W.[8], Laura M.[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 AUG 1922 in Swan's Island, ME, d. 16 SEP 1974 in Los Angeles, CA. (Info. from Richard Skoglund says that he was murdered. According to California Deaths 1940 - 1997, he died in Los Angeles. SSDI gives his residence and last benefit as Palo Alto).

Children:

i. **Martina Marie[10] Rising**.
ii. **Lisa Joyce Rising**.

1529. **Linda[9] Rising** (Elmer Austin[8], Laura M.[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Willard Buddenhagen.

Children:

i. **Erick Charles[10] Buddenhagen**.
ii. **Curtis Gerald Buddenhagen**.

1530. **Ronald Boyd[9] Kalloch** (Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shirley Ann Cook.

Children:

2267. i. **Montgomery Boyd[10] Kalloch**.
2268. ii. **Michael Jon Kalloch**.
2269. iii. **Yung Ah Park Kalloch**.

1531. **Sandra Elaine[9] Kalloch** (Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edward John Thompson, Jr..

Children:

2270. i. **Kevin Jay[10] Thompson**.
2271. ii. **Steven John Thompson**.
2272. iii. **David William Thompson**.

1532. **Laurence Dean[9] Kalloch** (Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 FEB 1940 in Nashua, NH, d. 18 JAN 1999 in W. Palm Beach, FL, buried in Blossom Hill Cem., Concord, NH.

Children:

2273. i. **Adam Dean[10] Kalloch**.

1533. **Maureen Ethel[9] Kalloch** (Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) William Bohr Thompson, Sr.. She married (2) Paul Grant James.

Children by William Bohr Thompson, Sr.:

2274. i. **William Bohr "Beau"[10] Thompson**.
2275. ii. **Brian Edward Thompson**.
2276. iii. **James Patrick Thompson**.

1534. **Richard Dearborn[9] Kalloch, Jr.** (Richard Dearborn[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jacqueline Ann Lavoie, b. 20 FEB 1938 in Concord, NH

(daughter of Joseph Leo Lavoie and Estelle A. Fontaine), d. 4 JUL 2009 in Concord, NH, buried 9 JUL 2009 in NH State Veterans Cem., Boscawen, NH.

Children:

2277. i. **Mark Allen[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **James Richard Kalloch**.
2278. iii. **Karen Diane Kalloch**.

1535. **Bonnie Joan[9] Kalloch** (Richard Dearborn[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Allan Wade. She married (2) Stephan George Demers. She married (3) Dean C. Richards. Dean: Res. York, ME.

Children by Allan Wade:

i. **Adam Allan[10] Wade**.

1536. **Dan Roberts[9] Kalloch** (Richard Dearborn[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Corolina S. Vertudazo.

Children:

i. **Kevin Vertudazo[10] Kalloch**.

1537. **Christy Brian[9] Rogers** (Dorothy Elaine "Elaine"[8] Kalloch, Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Laura Ann Saunders. He married (2) Eveline Abbott. He married (3) ?.

Children by Laura Ann Saunders:

i. **Cheryl[10] Rogers**. She married Gerald Gagnon.

1538. **Anne Shirley[9] Rogers** (Dorothy Elaine "Elaine"[8] Kalloch, Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) David Arthur Kelley. She married (2) Bob Roney.

Children by David Arthur Kelley:

i. **Jeffrey Michael[10] Kelley**. He married J(amie?) Riley.

Children by Bob Roney:

ii. **Suzanne Marie Roney**.

1539. **Alan Clinton[9] Rogers** (Dorothy Elaine "Elaine"[8] Kalloch, Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Karyn Greenlaw.

Children:

i. **Jessica Erin[10] Rogers**.
ii. **Alan Clinton Rogers, II**.
2279. iii. **Amanda Marie Rogers**.

1540. **Kenneth David[9] Kalloch** (David Harold[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marjorie Elizabeth DeMeester.

Children:

i. **Katherine Elizabeth[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **David Louis Kalloch**.
iii. **Susan Anne Kalloch**, also known as Susan Anne Marie Desjardins.
iv. **John Daniel Kalloch**, also known as Jonathan Patrick Desjardins.

1541. **Donna May[9] Brewer** (Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ralph Eugene Rackliff.

Children:

2280. i. **Scott Freeman[10] Rackliff**.
2281. ii. **Sheryl Lynn Rackliff**.
2282. iii. **Stacy Lee Rackliff**.

1542. **Linda[9] Brewer** (Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Philip Knowlton. She married (2) Ruel "Sonny" Hooper.

Children by Philip Knowlton:

2283. i. **Philip Lee[10] Knowlton, Jr.**.

Children by Ruel "Sonny" Hooper:

ii. **Leanne Lynn Hooper**.

1543. **Paul Gilman "Gil"[9] Merriam** (Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Barbara Lawhorn. He married (2) Elizabeth Tichenor (Schneider). He married (3) Rachel P. Darby.

Children by Barbara Lawhorn:

i. **Steven Craig[10] Merriam**.

2284. ii. **Karen Ruth Merriam**.

1544. **Robert Douglas[9] Merriam** (Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Mae Allen, b. 20 MAY 1941 in CT (daughter of John Robert Allen and Mildred Gardner), d. 1 AUG 2004 in Bangor, ME.

Children:

2285. i. **Lisa Mae[10] Merriam**.

2286. ii. **John Douglas Merriam**.

iii. **Joel Emery Merriam**.

1545. **Marshall Glenn[9] Merriam** (Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Paula Ann DuBois.

Children:

i. **Peter Marshall[10] Merriam**.

ii. **Daniel Glenn Merriam**.

1546. **Fred Blackman[9] Merriam** (Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 AUG 1947 in Rockland, ME, d. 29 JUN 2004 in Bucksport, ME. He married Joan Morong.

Children:

2287. i. **Traci Lee[10] Merriam**.

ii. **Alan Merriam** b. 31 MAY 1969 in Nantucket, MA, d. 1 JUN 1969 in Nantucket, MA.

iii. **Jason Peter Merriam**. He married Amy Campbell.

2288. iv. **Aaron Merriam**.

1547. **Joy Louise[9] Merriam** (Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Rev. Robert Loren Peters.

Children:

i. **Matthew Robert[10] Peters**.

ii. **Jonathan David Peters**.

1548. **Robert Irving[9] Blackman** (Irving Wendell "Bob"[8], Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cindy Mae Scott.

Children:

i. **Ryan[10] Blackman**.

1549. **Edward Wendell[9] Blackman** (Irving Wendell "Bob"[8], Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sharon Jean Wye.

Children:

i. **Jeffery Wendell[10] Blackman**.

ii. **Laurel Virginia Blackman**. She married Shane Bean.

1550. **Charles Frederick[9] Blackman** (Irving Wendell "Bob"[8], Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Pamela Jean Nelsen.

Children:

i. **Matthew Frederick[10] Blackman**.

ii. **Andrew Michael Blackman**.

iii. **Brian Anthony Blackman**.

1551. **Stephen Russell[9] Blackman** (Fred[8], Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Virginia Louise White.

Children:

i. **James Stephen[10] Blackman**.
ii. **Reneé Kealoha Blackman**.

1552. **Nancy Ellen[9] Wood** (Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Philip Lounder. She married (2) David Newell Grant. She married (3) DeWayne Larsen.

Children by Philip Lounder:

2289. i. **Alan Colby[10] Lounder**.
ii. **Heather Rene Lounder**.

1553. **Donna Kay[9] Wood** (Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Loren Clarke.

Children:

i. **Jason Hayward[10] Clarke**.
ii. **Jeffery Bruce Clarke**.

1554. **Donald Fred "Buddy"[9] Wood** (Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Deborah Googins.

Children:

i. **Jamie Danielle[10] Wood**.
ii. **Jodie Monique Wood**.
iii. **Jordan Noel Wood**.

1555. **Kathy Lynn[9] Wood** (Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Yale Ashe.

Children:

i. **Amanda Brianne[10] Ashe**.
ii. **William Hunter Ashe**.

1556. **Gail Ann[9] Wood** (Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Clyde Fletcher, Jr..

Children:

i. **Adam Martin[10] Fletcher**.

1557. **Colby Alan[9] Wood** (Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Ann Tuite.

Children:

i. **Cynthia Nicole[10] Wood**.
ii. **Caitlin Amber Wood**.

1558. **David John[9] Blackman** (Rev. John Arthur[8], Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Ruth Elizabeth Putney.

Children:

i. **Christina Dawn[10] Blackman**.
ii. **Rachel Ruth Blackman**.
iii. **Michelle Rose Blackman**.

1559. **Deborah Jane[9] Blackman** (Rev. John Arthur[8], Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Anthony DeForest, b. 7 NOV 1958 in Richfield Springs, NY (son of Frederick DeForest and Joyce Harder), d. 17 MAY 2007.

Children:

i. **Riley Alden[10] DeForest**.

1560. **Kathy Lynn[9] Blackman** (Rev. John Arthur[8], Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Richard Glen Lewis, Jr.. Richard: div. 1990? She married (2) Jeffrey Robert Felker.

Children by Jeffrey Robert Felker:

i. **Jordan Austin[10] Blackman**.
ii. **Chazzman Robert Felker**.

iii. **Mitchell John Felker**.

1561. **Carl George (Longstreet)[9] Maple** (Ebba Louise[8] Kalloch, Herbert[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 MAR 1946 in Manchester, NH, d. 1 JAN 2008 in Twin Mountain, NH. He married (1) Helen Zajac, married in Manchester, NH, b. in Manchester, NH. He married (2) Patty McNamara.

Children by Helen Zajac:

2290. i. **Cindy[10] Maple**.
ii. **Clifton Maple**.

1562. **Wesley Sterling[9] Maple** (Ebba Louise[8] Kalloch, Herbert[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUN 1950 in Manchester, NH, d. 10 DEC 1986 in Manchester, NH, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Manchester, NH. (PTR had birthdate as: 30 AUG 1952). He married Nancy Landry.

Children:

i. **Paul Anthony[10] Maple**.
2291. ii. **Scott Andrew Maple**.
iii. **Kristen Ann Maple**. (Wesley's obituary listed her name as "Kristie Ann Maple").

1563. **Karen Louise "Cat"[9] Kalloch** (Robert Douglas[8], Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 SEP 1955 in Los Angeles, CA, d. 6 MAY 2010 in Sausalito, CA. She married Geoffrey E. Schlant.

Children:

i. **Demetra[10] Wiltz-Schlant**.
ii. **Jaime Wiltz-Schlant**.

1564. **Susan Elizabeth[9] Kalloch** (James Bradford[8], Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Kevin Sheppard.

Children:

i. **Samantha Mariah[10] Sheppard**.
ii. **Kelsey Erin Sheppard**.
iii. **Donald Kevin Sheppard**.

1565. **Judith (Kale) Dawn[9] Kalloch** (James Bradford[8], Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Lawrence Getman.

Children:

i. **Jacob Reed[10] Getman**.

1566. **Debra Lee[9] Heffernan** (Carolyn Lee[8] Kalloch, Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Ralph J. Benko. She married (2) Ronald Lee Gallant.

Children by Ralph J. Benko:

i. **David Elijah[10] Benko**.

1567. **James David[9] Heffernan** (Carolyn Lee[8] Kalloch, Harold[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Amy Williams. He married (2) Laura Jean Cowell.

Children by Amy Williams:

i. **Katherine Nicole Heffernan[10] Nerone**.

Children by Laura Jean Cowell:

ii. **Aidan Heffernan**.

1568. **Sandra Jean[9] Patenaude** (Dorothy Electa[8] Dow, Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Richard A. Stark. She married (2) Richard Bauer.

Children by Richard A. Stark:

i. **Todd Richard[10] Stark**.
ii. **Jennifer Lynn Stark**.

Children by Richard Bauer:

iii. **Julia Ann Bauer**.

1569. **Alan George[9] Patenaude** (Dorothy Electa[8] Dow, Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Debra Chapman. He married (2) Sharon Ordway. He married (3) Fannie Lizotte/Liqotte?. He married (4) Bonnie Kirkpatrick.

Children by Sharon Ordway:

i. **Shane Christopher[10] Patenaude**.
ii. **Sara Beth Patenaude**.

1570. **Marjorie Ann[9] Dow** (Richard Gordon[8], Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Kerry Goddard. She married (2) Tom Spreight/Speight?. She married (3) Thomas _____.

Children by Kerry Goddard:

i. **Melissa Ann[10] Goddard**.

1571. **Steven Robert[9] Mong** (Alice Eldean[8] Dow, Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kristen Osborne.

Children:

i. **Gregory Adam[10] Mong**.

1572. **Leilani Lee[9] Dow** (Dwight Albert[8], Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jerry R. Lewis.

Children:

i. **Brian Lee[10] Lewis**.
ii. **Douglas Arthur Lewis**.

1573. **Karen Marie[9] Lander** (Judith Ann[8] Dow, Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Bret Ray Cox. She married (2) Steven Roy Walker. She married (3) Charles Albert Brown.

Children by Bret Ray Cox:

2292. i. **Christopher Ray[10] Cox**.
ii. **Alyssa Marie Cox**.

1574. **Donald Bernard[9] Kalloch** (Robert Elmer[8], Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cynthia L. Leach.

Children:

2293. i. **Aaron Edward[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Matthew Wesley Kalloch**. He married Emily Darnell Foss. Emily: Res. Franklin, ME.

1575. **Peter William[9] Kalloch** (Robert Elmer[8], Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Mary Louise Thibodeau. He married (2) April Lee Whitney. April: (Possible 2nd. marriage). Res. Saco, ME.

Children by Mary Louise Thibodeau:

i. **Robert Adam[10] Kalloch**.

1576. **Eileen Margaret[9] Kalloch** (Robert Elmer[8], Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Forrest Umberger.

Children:

i. **Abigael Leigh[10] Umberger**.

1577. **Donna Jeanne[9] Kalloch** (Donald Maynard[8], Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Carl Arthur Perry. She married (2) David Wendell Fifield. David: Res. So. Thomaston, ME.

Children by Carl Arthur Perry:

i. **Travis[10] Perry**.
ii. **Candra Perry**.

1578. **Cinda Lee[9] Kalloch** (Donald Maynard[8], Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Robert C. Peterson. She married (2) Maxwell H. Ames. Maxwell: Res. Matinicus, ME.

Children by Robert C. Peterson:

i. **Amy Lynn[10] Peterson**.
ii. **Samuel Cobb Peterson**.

1579. **Kevin Arthur[9] Kalloch** (Donald Maynard[8], Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Josette Evans. He married (2) Angela Aichele.

Children by Josette Evans:

i. **Kristen[10] Kalloch**.

Children by Angela Aichele:

ii. **Kasey Kalloch**.

1580. **Craig Johnson[9] Kalloch** (Carl Herbert[8], Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Linda Demetri. He married (2) Lynn Russell. He married (3) Lisa Turner.

Children by Linda Demetri:

i. **Sean Johnson[10] Kalloch**. He married Jessica _____.

Children by Lynn Russell:

ii. **Carolyn Lane Kalloch**. She married Robert Joseph Harris, Jr..

iii. **Luke Johnson Kalloch**.

1581. **Jan Carlene[9] Kalloch** (Carl Herbert[8], Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen Courtney Staples.

Children:

2294. i. **Corey Foster[10] Staples**.

ii. **Brianne Johnson Staples**.

1582. **Julettie Anne "Julie"[9] Kalloch** (Carl Herbert[8], Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Raye.

Children:

i. **Nicole Janette[10] Raye**.

ii. **Anthony Guiseppe Raye**.

1583. **Gail Laurel[9] Kalloch** (Carl Herbert[8], Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Paul Robishaw, Jr..

Children:

2295. i. **Michael James[10] Robishaw**.

1584. **Cindy Esther[9] Kalloch** (Carl Herbert[8], Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Carl Russell Moore. She married (2) David Hamlin.

Children by Carl Russell Moore:

i. **Cassie Mae[10] Moore**.

Children by David Hamlin:

ii. **Taylor Teresa Kalloch**.

1585. **Barbara[9] Derry** (Katherine[8] Creamer, Theresa Amelia[7] Clark, Hannah[6] Hawes, Mary[5] Robinson, Sarah[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Francis J. Coughlan.

Children:

i. **Michael[10] Coughlan**.

ii. **David Coughlan**.

iii. **Christopher Coughlan**.

iv. **Peter Coughlan**.

1586. **Virginia Coolbroth[9] Hayes** (Walter E.[8], Susan J.[7] Ricker, Harriet[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 APR 1907. She married Charles W. Stanton, married 14 SEP 1929.

Children:

i. **James W.[10] Stanton**.

ii. **Judith Hayes Stanton**.

1587. **Doris Evelyn[9] Hayes** (Walter E.[8], Susan J.[7] Ricker, Harriet[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 NOV 1911. She married William H. Anderson, Jr., married 1 JUN 1936.

Children:

i. **William H.[10] Anderson, III**.

ii. **Susan H. Anderson**.

1588. **Rodney Robert[9] Scott** (Alta Hazel[8] Kalloch, Rodney E.[7], William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Rosetta Flannigan. He married (2) Barbara Hayden.

Children by Rosetta Flannigan:

i. **Larry Rodney[10] Scott**. He married (1) Linda Flores. He married (2) Brenda Knott.

2296. ii. **Stephen Lee Scott**.

iii. **Ricky Allen Scott**.

iv. **David Robert Scott**.

1589. **Madeline Thelma[9] Peavey** (Flora Alfretta[8] Kalloch, Rodney E.[7], William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) John Charles Deamico, b. 27 JUL 1932 in Bridgeport, CT, d. 1 APR 1980 in No. Kingstown, RI. She married (2) Dr. Walter "Wally" E. Wing.

Children by John Charles Deamico:

i. **Theresa Ann[10] Deamico**.

1590. **Richard Arden[9] Peavey** (Flora Alfretta[8] Kalloch, Rodney E.[7], William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Dorothy Louise Gaetano. He married (2) Janet Estelle Lanis.

Children by Dorothy Louise Gaetano:

i. **Maria Christina[10] Peavey**. She married Robert Owen King.

ii. **Angela Mary Peavey**. She married David Wendt.

Children by Janet Estelle Lanis:

iii. **Ahnna Elizabeth Peavey**.

1591. **Carlton Edwin[9] White** (Jennie May[8] Young, Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 OCT 1899 in Auburn, ME. (a veteran of WWI). He married Emma Ireland, married 1930, b. 19 MAY 1908 in Chester, ME.

Children:

i. **Kenneth[10] White**.

1592. **Leone Estabrook[9] Moore** (Bessie Ethel[8] Young, Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 APR 1904. (was a WAC officer, France). She married Henry Hooper.

Children:

i. **Eugene P.[10] Hooper**.

1593. **Carleton Remington[9] Moore** (Bessie Ethel[8] Young, Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 AUG 1910. He married Elizabeth Jackson.

Children:

i. **Russell[10] Moore**.

1594. **Charlotte Elizabeth[9] Perry** (Harriet Thompson[8] Young, Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 APR 1911. She married Walter S. Maguire.

Children:

i. **Stuart Robert[10] Magure**.

ii. **Beverly (or Heredith) Maguire**.

1595. **William Stuart[9] Perry** (Harriet Thompson[8] Young, Mary Elizabeth[7] York, Mary V.[6] Kalloch, Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 MAY 1913. He married Margaret V. Porter.

Children:

i. **William Frederick[10] Perry**.

1596. **Clarence[9] Whitney** (Stillman[8], Clara (Carrie) P.[7] Kalloch, David Y.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 SEP 1902. (check Clarence's b. date or his parents' m. date). He married Marion Calderwood, b. 4 DEC 1906.

Children:

i. **Lottie[10] Whitney**.

ii. **Stillman Whitney**.

iii. **Everett Whitney**.

iv. **Clarence Whitney**.

v. **Edward Whitney**.

1597. **Anita[9] Kalloch?** (Stanley Earl[8] Kalloch, Joseph M.[7], Philip M.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). (child by Stanley?). She married Roy Swanson.

Children:

i. **Robert[10] Anderson**.

1598. **Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler** (Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JAN 1914 in Cushing, ME, d. 10 JUL 1957. She married Albert George Stone, married 25 FEB 1935 in Rockland, ME, b. 9 MAR 1917 in Friendship, ME (son of Stanley James Stone and Bertha Florence Hussey), d. 7 FEB 1980.

Children:

2297. i. **Stanley Silas[10] Stone**.
ii. **Marlene Stone** b. 1936, d. 1936 in one month old.
2298. iii. **Mona Stone**.
2299. iv. **Laraine Alberta Stone**.
2300. v. **Raymond Nelson Stone** b. 2 APR 1945.
2301. vi. **Albert Kenneth Stone**.
vii. **Barry Everette Stone**.
2302. viii. **Gerald Leslie Stone**.
2303. ix. **Arnold Stone**.
2304. x. **Nola Corinne Stone**.
xi. **Lola Elaine Stone**.

1599. **Elvie A.[9] Hyler** (Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 FEB 1915 in Cushing, ME, d. 31 MAY 2003 in Port Clyde, ME. She married John Cornelius Morse, III, married 25 FEB 1935 in Cushing, ME, b. 5 NOV 1914 in Friendship, ME (son of John Cornelius Morse, II and Emma Wotton), d. FEB 1973 in Port Clyde, ME.

Children:

i. **Nancy[10] Morse**.
ii. **Betty Morse**.

1600. **Kenneth Silas[9] Hyler** (Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 FEB 1929 in Cushing, ME, d. 22 NOV 2001 in Cushing, ME. He married Dorothy Mae Brazier, married 3 SEP 1947 in Thomaston, ME, b. 18 JUL 1929 (daughter of Stanley V. Brazier and Caskielena Arey Cousens), d. 16 AUG 2002 in Cushing, ME.

Children:

2305. i. **June Elaine[10] Hyler**.
2306. ii. **Russell George Hyler**.
2307. iii. **Wayne Silas Hyler**.
2308. iv. **Walter Albert Hyler**.
2309. v. **Teresa Ann Hyler**.
2310. vi. **Richard Wayne Hyler**.

1601. **Marie Estelle[9] Keller** (Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 JAN 1902 in Appleton, ME, d. 6 OCT 1990 in So. Portland, ME. (I'm not sure about her death location. The obit. did not say whether she d. at home in So. Portland or not). She married Carlton Howard Hammond, married 1 MAY 1922 in Thomaston, ME, b. 17 OCT 1901 in Sidney, ME (son of Howard Carlos Hammond and Bessie M. Kelley), d. 6 DEC 1935 in in auto accident.

Children:

2311. i. **Norman Carlton[10] Hammond** b. 7 JAN 1924.
2312. ii. **Jean Elizabeth Hammond**.
2313. iii. **Carlene Kay Hammond**.
2314. iv. **Malcolm Benjamin Hammond**.
2315. v. **Cynthia Ann Hammond**.
2316. vi. **Richard Paul Hammond**.

1602. **Dana Maxwell[9] Simmons** (Ava Love[8] Keller, Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAY 1908 in Appleton, ME. He married Mary Hooper.

Children:

i. **Patricia[10] Simmons**.
ii. **Charles Dana Simmons**.

1603. **Bertha Louise[9] Simmons** (Ava Love[8] Keller, Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 NOV 1912 in Searsmont, ME, d. 26 FEB 1936. She married Charles Gleason Corse.

Children:

i. **Charles Gleason[10] Corse, Jr.**.

1604. **Barbara Eileen[9] Payson** (Edward True[8], Loda F.[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frank Kinsman.

Children:

i. **Frank Edward[10] Kinsman**.

1605. **Dorothy[9] Carver** (Walter G.[8], Lizzie E.[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Loring Bennett.

Children:

i. **Ronald Everett[10] Bennett**.
ii. **William Sidney Bennett**.

1606. **Edna[9] Carver** (Walter G.[8], Lizzie E.[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Lloyd Bennett.

Children:

i. **Barbara Joan[10] Bennett**.
ii. **Sidney Wayne Bennett**.

1607. **Albert Leroy[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 APR 1912, d. 17 JUL 1969. He married (1) Florence Ames Mears, b. 6 AUG 19?? He married (2) Velma Robbins, married 1958.

Children by Florence Ames Mears:

2317. i. **Dolores Jane[10] Cassidy**.
2318. ii. **Leroy Albert Cassidy**.
iii. **Richard Evelyn Cassidy** b. 17 JUL 1937, d. 3 FEB 1938. (Florance Merrifield, did not have middle name listed on 3/28/02 group sheet and had b. date as: 17 JUN 1938).
2319. iv. **Donald Cassidy**.
2320. v. **John Cassidy**.

1608. **Mary Isabel[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Everett C. Burgess, b. 20 DEC 1910 in Rockland, ME, d. 29 AUG 1984 in Rockport, ME, buried in Owl's Head, ME.

Children:

i. **Kay Lucille[10] Burgess**.
2321. ii. **Joan M. Burgess**.
2322. iii. **Keith E. Burgess**.

1609. **Lucy Agnes[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough) (See marriage to number 782.)

1610. **Ruth Virginia[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 JUL 1920 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 1 DEC 1993 in Rockport, ME, buried in McPhail-Hicks Cem., Owls Head, ME. She married Eugene Taylor, married 1944.

Children:

2323. i. **Lawrence E.[10] Taylor**.
2324. ii. **Timothy J. Taylor**.

1611. **Dorothy Bernice[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arthur Upham.

Children:

2325. i. **Debbie[10] Upham**.

1612. **Martha Doris[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Dennis Ames. She married (2) Vern Conway. She married (3) Marcel Beaurgard.

Children by Dennis Ames:

2326. i. **Judith Ann[10] Ames** b. 20 DEC 1942.
2327. ii. **Richard Ames**.
2328. iii. **Patricia Ames**.
iv. **Paula Ames**. She married Norman Watson.
2329. v. **Wayne Ames**.

Children by Vern Conway:

vi. **Herbert Conway**.

1613. **Katherine Marie[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 SEP 1924 in Owl's Head, ME, d. 13 NOV 1986, buried in So. Thomaston, ME. She married Tovio R. Mahonen.

Children:

i. **David[10] Mahonen**. He married Lucille Dyer.
2330. ii. **Sharon Mahonen**.
2331. iii. **Paul Mahonen**.
iv. **Sandra Mahonen**. She married Carol Frost.

1614. **Francis Wilbur[9] Cassidy** (Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 APR 1933 in Rockland, ME, d. 4 AUG 1997 in Naugatuck, CT, buried 7 AUG 1997 in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. He married Joyce Rice.

Children:

i. **Sherri-Lynn[10] Cassidy**. She married _____ Carney.
ii. **Sheila Cassidy**. She married _____ Bookless.
iii. **Shawna Cassidy**. She married _____ Houle.
iv. **Sharla Jean Cassidy**.

1615. **Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster** (Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alphonse J. Pocepowich, b. 21 JUN 1900 in Nashua, NH, d. 1992.

Children:

2332. i. **John[10] Pocepowich**.
2333. ii. **Patricia Ann Pocepowich**.
iii. **Richard Pocepowich**.
2334. iv. **Beverly Pocepowich**.

1616. **Louis E.[9] Woster** (Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 MAR 1933 in Rutland, MA, d. 4 JUL 1994 in FL. He married (1) Eleanor C. Hebenstreit, married 1 JAN 1955. He married (2) Mary Lou Mullins.

Children by Eleanor C. Hebenstreit:

i. **Russell David[10] Woster**. He married Anna Wilson.
ii. **Linda Woster**.
iii. **Judy Woster**.
iv. **William Howard Woster**.

Children by Mary Lou Mullins:

2335. v. **Danita Sue Woster**.

1617. **Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield** (Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 JUN 1924 in Hope, ME, d. 18 JAN 1994 in Hartford, CT, buried in Fairview Cem., New Britain, CT. She married (1) Clifton Leroy O'Neil. She married (2) Richard Vondell Woodbury, married 1 JUN 1946 in Rockland, ME, b. 22 MAR 1924 in Ellsworth, ME (son of William Woodbury and Charlotte Hillgrove), d. 1 APR 1992 in Portland, ME.

Children by Clifton Leroy O'Neil:

i. **Ronald Duane[10] O'Neil** b. 28 OCT 1940 in Union, ME, d. 28 JUN 1948 in Middletown, CT.
2336. ii. **Roberta Louise O'Neil**.

Children by Richard Vondell Woodbury:

2337. iii. **Loretta Vondell Woodbury**.
iv. **Wayne Richard Woodbury** b. 3 JUN 1951 in Southington, CT, d. 6 MAR 1973 in Southington, CT.
2338. v. **Juanita Agnes Woodbury**.
2339. vi. **Marlene Donna Woodbury**.
2340. vii. **Ruth Beatrice Woodbury**.
2341. viii. **Jeanette Marie Woodbury**.
2342. ix. **Timothy Lee Woodbury**.
2343. x. **Thomas Manford Woodbury**.

1618. **Harry Manford[9] Merrifield** (Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 OCT 1925 in Camden, ME, d. 12 FEB 1988 in Rockport, ME, buried in Hope, ME. He married Marion Elizabeth Linscott.

Children:

2344. i. **Michael Lee[10] Merrifield**.
2345. ii. **Douglas Vincent Merrifield**.

1619. **Marguerite Ethel[9] Merrifield** (Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 AUG 1927 in Bangor, ME, d. 31 JUL 1989 in Hartford, CT, buried in Bloomfield, CT. She married (1) Earl Hartt, married 23 MAR 1946 in Augusta, ME, b. MAY 1909 in Bangor, ME (son of Burton Hartt and Olive _____), d. 27 JUL 1977 in Hartford, CT. She married (2) Laurence Sargent, married 26 MAR 1963 in Hartford, CT.

Children by Earl Hartt:

i. **Fredrick Earl[10] Hartt** b. 16 AUG 1947 in Augusta, ME, d. 18 AUG 1989 in Hartford, CT.
2346. ii. **Linda Louise Hartt**.
iii. **Joseph Walter Hartt**, also known as Marja Noel Hartt, b. 25 AUG 1958 in Hartford, CT, d. 23 MAR 1993 in Aubine, ME, buried 26 APR 1993 in Cremated. (had sex and name changed).

Children by Laurence Sargent:

iv. **Donna Marie Sargent**.

1620. **Charles Albert[9] Merrifield** (Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 JAN 1929 in Hope, ME, d. 29 JUL 1999 in Rockland, ME, buried 3 AUG 1999 in W. Rockport, ME. (Charles married both wives twice). He married (1) Edith Marion Douglas. He married (2) Sarah Melissa Smith (Bowen). He married (3) Sarah Melissa Smith (Bowen). He married (4) Edith Marion Douglas.

Children by Edith Marion Douglas:

2347. i. **Gloria Jean[10] Merrifield**.
2348. ii. **Donald Wayne Merrifield**.
2349. iii. **James Richard Merrifield**.

Children by Sarah Melissa Smith (Bowen):

2350. iv. **Tammie Lynne Merrifield**.

1621. **Lawrence Kenneth[9] Merrifield** (Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 24 AUG 1932 in Hope, ME, d. 28 AUG 1993 in Rockport, ME, buried 31 AUG 1993 in Marr Cem. Washington, ME. He married Alice Romaine Prescott.

Children:

2351. i. **Fred Raymond[10] Merrifield**.
ii. **Kenneth Allen Merrifield**. He married Mary Swanson, married 22 JUN 1985.
2352. iii. **Laurence Dean Merrifield**.
2353. iv. **Craig Steven Merrifield**.
2354. v. **Randall Scott Merrifield**.

1622. **Lyman Irving[9] Merrifield** (Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Hester Ann Parlin.

Children:

i. **Darrell Lyman[10] Merrifield**. He married June _____.
2355. ii. **Scott Wayne Merrifield**.
2356. iii. **Laurie Elaine Merrifield**.

1623. **Lewis Wayne[9] Merrifield** (Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Florance Annie Hastings.

Children:

2357. i. **Mary Ann[10] Merrifield**.
2358. ii. **Mark Allan Merrifield**.

1624. **Robert Frank[9] Crabtree** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Agnes Louise Lermond, b. 23 NOV 1921 in So. Hope, ME (daughter of Woodbury Walter Lermond and Annie Aldana Harris), d. 4 NOV 2012 in Camden, ME, buried in Oak Hill Cem., Camden, ME.

Children:

i. **Patricia Ellen[10] Crabtree**. She married Leo Albert Girr.
ii. **Susan Jean Crabtree** b. 28 SEP 1948 in Camden, ME, d. 28 SEP 1948 in Camden, ME.

1625. **Kenneth Lester[9] Crabtree** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 MAR 1917 in Lynn, MA, d. 2 APR 1989 in Waterville, ME. He married Phyllis Margaret Hannan.

Children:

2359. i. **Joan Dale[10] Crabtree**.
2360. ii. **Diann Rose Crabtree**.
2361. iii. **Frank Lester Crabtree**.

1626. **Phillip Raymond[9] Crabtree, Sr.** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Hope Dornan Bowley, b. 5 JAN 1920 in Hope, ME (daughter of Maynard H. Bowley and Margaret E. Dornan), d. 24 JAN 2004 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

i. **Phillip Raymond[10] Crabtree, Jr.** b. 21 NOV 1946 in Camden, ME, d. 23 OCT 1962 in Boston, MA.
2362. ii. **Shirley Jane Crabtree**.
2363. iii. **Rebecca Crabtree**.

1627. **Richard Albert[9] Crabtree** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 SEP 1922 in Hope, ME, d. 17 APR 2004 in Portland, ME. He married (1) Olga Nadine Chapman, married 19 JAN 1943 in Waldoboro, ME, b. 10 DEC 1925 in Waldoboro, ME (daughter of Harold Chapman and Hilda Vail), d. 4 DEC 1990 in Damariscotta, ME. He married (2) Greta Madelyn Ralph.

Children by Olga Nadine Chapman:

i. **Trenna Gail[10] Crabtree**.
2364. ii. **Richard Alan Crabtree**.
2365. iii. **Eileen Delete Crabtree**.

Children by Greta Madelyn Ralph:

2366. iv. **Harolyn Maud Crabtree**.

1628. **Everett Sidney[9] Crabtree** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Lucy Claire Watmough. He married (2) Virginia Long Saunders (Barrett).

Children by Lucy Claire Watmough:

2367. i. **Thomas John[10] Crabtree**.
2368. ii. **Timothy James Crabtree**.
2369. iii. **Theodore Jesse Crabtree**.
2370. iv. **Todd Jeffrey Crabtree**.
2371. v. **Elaine Stella Crabtree**.
2372. vi. **Catherine Elsie Crabtree**.
2373. vii. **Cynthia Mary Crabtee**.
2374. viii. **Terrence Jason Crabtree**.
2375. ix. **Jane Harriett Crabtree**.

1629. **Marita Ruth[9] Crabtree** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Chauncey Robert Grinnell, b. 18 FEB 1929 in Camden, ME, d. 15 AUG 1991 in Rockland, ME. She married (2) James Edrick Elliott.

Children by Chauncey Robert Grinnell:

2376. i. **David Scott[10] Grinnell**.
2377. ii. **Ann Elizabeth Grinnell**.
2378. iii. **Bethany Jean Grinnell**.

1630. **Claire Christine[9] Crabtree** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Alexander Frye.

Children:

i. **James Patrick[10] Frye**. He married Deborah Hill.
2379. ii. **Christine Marita Frye**.
2380. iii. **John Michael Frye**.

1631. **John Gerald[9] Crabtree** (Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Bernice Etta Grey. He married (2) Arlene Audrey Linscott. He married (3) Virginia Marie Flaherty (Howard).

Children by Bernice Etta Grey:

i. **Craig Raymond (Crabtree)[10] Orff**.
ii. **Brenda Jean (Crabtree) Orff**. She married (1) Walter James Overlock. She married (2) Peter Toby Monson, b. 3 APR 1942 in Bar Harbor, ME (son of Emil Joyal Monson and Dorothy Johnson), d. 30 SEP 2004 in Springfield, MO.
2381. iii. **Arnold Wayne (Crabtree) (Orff) Crabtree**.

Children by Arlene Audrey Linscott:

iv. **Marie Ann Crabtree**.
v. **John Gerald Crabtree, Jr.** b. 13 AUG 1964 in Camden, ME, d. 13 AUG 1986 in Warren, ME, buried in Hope Grove Cem., Hope, ME.
2382. vi. **Valerie Jean Crabtree**.
vii. **Angela Gail Crabtree**. She married Philip C. Paratore.
2383. viii. **Deborah Lynn Crabtree**.
2384. ix. **Sandra Lee Crabtree**.

1632. **Gilbert Norfolk[9] Doughty** (Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUN 1911 in Hope, ME, d. 4 AUG 1985 in Rockport, ME. He married Frances Sylvia Pierpont.

Children:

2385. i. **William Alfred[10] Doughty**.
ii. **Eugene Ronald Doughty**.
iii. **Paul Vincent Doughty**.
iv. **Philip Kenneth Doughty**.
v. **Sylvia Yvonne Doughty**.

1633. **Alice Harriett[9] Doughty** (Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 NOV 1912 in Hope, ME, d. 9 APR 1992 in Seattle, WA. She married Paul Booth, married 3 MAY 1947 in OH, b. 25 JUL 1911.

Children:

i. **Alice Marie[10] Booth**.
ii. **Cathryn Louise Booth**.

1634. **Edward Harold[9] Doughty, Jr.** (Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 SEP 1915 in So. Portland, ME, d. 5 JUL 1986 in Portland, ME. He married (1) Elsie Mae Roberts. He married (2) Thelma Kathleen Grendell (Dolloff), married 18 FEB 1984 in Portland, ME, b. 25 MAR 1914 in Bridgton, ME, d. 19 NOV 1997 in Portland, ME.

Children by Elsie Mae Roberts:

i. **Edward Harold[10] Doughty, III**.
ii. **Alberta Louise McGlinchey**. (daughter of Elsie Mae Roberts & Louis McGlinchey).

1635. **Raymond Charles Doughty[9] Pratt** (Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 AUG 1917 in So. Portland, ME, d. 29 AUG 2000 in Tampa, FL. (adopted by Raymond Charles Pratt). He married Gladys Anna Bruns.

Children:

2386. i. **Raymond Charles[10] Pratt** b. 7 AUG 1944.

2387. ii. **"Ruthann" (Ruth Ann) Pratt**.

1636. **Donald Crabtree Doughty[9] Goodwin** (Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 FEB 1919 in Portland, ME, d. 13 DEC 1964 in Togus, ME. (adopted by Donald Goodwin). He married Louise Betterly.

Children:

i. **Carol[10] Goodwin**.
ii. **Janis Goodwin**.
iii. **Donald Goodwin, Jr.**.

1637. **Clarence Maurice[9] Small** (Nora Susan[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 JAN 1907 in Guilford, ME, d. 6 SEP 1966 in Dover-Foxcroft, ME. He married (1) Gladys Evelyn Whitcomb, married 31 AUG 1929, b. 22 APR 1908 in Waldo, ME, d. 18 JAN 1990 in D. P. ? He married (2) Janet Viola McKnight, married 6 JUN 1952, b. 5 JUL 1902, d. 21 OCT 1999 in Newport, ME.

Children by Gladys Evelyn Whitcomb:

2388. i. **Barbara Doris[10] Small**.

1638. **Frank Elden[9] Rollins** (Dalcida Mercy[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 FEB 1922 in Guilford, ME, d. 10 AUG 2002 in Guilford, ME. He married Opel Juanita Bickford, married 14 FEB 1942.

Children:

2389. i. **Lorene Carol[10] Rollins**.
2390. ii. **Jean Evelyn Rollins**.
2391. iii. **George Ernest Rollins**.

1639. **George Wayne[9] Rollins** (Dalcida Mercy[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 AUG 1926 in Guilford, ME, d. 8 DEC 2002. He married Alice Anne Ruland, married 25 JUN 1954.

Children:

i. **Mary Kay[10] Rollins**. She married William B. Santoro.
ii. **Frank Alan Rollins**. He married Lynne Hanna. Lynne: (Lynne has a daughter by another marriage named Mary Chelle Carpenter).
2392. iii. **Jennifer Ruth Rollins**.
iv. **Robert Thomas Rollins**.

1640. **Marilyn Blanche[9] Bessey** (Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James W. Buchanan, Jr..

Children:

i. **Daniel Arthur[10] Buchanan**. He married (1) Teresa Anderson. He married (2) Paula Perkins.
2393. ii. **Peter Everett Buchanan**.
2394. iii. **Scott James Buchanan**.
iv. **Bess Irene Buchanan**. She married Stanley Jazwinski.
2395. v. **Rebecca Jane Buchanan**.
2396. vi. **Holly Jean Buchanan**.

1641. **Richard Davis[9] Bessey** (Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ann Goodridge.

Children:

2397. i. **Lorinda Sue[10] Bessey**.
2398. ii. **Arthur Richard Bessey**.
2399. iii. **Kimberley Jo Bessey**.

1642. **Charles Arthur "Chuck"[9] Bessey** (Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Josephine Ann Dolley.

Children:

2400. i. **Christine Ruth[10] Bessey**.
2401. ii. **Karen Louise Bessey**.
2402. iii. **Thomas Charles Bessey**.
2403. iv. **Margaret Dalcida Bessey**.

1643. **Charyl Audrey[9] Bessey** (Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frederick Wayne Turner.

Children:

i. **Angela Marie[10] Turner**. She married Allen Goulette.
ii. **Amy Darlene Turner**.

1644. **Marie Clula[9] Hayes** (Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 AUG 1900 in Moline, IL, d. 1975. She married Blair Walter Allen, married 24 NOV 1899, b. 24 MAR 1899, d. 13 DEC 1968 in AZ.

Children:

2404. i. **Lloyd Edward[10] Allen**.
ii. **Lee Earl Allen**. He married Lois _____.

1645. **Elsie Agnes[9] Hayes** (Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 JUL 1902 in Moline, IL. She married Daniel Webster Sachau, married 31 OCT 1920, b. 14 JAN 1888 in Zuma, IL, d. 3 APR 1958 in Moline, IL.

Children:

2405. i. **Robert George[10] Sachau**.

1646. **Stella May[9] Hayes** (Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 OCT 1904 in Hampton, IL, d. 12 FEB 2000 in Rock Island, IL. She married George E. T. Swanson, married 21 MAY 1924.

Children:

2406. i. **Lois Arlene[10] Swanson**.
ii. **Shirley Swanson**.

1647. **Edith Pearl[9] Hayes** (Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 AUG 1906 in Hampton, IL. She married John Brandt, married 31 DEC 1928.

Children:

2407. i. **Mildred[10] Brandt**.
ii. **May Brandt**.

1648. **Jefferson Sylvester[9] Hayes** (Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 APR 1908 in Hampton, IL, d. 1 OCT 1977 in Hillsdale, IL. He married Ina Louise Johnson, married 26 MAY 1928, b. 19 AUG 1908 in Hampton, IL, d. 17 FEB 1992 in Hillsdale, IL.

Children:

2408. i. **Dolores Marie[10] Hayes**.
2409. ii. **Wilma Jane "Billie" Hayes**.
iii. **Francis William Hayes** b. 1 NOV 1932 in Moline, IL, d. 4 NOV 1932 in Moline, IL.
2410. iv. **Donald Sylvester Hayes**.
2411. v. **George Laverne Hayes**.
2412. vi. **Mary Louise Hayes**.
2413. vii. **Jacqueline Sue Hayes**.

1649. **Florence Wilma[9] Hayes** (Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 APR 1910 in Hampton, IL. She married Ezra Lee Kunkel, married 28 APR 1934.

Children:

2414. i. **Barbara Jane[10] Kunkel**.
2415. ii. **Janice Lee Kunkel**.
2416. iii. **Kieth Douglas Kunkel**.
iv. **Carol Beth Kunkel**. She married (1) Bernard Lee Spicer. She married (2) Amil Charles Mann.

1650. **Laura Jane[9] Hayes** (Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 JUN 1912 in Hampton, IL. She married Howard Clotfelter, married 23 DEC 1939, b. 6 JUN 1910 in Hillsboro, IL, d. 3 FEB 1999 in Davenport, IA.

Children:

2417. i. **Kent Hayes[10] Clotfelter**.

1651. **James Charles[9] Wade, Jr.** (James Charles[8], Charles T.[7], James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 OCT 1928 in Janesville, WI, d. 2 JAN 1966 in Iowa City, IA. He married Shirley Van Auken, married 24 NOV 1940.

Children:

i. **Jame F. (Jim)[10] Wade**. (b. 2 SEP 19??). He married Bertie _____.
ii. **Pamela Kay Wade**. She married _____ Brown.
iii. **Patricia Ann Wade**. She married Glen Miller.
iv. **Robert (Bob) Wade**. He married Chris _____.
v. **Deborah (Debbie) Wade**. She married _____ Pace.
vi. **Fannie Tamra Wade**. She married Frederick _____.

1652. **William Frederick[9] Wade** (James Charles[8], Charles T.[7], James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Darlene Sadler. He married (2) Eileen _____.

Children by Darlene Sadler:

i. **Kimberlry Ann[10] Wade**.

1653. **Maxine Belle[9] Leighton** (Vance Verner[8], Ida Belle[7] Johnston, Melinda[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 APR 1918 in Willimantic, ME, d. 26 SEP 1996. She married Raymond Flint Hughes, married 1 MAR 1940, b. 30 SEP 1915 in Monson, ME, d. 26 JAN 1974 in Dexter, ME.

Children:

i. **Lorraine Sherry[10] Hughes**. She married Vernon H. Smith.
ii. **Barry Allen Hughes**. He married Mary Elizabeth Landry.
iii. **Loanne Marjory Hughes**. She married Bruce Alvin Spaulding.

1654. **Willard[9] Howard** (John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1920? in Union, ME. He married Betty Rich.

Children:

i. **Julie[10] Howard**. She married Jim Ginnalls?.
ii. **James Howard**.
iii. **Jerome Howard**. He married _____ Avery.

1655. **Warner A.[9] Howard** (John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Virginia Glidden.

Children:

2418. i. **Barbara Ann[10] Howard**.
2419. ii. **Danny W. Howard**.

1656. **Edith[9] Howard** (John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in Union, ME. She married Al Levenseller.

Children:

i. **Johnny[10] Levenseller**.
ii. **Shiela Levenseller**.
iii. **Susan Levenseller**.

1657. **Nora[9] Howard** (John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in Union, ME. She married William Holden.

Children:

i. **_____[10] Holden**.
ii. **William Holden, Jr.**.
iii. **_____ Holden**.

1658. **Lawrence Bradley[9] Smalley** (Freelyn Cree[8], Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty, Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 OCT 1895 in So. Boston, MA. He married Catherine Ahern, b. abt. 1895 in MA.

Children:

i. **(living)[10] Smalley**.

1659. **Albert James[9] Smalley, Sr.** (Freelyn Cree[8], Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty, Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 NOV 1899 in MA, d. 11 JUL 1986 in Medford, MA. He married (1) Catherine T. Regan, b. 25 NOV 1903 in Boston, MA (daughter of Patrick Regan and Bridget Connely), d. 10 MAR 1940 in Medford, MA. He married (2) Mary C. Sheahan, married 1951, b. 27 MAR 1906 in MA (daughter of John Sheahan and Catherine _____), d. 28 DEC 1986 in Medford City, MA.

Children by Catherine T. Regan:

2420. i. **Albert James[10] Smalley, Jr.** b. 6 JUN 1939.

1660. **Ruth Elizabeth[9] Dakin** (Ruth Allegra[8] Chamberlain, Edna B.[7] Graves, Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles William Mauldin.

Children:

i. **Antheni "Toni"[10] Mauldin**. She married Roger Tersteeg.

1661. **Alice Irene[9] Dakin** (Ruth Allegra[8] Chamberlain, Edna B.[7] Graves, Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Louis Kortner Arata.

Children:

2421. i. **Michael[10] Arata**.

ii. **Nancy Arata**. She married Hilary Dick Mendoza.

1662. **Rodney Jackson[9] Graves** (Rodney Eldrich[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Beverly Kiser.

Children:

i. **Helen Kathryn "Kathy"[10] Graves**.

1663. **Arthur Kenneth[9] Graves, Jr.** (Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 DEC 1929 in Santa Clara, CA, d. 25 DEC 1989 in San Bernadino, CA. (Info. from Margaret Miller, 10/13/08, has: b. at San Jose, CA). He married (1) Elizabeth M. Cowen. He married (2) Ann _____. He married (3) Pat _____.

Children by Elizabeth M. Cowen:

i. **Ernest Frederick[10] Graves**. He married Eileen Sitsuma.

ii. **Arthur Kenneth Graves, III**. He married Carole Sue Deason.

iii. **Brian Scott Graves**. He married Linda Sue Wood-Thooft.

1664. **Rodney Ernest[9] Graves** (Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUN 1931 in Santa Clara, CA, d. 6 JUL 2002 in Campbell, CA. He married (1) Barbara Joyce Sanford. He married (2) Delores Williams. He married (3) Vivian Ayers, married OCT 2001.

Children by Barbara Joyce Sanford:

2422. i. **Deidre Ann[10] Graves**.

2423. ii. **Rodney Guy Graves**.

2424. iii. **Valerie Lynn Graves**.

1665. **Margaret Lila[9] Graves** (Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Stanley Miller.

Children:

i. **Catherine Elizabeth[10] Miller**. She married _____ Dotson.

2425. ii. **Craig Ernest Miller**.

1666. **Ethel[9] Graves** (Donald William[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frank Luiz.

Children:

i. **Andy[10] Luiz**.

2426. ii. **Debbie Luiz**.

2427. iii. **Nancy Luiz**.

iv. **Rodney Luiz**.

v. **Timmy Luiz**. He married Heather _____.

1667. **Edward "Eddie"[9] Graves** (Donald William[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shirley _____.

Children:

i. **Dennis[10] Graves**.
ii. **Brenda Graves** b. 1960? (twin; has one daughter). She married Greg Taylor.
iii. **Byron Graves** b. 1960? (twin).

1668. **Paul[9] Graves** (Donald William[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Evelyn _____. He married (2) June _____. June: (no children). He married (3) Claire _____. Claire: (Had 3 sons by prior marriage).

Children by Evelyn _____:

i. **Cindy[10] Graves**.

1669. **Robert Earl[9] Graves** (Mayne Knox[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 SEP 1936, d. abt. 1990 in OR. (married 4 or 5 times). He married _____. _____: (first wife).

Children:

2428. i. **Beth[10] Graves**.

1670. **Mildred Ada[9] Spear** (Clifford Mero[8], Thelbert[7], Lydia M.[6] Kalloch, Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 DEC 1911. She married Marshall White, married 24 JUL 1937, b. 1914, d. 9 MAY 1951 in Portland, ME.

Children:

i. **Judy[10] White**.

1671. **Ruth[9] _____** (Mildred[8] Spear, Spencer K.[7], Lydia M.[6] Kalloch, Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ O'Hara.

Children:

i. **John[10] O'Hara**.

1672. **Beatrice[9] Kalloch** (Dudley Cromwell[8], Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Raymond Segar.

Children:

i. **Mark[10] Segar** b. 1961, d. 1991.
2429. ii. **Ronald Segar**.

1673. **Marjorie[9] Kalloch** (Dudley Cromwell[8], Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 JUN 1936 in Phoenix, AZ, d. 18 OCT 2000 in Birmingham, AL. She married Merl Short.

Children:

2430. i. **Larry[10] Short**.
ii. **Don Short**.
iii. **Sandy Short**.
2431. iv. **Marjorie Short**.
v. **Lee Short**.

1674. **Olive Jane[9] McDaniel** (Loyer (Lolie, Lola)[8] Kalloch, Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Walter Odell Sullivent.

Children:

2432. i. **Jeanette Gay[10] Sullivent**.

1675. **Elizabeth Mary (May)[9] Kenniston** (George Percy[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Howard Elwin Maxcy, b. 20 MAR 1925 (son of Charles Walker Maxcy and Doris Julia Copeland), d. 2 JUN 1989. Howard: r. Warren, ME, raised Christmas trees.

Children:

2433. i. **Carolyn Janet[10] Maxey**.
ii. **Gerald Maxey**.

1676. **Alice Louise[9] Kenniston** (George Percy[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerald C. Emery, b. 6 APR 1925 in Wilton, NH (son of William Emery and Denise Dyer), d. 28 AUG 1984 in Warren, ME, buried in Leonard Cem., Warren, ME.

Children:

i. **Deborah Jo[10] Emery**. She married _____ Bennett.
ii. **Charles William Emery** b. 8 JAN 1959, d. 21 FEB 1959.
iii. **Dennis James Emery**.

1677. **Alfred Walter[9] Kenniston** (George Percy[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUL 1933 in Warren, ME, d. 22 NOV 1994 in St. Petersburg, FL, buried in Leonard Cem., Warren, ME. He married Marilyn Davies.

Children:

i. **James Edward[10] Kenniston**. He married Kathleen Mary McClave.
ii. **Michael Wayne Kenniston**. He married Patti Ann Hill.
iii. **Lisa Diane Kenniston**.
iv. **Joel Walter Kenniston**.

1678. **Mary Annette Ludwig[9] Drewett** (Bertha Winifred[8] Kenniston, Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Rev. Hubert A. Swetnam. She married (2) Rinus De Boer.

Children by Rev. Hubert A. Swetnam:

2434. i. **Mary Louise[10] Swetnam**.
ii. **David Rand Swetnam**. He married Jacquelyn Sawyer.

1679. **Eugene Snow[9] Kenniston** (Howard Miles[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Alice Marshall.

Children:

i. **Stefani Joan[10] Kenniston**.
ii. **Debra Rae Kenniston**.

1680. **Marcia "Mardie" Gail[9] Kenniston** (Raymond David[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Lewis Alan Stearns. She married (2) Mark Keene.

Children by Lewis Alan Stearns:

2435. i. **Lewis Alan[10] Stearns, Jr.**.
2436. ii. **Charity Faith Stearns**.
iii. **Destiny Sunshine Stearns**.
iv. **Harmony Lynn (Stearns) Seaman**.

1681. **Miriam "Mimma" Jane[9] Kenniston** (Raymond David[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bruce Buckley.

Children:

2437. i. **Lori-Anne[10] Buckley**.

1682. **Dawn "Dawne" Louise[9] Kenniston** (Raymond David[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner Lee Franklin Rand. She married (2) Peter Chambers. Peter: (Married briefly to Dawn. Not the father of either child). Partner ? _____.

Children by Lee Franklin Rand:

i. **Melanie Sara[10] Rand**.

Children by ? _____:

ii. **Julie Anna Chambers**.

1683. **Roland Bryant Snow[9] Jose** (Marie Adelia[8] Kenniston, Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Genevieve Munt.

Children:

i. **Joseph Gregory[10] Jose**.
ii. **Timothy David Jose**.
iii. **Margaret Mary Jose**.
iv. **Jennifer Ann Jose**.
v. **Christina Marie Jose**.
vi. **John Michael Jose**.
vii. **Jeffrey Paul Jose**.

1684. **Freda Alice (Sandy) Snow[9] Jose** (Marie Adelia[8] Kenniston, Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Wilmont L. Simmons. Wilmont: (was found to be a bigamist).

Children:

i. **(child)[10] Simmons** d. in infancy.

1685. **Evalyn Grace[9] Jose** (Marie Adelia[8] Kenniston, Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jack Bannister.

Children:

i. **John[10] Bannister**.

1686. **Fredreck Gustav[9] Kenniston** (Donald Frederick[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUN 1932, d. 21 JUN 2003 in Cape Elizabeth, ME. He married (1) Beverly Jordan, married 30 DEC 1960 in Portland, ME. He married (2) Polly _____.

Children by Beverly Jordan:

i. **Connie (Jordan)[10] Kenniston**.
ii. **Todd Fredrick Kenniston**.
iii. **Shawn Kenniston**.
iv. **Joel David Kenniston**.

1687. **June Nancy[9] Kenniston** (Donald Frederick[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Philip Vose Davis. She married (2) _____ Johnson. She married (3) Russell Harrington.

Children by Philip Vose Davis:

i. **Larelie Delight[10] Davis**.
ii. **Lynette June Davis**.
iii. **Leanne Davis**.

Children by _____ Johnson:

iv. **Lasca Johnson**.

1688. **Donald David[9] Kenniston** (Donald Frederick[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joanne (Cousens?) Cousins.

Children:

i. **April Elizabeth[10] Kenniston**.
ii. **Geoffrey David Kenniston**.
iii. **Andrea Kenniston**.

1689. **Gloria Linnea[9] Kenniston** (Donald Frederick[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Ronald Fuller. She married (2) Howard Delano.

Children by Ronald Fuller:

i. **Angela Rosni[10] Fuller**.

Children by Howard Delano:

ii. **Melissa Delano**.
iii. **Kelly Delano**.
iv. **Anthony Delano**.

1690. **Francis Kalloch[9] Fox** (Belle[8] Kalloch, Isaac Milton[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 APR 1906 in Sonora, CA, d. 29 FEB 1976 in Point Reyes, CA. He married Anne Bevan Kidd, married 16 AUG 1947 in San Francisco, CA, b. 24 NOV 1914 in San Francisco, CA (daughter of James B. Kidd and Anita Gilfillan), d. 3 APR 1983 in Point Reyes, CA.

Children:

2438. i. **James Kalloch[10] Fox**.
ii. **Thomas Francis Fox**.
iii. **Kenneth Joseph Fox**.

1691. **Barbara[9] Fox** (Belle[8] Kalloch, Isaac Milton[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 MAY 1908 in San Francisco, CA, d. 26 MAR 2008 in Oakland, CA. Had no middle

name. She married Leonard Ferdinand Avery, married 25 MAY 1945 in Oakland, CA, b. 26 SEP 1906 in Ransom Twp, MI (son of George Irvin Avery and Carrie Louise Rieger), d. 17 MAY 1992 in Oakland, CA.

Children:

2439. i. **Douglas Kalloch[10] Avery**.

1692. **Frances Drucilla[9] Dumble** (Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 NOV 1904 in Bakersfield, CA, d. 4 OCT 1980 in Berkeley, CA. (Frances changed her's and Barbara's name to "Skiles" in 1938). She married Paul (Pawel W. Siemiatkowski) Semion, married 18 DEC 1924 in CA, b. 18 NOV 1895 in Zaluzh'e, Volhynia Gubernia, Russia (son of Wladimir Siemiatkowski and Varvara Petrova Thomasova), d. 17 FEB 1968 in San Francisco, CA. Paul: (It is said that Paul's father was a friend of Nicholas of Russia. Upon arrival in the States he refered to himself as Pawel Siemiatkowski but quickly started using the English Paul. In 1931 he legally changed his name to Paul Semion).

Children:

2440. i. **Barbara (Siemientkowski)[10] Skiles**.

1693. **Charles Skiles[9] Dumble** (Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 JUL 1909 in Bakersfield, CA. He married Helen Karen Lund, married 29 MAY 1936 in Bakersfield, CA, b. 7 OCT 1910 in Commanche, KS (daughter of Oliver C. Lund and Annie Mary Caley), d. 4 JAN 1995 in Bakersfield, CA.

Children:

2441. i. **Martha Jean[10] Dumble**.
ii. **Thomas Herman Dumble**.
2442. iii. **Margaret Elizabeth Dumble**.

1694. **Helen Blanche[9] Kalloch** (Fitz Randolph "Budge"[8], Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 OCT 1907, d. 7 JAN 1992. She married Gottlieb Koch, married 1928, b. 6 APR 1905, d. 20 MAY 1978 in Kern Co., CA.

Children:

2443. i. **Georgia Lee[10] Koch**.
2444. ii. **Phillip Donald Koch**.

1695. **Fitz Randolph "Buddy"[9] Kalloch, III** (Fitz Randolph "Budge"[8], Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUL 1913 in Bakersfield, CA, d. NOV 1966. He married Phyllis Allen Connor, b. 18 MAR 1917 in Bakersfield, CA (daughter of Fred Connor and Etta _____), d. 1 DEC 2006 in Cottonwood, AZ.

Children:

i. **Dr. Gail[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Fitz Randolph Kalloch, IV** b. 7 FEB 1947, d. 2 AUG 1988 in Cottonwood, AZ.

1696. **Fred Roy[9] Hall** (Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Frances McRae.

Children:

i. **Dennis Roy[10] Hall**.
2445. ii. **Marilyn Jean Hall**.

1697. **Roger James[9] Hall** (Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Irene Elizabeth McMurry.

Children:

i. **Scott Roger[10] Hall**. He married Jamie Michelle Stephans.
2446. ii. **Heather Elizabeth Hall**.

1698. **Janet Ellen[9] Hall** (Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Herbert McRae.

Children:

2447. i. **Robert James[10] McRae**.
2448. ii. **Kathleen Jay McRae**.
2449. iii. **Barbara Irene McRae**.
2450. iv. **Kenneth Lee McRae**.

1699. **Robert Clinton[9] McLaughlin** (Henrietta (Zame) Cleveland[8] Trailer, Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 FEB 1924 in Sacramento, CA, d. 10 APR 1995 in Vacaville, CA. He married Lois Laughlin, married 17 NOV 1951 in Woodland, CA.

Children:

i. **Catherine[10] McLaughlin**.
ii. **Joseph Maxwell McLaughlin**.
iii. **Mary Lois McLaughlin**.
iv. **Ann Marie McLaughlin**.
v. **Tom McLaughlin**.
vi. **Eileen Patricia McLaughlin**.
vii. **Leo McLaughlin**.

1700. **Helen Louise[9] McLaughlin** (Henrietta (Zame) Cleveland[8] Trailer, Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Campbell Melvin.

Children:

2451. i. **George Robert[10] Melvin**.
ii. **Margaret Ann Melvin**.
iii. **Alice Louise Melvin**.

1701. **Mary Frances[9] Crocker** (Carolyn Kalloch[8] Trailer, Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 APR 1918 in Jerome, ID, d. 1 SEP 2000 in Joshua Tree, CA. She married Richard Stanley Leno, married 28 OCT 1939 in Vacaville, CA, b. 16 AUG 1915 in Oakland, CA, d. 9 APR 1996 in Yucca Valley, CA.

Children:

2452. i. **Barbara Ellen[10] Leno**.

1702. **Clinton Trailer[9] Boles** (Edith May[8] Trailer, Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 SEP 1925 in San Francisco, CA, d. 2 JUN 2008 in Oregon City, OR. He married Freda Isaak, married 27 JUN 1952 in Sacramento, CA.

Children:

i. **Karen Freda[10] Boles**. She married Timothy James Correa.
2453. ii. **Kathleen Ann Boles**.
iii. **Kevin Clinton Boles**. He married Sheri Naomi Inouye.

1703. **Owen Benjamin[9] Nelson, II** (Lela Edna[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 3 JUL 1916 in Bakersfield, CA, d. 27 FEB 1992 in Bakersfield, CA. He married Oline Johanna Lang, married JUL 1938, b. 4 MAY 1911 in Boelus, NE (daughter of Paul Lang and Christine _____).

Children:

2454. i. **Anna Marie[10] Nelson**.
2455. ii. **Owen Benjamin Nelson, III**.
2456. iii. **Kristie Kay Nelson**.

1704. **Jean Pheriba[9] Nelson** (Lela Edna[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Howard Pretorius.

Children:

i. **Thomas Harold[10] Pretorius**.

1705. **Mary Elizabeth[9] Howard** (Frank LaFayette[8], Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Leonard K. Fairchild.

Children:

i. **Mary Ellen[10] Fairchild**.
ii. **Janice Fairchild**.
iii. **Joanne Fairchild**.
iv. **Kenneth Fairchild**.
v. **Barbara Fairchild**.
vi. **Nancy Fairchild**.

1706. **Caroline Nadine[9] Howard** (Frank LaFayette[8], Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Roger Hanson.

Children:

i. **Richard[10] Hanson**.
ii. **David Hanson**.
iii. **Douglas Hanson**.
iv. **Lucinda Hanson**.
v. **Don Hanson**.

1707. **John Lafayette "Jack"[9] Howard** (Frank LaFayette[8], Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Jane D. _____. He married (2) Jean _____. Jean: (Jean brought to the marriage a stepson, Ricky).

Children by Jane D. _____:

i. **Pamela[10] Howard**.
ii. **Glenn Howard**.
iii. **Gregg Howard**.

1708. **Hariet Marea[9] Simonson** (Mary Maud[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 27 SEP 1921, d. 4 APR 2001, buried in Anderson Cem., Stanwood, WA. She married Robert W. Jean, Jr., married 1946, b. in Detroit, MI, buried in Anderson Cem., Stanwood, WA - (no stone).

Children:

i. **Robert W.[10] Jean, III**.
ii. **Mary Frances Jean**.

1709. **Charles Howard[9] Simonson** (Mary Maud[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jessica Sanders.

Children:

i. **Janice[10] Simonson**.
ii. **Charlie Simonson**.
iii. **Carol Lee Simonson**.

1710. **James Richard[9] Howard** (Fred Albert[8], Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Melinda _____.

Children:

i. **Toby[10] Howard**.
ii. **David Howard**.

1711. **Robert Edwin[9] Harris** (Mabel Grace[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mae Lonny Nape.

Children:

i. **Jennifer[10] Harris**.

1712. **Terry Francis[9] Tate** (Helen Elena[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mercedes Fox.

Children:

i. **Bruce[10] Tate**.
ii. **Cynthia Tate**.

1713. **John Howard[9] Tate** (Helen Elena[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Colene _____.

Children:

i. **Teresa[10] Tate**.
ii. **Steven Tate**.
iii. **Trudy Tate**.

1714. **Martin William[9] Howard** (Edwin Lee[8], Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Christine _____.

Children:

i. **Stephanie[10] Howard**.

ii. **Andrew? Howard**.
iii. **Jessica Howard**.

1715. **Larry Ronald[9] Kalloch** (Amos Amariah[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 13 JUL 2007 in Williams Lake, BC, Canada, b. 27 OCT 1938. He married Patricia Anne Larson.

Children:

2457. i. **Sheri-Lynn[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Kieth Larry Kalloch** b. 3 OCT 1963 in Williams Lake, BC, Canada, d. 14 SEP 1983 in Williams Lake, BC, Canada.
2458. iii. **Tracey Anne Kalloch**.

1716. **April[9] Kalloch** (Amos Amariah[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Louie Ciardullo.

Children:

i. **Christopher[10] Ciardullo**.

1717. **Grant Roger[9] Kalloch** (Harold Lorrain[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Vanda Mortensen.

Children:

i. **Adam[10] Kalloch**.

1718. **Roberta Rosalie[9] Kalloch** (Howard Lincoln[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mike Craig.

Children:

i. **Clayton Forest "Clay"[10] Craig**.

1719. **Diana Lynn[9] Kalloch** (Howard Lincoln[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George Bouwman.

Children:

i. **Victoria[10] Hankey**.
2459. ii. **Lincoln Howard Hankey**.

1720. **Lyle Howard[9] Kalloch** (Howard Lincoln[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Mariko Suto.

Children:

i. **Melissa Joan[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Michael John Kalloch**.
iii. **Melanie Jeanne Kalloch**.

1721. **Dennis Patrick[9] Hall** (Lewis Sylvester[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jeannie E. Boyle.

Children:

i. **Stephen C. "Steve"[10] Hall**.
2460. ii. **Elizabeth Anne "Beth Anne" Hall**.
iii. **Kevin P. Hall**.
iv. **Deborah J. Hall**. She married Ernest Wuthrick.
v. **Kenneth J. "Korky" Hall**.
vi. **Jeffrey L. Hall**.

1722. **Thomas Kalloch[9] Hall** (Woodbury Kalloch "Kal"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Teresa Hisaye Yoshitake.

Children:

i. **Cammie Jeannine[10] Hall**. She married Sean Michael Wales.
2461. ii. **Cara Elena Hall**.

1723. **Joel Walter[9] Hall** (Woodbury Kalloch "Kal"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Doreen Ding.

Children:

i. **Jason Thomas[10] Hall**.
ii. **Rebecca Ann "Becky" Hall**.

1724. **David Lewis[9] Sexton** (Nada Pearl[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Viola Lee Rasmussen.

Children:

2462. i. **Peggy Lee[10] Sexton**.
ii. **Patty Ann Sexton**. She married Timothy Clark Schneider.
iii. **Gail Marie Sexton**.

1725. **Sharon[9] Sexton** (Nada Pearl[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Riley Bever.

Children:

2463. i. **Julie Ann[10] Bever**.
2464. ii. **Roy Daivd Bever**.
iii. **Jill Annette Bever**.

1726. **Mary Elizabeth[9] Sexton** (Nada Pearl[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married ?.

Children:

i. **Betty Leanne[10] _____**.
ii. **Thomas Milo "Tom" _____**.

1727. **Bettie Dianne[9] Hall** (William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Roy McDowell.

Children:

2465. i. **Tammy[10] McDowell**.
ii. **David McDowell**.
2466. iii. **Scott McDowell**.

1728. **Richard Alan "Dick"[9] Hall** (William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Teresa Burnett. He married (2) Bernice Faye Chapman.

Children by Teresa Burnett:

2467. i. **Douglas Richard[10] Hall**.
2468. ii. **Curtis Mitchel Hall**.
2469. iii. **Priscilla Ione Hall**.

Children by Bernice Faye Chapman:

2470. iv. **Richard Alan Hall, Jr.**.

1729. **Ardis Lorene[9] Hall** (Walter Merle[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Gerhard.

Children:

2471. i. **Lynda Lee[10] Gerhard**.

1730. **Leslie Ronald[9] Hall** (Walter Merle[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marianne Phemmons.

Children:

i. **Niccolle[10] Hall**.
ii. **John Hall**.

1731. **Walter Michael[9] Hall** (Walter Merle[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jeanette Gandener.

Children:

i. **Sarah Marie[10] Hall**.
ii. **Megan Michelle Hall**.

1732. **Jane Anne[9] Darby** (Mary Eliza[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Timothy Tyler "Tim" Chase.

Children:

i. **David Leo[10] Chase**.
ii. **Levi Clyde Chase**.

1733. **Charles Leslie "Chuck"[9] McClurken** (Elsie Elena[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathleen "Kay" Blathford.

Children:

i. **Shaun Daniel[10] McClurken**.
ii. **Shannon McClurken**.
iii. **Patrick Donald McClurken**.

1734. **Caroline Janice[9] Elmore** (Elsie Elena[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Larry Duler.

Children:

i. **Larry[10] Duler, Jr.**.
ii. **Renee Michelle Duler**.

1735. **Lynette J.[9] Hoffman** (Myrtle Alice[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ronald F. Pollard.

Children:

i. **Victoria Lynn[10] Pollard**.
ii. **Catherine Gail "Cathy" Pollard**. She married Matt Matson.

1736. **Karen[9] Hoffman** (Myrtle Alice[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) _____ Sather. She married (2) Jim White.

Children by _____ Sather:

i. **Jeff[10] Sather**.

Children by Jim White:

ii. **Kimberly "Kim" White**. She married Mark Flones.
iii. **James Woodson "Woody" White**.

1737. **Thomas Gerald "Tom"[9] Mulrooney** (Myrtle Alice[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner Emma Elder.

Children:

i. **Christopher Gerald[10] Mulrooney**.

1738. **Mary Kay[9] Mulrooney** (Myrtle Alice[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jerry Anderson, Jr..

Children:

i. **Crystal Ann[10] Mulrooney**.

1739. **Arthur Bryant[9] Tyrrell** (Dora May[8] Phillips, Inez Eliza[7] Love, Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 JUN 1922 in Detroit, MI, d. 3 JUN 1959 in Pontiac, MI. He married Beverly Marie Armstrong.

Children:

2472. i. **Susan Marie[10] Tyrrell**.
2473. ii. **Joyce Elizabeth Tyrrell**.

1740. **Dorothy[9] Tyrrell** (Dora May[8] Phillips, Inez Eliza[7] Love, Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Kuether.

Children:

i. **Charles William[10] Kuether**.
ii. **Richard Allen Kuether**.
iii. **Thomas Bryant Kuether**.

1741. **Robert Edson[9] Gregory** (Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth June Rick, b. 16 APR 1919 in Hillsdale, MI, d. 13 FEB 1983 in Kissimmee, FL.

Children:

2474. i. **Patricia[10] Gregory**.
2475. ii. **Michael Gregory**.

1742. **Charles Arthur[9] Gregory** (Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 APR 192? He married (1) ?. He married (2) Frances _____.

Children by ?:

i. **(a son)[10] Gregory**. (I don't know which wife was mother?).

1743. **Barbara Alice[9] Gregory** (Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Scott Bellows.

Children:

2476. i. **Susan Elizabeth[10] Bellows**.
2477. ii. **Thomas Scott Bellows**.
2478. iii. **Robert Harry Bellows**.
iv. **Peter Mathew Bellows**. He married Annette Kay Fedderson.
v. **Barbara Alice Bellows**. She married ?.

1744. **Mary Estelle[9] Brandenburg** (Ethel May[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jack McHenry Tollefson.

Children:

i. **Jack Lamont[10] Tollefson**. He married Linda Joyce Sindelar.
2479. ii. **Mark Verlin Tollefson**.

1745. **Edwin Charles[9] Kerswill** (Kittie Evelyn[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dorothy Koepsel.

Children:

i. **Arlene[10] Kerswill** b. 2 SEP 1949 in Bangor, ME, d. 2 SEP 1976 in Greensboro, SC. She married Leo Towle, married 20 MAY 1972 in Fairfield, CA.
2480. ii. **Raymond Kerswill**.
2481. iii. **Sharon Kerswill**.
2482. iv. **David Kerswill**.

1746. **Edson Gregory[9] Kerswill** (Kittie Evelyn[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Janice French.

Children:

i. **Betty Jo[10] Kerswill**.
2483. ii. **Leanne Kerswill**.
iii. **Greg Kerswill**.

1747. **Charles Alvin[9] Zwerg** (Mary Ruth[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lynne Harrmann.

Children:

2484. i. **Charles[10] Zwerg**.
2485. ii. **Carl Zwerg**.
2486. iii. **Lisa Zwerg**.

1748. **James William[9] Zwerg** (Mary Ruth[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Caroline Mueller.

Children:

i. **James Gregory[10] Zwerg**.
2487. ii. **John Robert Zwerg**.
2488. iii. **Mary Patricia Zwerg**.

1749. **Dave Grant[9] Depew** (Elizabeth Kallock[8] Meek, Bessie Kallock[7] Paddock, Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Judith Kathleen Hadley.

Children:

i. **Bonnie[10] Depew** b. 31 OCT 1970 in prob. Redwood City, CA, d. 31 OCT 1970 in prob. Redwood City, CA.
ii. **Katherine Elizabeth (Depew) Hadley**. (Changed last name to Hadley in 1991).

1750. **John Butler[9] Meek, Jr.** (John Butler[8], Bessie Kallock[7] Paddock, Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cathy _____.

Children:

i. **Kimberly[10] Meek**.
ii. **Hillary Meek**.
iii. **Lauren Meek**.

1751. **George Holden[9] Meek** (John Butler[8], Bessie Kallock[7] Paddock, Elizabeth Kallock[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cynthia _____.

Children:

i. **Lissa[10] Meek**.
ii. **Tally Meek**.
iii. **John Butler Meek, III**.

1752. **Rev. Peter Tufts[9] Richardson** (Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Caroline Vanna Bean. He married (2) Mona Jean Campbell Thomas, b. 18 OCT 1940 in Yonkers, NY, d. 20 MAY 1986 in Portland, ME. He married (3) Eleanor Wheeler Motley.

Children by Caroline Vanna Bean:

2489. i. **Tamsin Edith[10] Richardson**.
2490. ii. **Bradbury Lydia Richardson**.

1753. **Dorothy Ann[9] Richardson** (Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Nelson Raymond Maurice. She married (2) Joseph Mannas, b. 15 FEB 1953 in Harlem, NY, d. FEB 1993 in CA.

Children by Nelson Raymond Maurice:

2491. i. **Nicole Ann[10] Maurice**.
2492. ii. **David Ronald Maurice**.

1754. **David Thomas[9] Richardson** (Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 OCT 1944 in Natick, MA, d. 8 DEC 1980 in Portland, ME. (died of Cystic Fibrosis). He married Rachel Emily Ralton.

Children:

2493. i. **Andrew John[10] Richardson**.
ii. **Julia Elizabeth Richardson**. She married John Reuben Weist Rudolph, married 19 AUG 2006 in New Harbor, ME.

1755. **Jean Louise[9] Tilley** (Ralph Ransford[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 OCT 1915 in Ashland, ME, d. 1 DEC 1995 in Edmond, OK. She married Robert Grant MacKay, married 19 JUN 1938, b. 6 JAN 1911 in Millinocket, ME, d. 4 MAY 1988 in Stillwater, ME.

Children:

i. **Grant Weeks[10] MacKay**. He married (1) Susan C. Cooper. He married (2) Jane Elizabeth McPheters Blaisdell.
2494. ii. **Jill MacKay**.

1756. **Claire Weeks[9] Tilley** (Ralph Ransford[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edward Anson Henderson.

Children:

2495. i. **Anne Marie[10] Henderson**.
2496. ii. **Mary Claire Henderson**.

1757. **Donald Glenwood[9] Tilley** (Gordon Bennett[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joan Chandler.

Children:

i. **Donald Glenwood[10] Tilley, Jr.**.
ii. **Kathleen Agnes Tilley**.

1758. **Louise Annabel[9] Tilley** (Gordon Bennett[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1933 in Ashland, ME, d. 1963. She married Gene Kelly, married 1958.

Children:

i. **James[10] Kelly**.
ii. **David Kelly**.

1759. **Phyllis Arlene[9] Tilley** (Gordon Bennett[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arnold Billing.

Children:

i. **Allen[10] Billing**.

1760. **Philip Lawrence[9] Tilley** (Lawrence Cecil[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara _____.

Children:

i. **Paul William[10] Tilley**.
ii. **Mary Margaret Tilley**.
iii. **Ralph Wayne Tilley**.
iv. **Catherine Marie Tilley**.

1761. **Barbara Annette[9] Tilley** (Lawrence Cecil[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Nevan Koeppel.

Children:

i. **Michael Wayne[10] Koeppel**.
ii. **David Lawrence Koeppel**.

1762. **Robert Maurice[9] Tilley** (George Maurice[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lela Morehead, d. 1992.

Children:

2497. i. **Chesley Robert[10] Tilley**.
2498. ii. **Roberta May Tilley**.

1763. **Ethyl Louise[9] Tilley** (George Maurice[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Tovel.

Children:

2499. i. **Brenda Lee[10] Tovel**.

1764. **Aubrey George[9] Tilley** (George Maurice[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1931 in Camden, ME, d. 1995. He married Margaret Fish.

Children:

i. **Jeffrey Allan[10] Tilley** b. 1960 in Camden, ME, d. 24 DEC 1991 in Camden, ME.
ii. **Jayne Marie Tilley**.

1765. **Herbert Louis[9] Tilley, Sr.** (George Maurice[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Alma Beverage.

Children:

i. **Ann Marie[10] Tilley**. She married Randy Huddleston.
ii. **Herbert Louis Tilley, Jr.**.
iii. **Marjorie Lynn Tilley**.
iv. **Joy Tilley**.

1766. **Dorothy Helen[9] Olson** (Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch, Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 FEB 1919 in Glendive, MT, d. 30 JAN 1999 in Vancouver, WA. She married Henry Vern McCarty, married 9 OCT 1941, b. 9 APR 1906, d. 25 OCT 1977 in Vancouver, WA.

Children:

2500. i. **Louis Henry[10] McCarty**.
2501. ii. **Louise Ellis McCarty**.

1767. **Beatrice Ellis[9] Olson** (Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch, Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 JAN 1921 in Glendive, MT, d. 23 DEC 2012 in Port Townsend, WA. She married Robert V. Wachter, married 31 DEC 1942 in Vancouver, WA, b. 17 MAR 1920 in Portland, OR (son of Rudolph Victor Emil Wachter and Lydia Adelaide Demke), d. 16 NOV 2008 in Vancouver, WA.

Children:

i. **Elaine Ann[10] Wachter**. She married William J. Eppick.

2502. ii. **Diane Carol Wachter**.

iii. **Neil Robert Wachter**.

1768. **Olive Edna[9] Livingston** (Carrie Lillian[8] Kalloch, Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUL 1907 in Glendive, MT, d. 8 DEC 1984 in Modesto, CA. She married (1) Joseph Vincent Caruso, married 11 JAN 1928 in Los Gatos, CA, b. 25 DEC 1907 in San Francisco, CA (son of Michael Caruso and Lena Amatori), d. 15 JAN 1978 in Modesto, CA. She married (2) Tony Rocha.

Children by Joseph Vincent Caruso:

2503. i. **Charlene Joyce[10] Caruso**.

1769. **Lyman Walter[9] Kalloch** (George Walter[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 OCT 1922, d. 29 NOV 1999 in Bismark, ND. He married Mary Rose Tracey, married 21 NOV 1951, b. 5 DEC 1907, d. 22 JUL 2002 in Williston, ND, buried in Riverview Cem., Williston, ND.

Children:

2504. i. **Leo James[10] Kalloch**.

1770. **Emily May[9] Kalloch** (George Walter[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Carl Niles, Jr., b. 22 JAN 1927, d. 8 AUG 1969.

Children:

2505. i. **Robert Lee[10] Niles**.

2506. ii. **George Carl Niles**.

2507. iii. **Eugene Roy Niles**.

2508. iv. **Della May Niles**.

1771. **Richard Joseph[9] Kalloch** (Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 APR 1926 in Glendive, MT, d. 20 MAY 2001. (Social Security Death Index has: d. 23 MAY 2001 at Reno, Washoe Co., NV). He married (1) Ellen Jane Patterson, b. 13 FEB 1926 in Glendive, MT (daughter of Eugene Patterson and Beulah _____), d. 23 FEB 1998. He married (2) Dorothy Fitch, married 1962 in Reno, NV.

Children by Ellen Jane Patterson:

2509. i. **Patrick Ira[10] Kalloch**.

1772. **Arlene Mae[9] Kalloch** (Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 AUG 1933 in Glendive, MT, d. 17 JUN 2011 in Billings, MT. She married Stan Kniepkamp.

Children:

2510. i. **Debra Mae[10] Kniepkamp**.

2511. ii. **Ricky Roland Kniepkamp**.

iii. **Randy Richard Kniepkamp**. He married Ann Shumway.

iv. **Michael John Kniepkamp**.

1773. **Stanley Norman "Norm"[9] Kalloch** (Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 22 APR 1940 in Glendive, MT, d. 22 MAY 2000 in Billings, MT. He married Catherine Louise Nelson.

Children:

2512. i. **Twila Rae[10] Kalloch**.

ii. **Arlene Ann Kalloch**.

iii. **Sue Lynn Kalloch**.

1774. **Beverly Ann[9] Kalloch** (Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Keith Mitchell. She married (2) Divaine Beckman.

Children by Keith Mitchell:

i. **Kevin[10] Mitchell**.

ii. **Kelly Mitchell**.

iii. **Justin Mitchell**.

1775. **Warren James[9] Kalloch** (Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 APR 1924 in Glendive, MT, d. 27 JUL 1983 in Fairview, MT. He married Catherine Julia Leach, married 12 MAY 1945, b. 19 SEP 1924 in Glendive, MT, d. 12 JAN 2008 in Billings, MT.

Children:

2513. i. **Ralph James[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Melody Elaine Kalloch** b. 21 MAR 1949 in Glendive, MT, d. 20 OCT 1971. She married Robert Smith, married 12 OCT 1970.
2514. iii. **Douglas Jack Kalloch**.

1776. **Edwin "Ed" Bruce[9] Kalloch** (Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 26 FEB 1927 in Glendive, MT, d. 30 JAN 2003 in Glendive, MT, buried in Dawson Memorial Cem., Glendive, MT. He married (1) Irene Krausz. He married (2) Patricia "Cady" Brost.

Children by Irene Krausz:

2515. i. **Thomas Michael[10] Kalloch**.
2516. ii. **Dallas Jean Kalloch**.

1777. **Bonnie Rose[9] Kalloch** (Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Walter E. Dietz.

Children:

2517. i. **Michael Earl[10] Dietz**.
2518. ii. **Penny Gail Dietz**.

1778. **Melvin "Mike"[9] Kalloch** (Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 AUG 1931 in 29 MAY 1930, d. 24 JUN 1981 in San Diego, CA, buried 26 JUN 1981 in Los Angeles National Cem. (Melvin had 3 earlier marriages without children). He married (1) ?. He married (2) ?. He married (3) ?. He married (4) Rita Vaughn Bryant. He married (5) Lida Margaret Murphy. He married (6) Doris Alice Brandon, b. 18 APR 1925 in CA, d. 13 APR 1998 in Fontana, CA, buried 4 MAY 1998 in Los Angeles National Cem.

Children by Rita Vaughn Bryant:

2519. i. **Patrick Russell[10] Kalloch**.

Children by Lida Margaret Murphy:

ii. **Teresa Michelle "Terri" Kalloch**.

1779. **Marian Jean[9] Kalloch** (Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Pierre Chouinard.

Children:

2520. i. **Bruce Leonard[10] Chouinard**.
2521. ii. **Jolene Jene Chouinard**.

1780. **Karen Marie[9] Kalloch** (Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Robert Earl Snyder, Jr.. She married (2) Thomas Frederick Logan.

Children by Robert Earl Snyder, Jr.:

2522. i. **Faith Gay (Snyder)[10] Logan**.

Children by Thomas Frederick Logan:

ii. **Sally Ann Logan**.

1781. **Gail June[9] Kalloch** (Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Leroy Miller.

Children:

2523. i. **Linda Raylene[10] Miller**.
ii. **Martin Richard Miller**. He married Becky Jo Minon.
iii. **Brandy Lynn Miller**.

1782. **Barbara Abbie[9] Estabrook** (Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alvin Earl Brown.

Children:

i. **Rodney James[10] Brown**.
2524. ii. **Libby Joan Brown**.
iii. **Zane Donald Brown**.

1783. **Eloys Marie[9] Estabrook** (Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Courtney Rex Charlton.

Children:

2525. i. **James Courtney[10] Charlton**.
ii. **Mark Alan Charlton**.
2526. iii. **Aimee Corae Charlton**.

1784. **Joan Lucille[9] Estabrook** (Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Billy D. Wishon.

Children:

i. **Lori Dawn[10] Wishon**. She married Roger Lee Von-Rotz.
ii. **Abby Mame Wishon**.

1785. **Rochelle[9] Estabrook** (Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 SEP 1937, d. 25 MAR 1970. She married Lester Crozier, married 14 APR 1957.

Children:

i. **Ronald[10] Crozier**.
ii. **Sandra Crozier**.
iii. **Darrell Crozier**.

1786. **Amy Lynn[9] Kalloch** (Lee[8], Lewis V.[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Bernard W. Johnson. She married (2) Chad Nusunginya.

Children by Bernard W. Johnson:

i. **Alysa Marilyn[10] Johnson**.
ii. **Mindona Irene Johnson**.

Children by Chad Nusunginya:

iii. **Jules Lawrence Nusunginya**.
iv. **Chelsy Faye Nusunginya**.
v. **Chad Nusunginya, Jr.**.
vi. **Nelowa Violet Nusunginya**.

1787. **Wade Lewis[9] Kalloch** (Lee[8], Lewis V.[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Louise Holmberg.

Children:

i. **Lee Thomas[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Cyrillia Louise Kalloch**.
iii. **Christin George Holmberg**.

1788. **Gina Lucy[9] Kalloch** (Lee[8], Lewis V.[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Lee Evans.

Children:

i. **Mits'iyidozilno[10] Evans**.
ii. **Matthew Sidolala' Evans**.

1789. **Herbert Russell[9] Keller** (Allen Lee[8], Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 DEC 1913, d. 21 SEP 1966 in So. China, ME. He married Fern Irene Brann, married 28 NOV 1937 in Palermo, ME, b. 1 NOV 1922, d. aft. 2005.

Children:

2527. i. **Hazel Marie[10] Keller**.
2528. ii. **Hilda Mary Keller**.
iii. **Linda Alice Keller**. She married Shelton E. Thompson, married 1 OCT 1964.
2529. iv. **Nancy Ann Keller** b. 15 AUG 1938.
v. **Donald Earl Keller** b. DEC 1941, d. 2 MAR 1942.
2530. vi. **Dennis Robert Keller**.
vii. **Paul A. Keller**. He married Sandra L. Starkey.
viii. **Ryan T. Keller**.

1790. **Norman L.[9] Keller** (Allen Lee[8], Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. aft. 1990. He married Gertrude Ernestine Webber, married 15 MAY 1937 in Augusta, ME, b. 28 SEP 1917 in ME, d. 7 JUN 1968 in Waterville, ME.

Children:

i. **Michael[10] Keller**.

1791. **Murry W.[9] Stinson** (Vera May[8] Keller, Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JAN 1943, d. 11 JAN 2006 in New York, NY. He married Nancy M. Hurley, married 1 JUN 1961 in ME.

Children:

i. **Mitchell W.[10] Stinson**.
ii. **Greg H. Stinson**. He married Wendy _____.
iii. **Casey J. Stinson**. He married Debbie _____.

1792. **Paul K.[9] Lovejoy** (Jennie F.[8] Keller, Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 APR 1927 in Farmingdale, ME, d. 24 SEP 1993 in Gardiner, ME. He married Myra A. _____.

Children:

i. **Paul K.[10] Lovejoy**. He married Sharon M. Neptune, married 25 JUL 1981 in Gardiner, ME.

1793. **Ruth Ellen[9] Howard** (Ralph Elmer[8], Lucy Ann[7] Cummings, Helen (Elen)[6] Kalloch, Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 NOV 1907 in Chicopee, MA, d. 1 JAN 1995 in W. Springfield, MA. She married Alson Kimberly Canary, married 14 FEB 1931 in Chicopee, MA, b. 9 NOV 1909.

Children:

i. **Alson Kimberly[10] Canary, Jr.**.

1794. **Alma Lucy[9] Howard** (Ralph Elmer[8], Lucy Ann[7] Cummings, Helen (Elen)[6] Kalloch, Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 17 MAR 1919 in So. Windsor, CT, d. 6 SEP 2002 in Mt. Airy, MD. She married (1) Henry Holton Thorn, II, married bef. 1960 in Springfield, MA, b. 22 FEB 1920 in MA (son of Henry Holton Thorn and Edith Louise Lincoln), d. 27 FEB 1981 in Springfield, MA. She married (2) Paul Allen Carroll.

Children by Henry Holton Thorn, II:

i. **(daughter)[10] Thorn**.
ii. **(son) Thorn**.
iii. **(daughter) Thorn**.

1795. **Joan Ethel[9] Kalloch** (Samuel J.[8], Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 JUL 1935 in Holyoke, MA, d. 21 FEB 2005 in Fishkill, NY, buried in Calvary Cem., Poughkeepsie, NY. She married _____ Fresse.

Children:

2531. i. **Lynne[10] Freese**.
2532. ii. **Susan Freese**.

1796. **Mary E.[9] Kalloch** (John Robert[8], Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 MAY 1936 in Northampton, MA, d. JAN 1996 in Jensen Beach, FL. She married Louis Pernice, married in W. Springfield, MA.

Children:

i. **Sean Damieu[10] Peruice**.
ii. **Elizabeth Marie Peruice**.
iii. **James Leonard Peruice**.
iv. **T. Leonard Peruice, Jr.**.
v. **Catherine Angela Peruice**.

1797. **Henry[9] Kalloch** (John Robert[8], Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Nancy Geroux. He married (2) Beverly Wells.

Children by Nancy Geroux:

i. **Janet D.[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Jonathan Vincent Kalloch**.
iii. **Johanna Kalloch**.

1798. **James[9] Kalloch** (John Robert[8], Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Susan Airoldi.

Children:

i. **Sarah[10] Kalloch**. She married Douglas Maxfield.

ii. **Andrew Kalloch**.

1799. **Kenneth Prince[9] Lord, Jr.** (Helen Elizabeth[8] Cooper, Mary Ann[7] Benner, Thomas H.[6], Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 APR 1916, d. 1989 in Berlin, VT. He married Marian Bainbridge, married 30 MAY 1940 in New York City, NY, b. 30 APR 1920 (daughter of William C. Bainbridge and Grace Budd), d. NOV 2001 in Maury Co., TN, buried in Montpelier, VT.

Children:

2533. i. **Kenneth P.[10] Lord, III**.

ii. **William Brainbridge Lord**.

2534. iii. **Daniel Craig Lord**.

1800. **Marguerite Louise[9] Fleury** (Florence Alice[8] Taylor, James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stewart Warren Kernaghan.

Children:

i. **James Stewart[10] Kernaghan**. He married Belinda Marie Kistler.

2535. ii. **Avis Louise Kernaghan**.

iii. **Robert Amos Kernaghan**. He married Cathleen Mary Curran.

1801. **Philip Augustine[9] Beaudette** (Emma Maria[8] Taylor, James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 AUG 1915 in Gardner, MA, d. 9 JUN 1985 in Brenham, TX. He married (1) Mary Antoinette Guina, married 24 DEC 1943 in Kissimmee, FL, b. 15 MAY 1907 in New York City, NY (daughter of Michael Guina and Marcia Beato), d. 12 JAN 1978 in Brenham, TX. He married (2) Ann Baker.

Children by Mary Antoinette Guina:

i. **Michael Philip[10] Beaudette**. He married Mary Mehn, (divorced).

1802. **James Raymond[9] Beaudette** (Emma Maria[8] Taylor, James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nella Margaret DeKoyer.

Children:

2536. i. **James Raymond[10] Beaudette, Jr.**.

1803. **Donald Albert[9] Beaudette** (Emma Maria[8] Taylor, James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Helga Sagaas.

Children:

i. **Edward Donald[10] Beaudette**. He married Susan Irene Rhatigan.

ii. **Joanne Joyce Beaudette**.

1804. **Helen Alice[9] Clark** (Bertha Charlotte[8] Brown, Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Clark Wyatt.

Children:

i. **Cheryl Ann[10] Wyatt**.

ii. **Leigh Granville Wyatt**.

1805. **Leigh Bruce[9] Clark** (Bertha Charlotte[8] Brown, Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Dickey Barkley.

Children:

2537. i. **Adam Christopher[10] Clark**.

1806. **Herbert Randolph[9] Buffam** (Marguerite "Miggs"[8] Brown, Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JUL 1919 in Springfield, MA, d. 13 OCT 1990 in Somoma, CA. He married Doris Norma Rice.

Children:

2538. i. **Barbara Gail[10] Buffam**.

ii. **Ralston Randolph Buffam**.

1807. **Shirley[9] Buffam** (Marguerite "Miggs"[8] Brown, Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAR 1921 in Springfield, MA, d. 27 MAR 1998 in Florence, OR. She married Roger Walters Fischer, married 16 SEP 1944 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 14 MAR 19?? in Freeport, IL (son of Ralph A. Fischer and Rachel Walters).

Children:

2539. i. **Denise Avis[10] Fischer**.
ii. **Kimberly Gibson Fischer**.

1808. **Norma May[9] Brown** (Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Leo Hamilton. She married (2) Casimer Kolodziej.

Children by Casimer Kolodziej:

2540. i. **Gregory James[10] Kolodziej**.
ii. **Gary D. Kolodziej**. He married Kathryn Adams.
2541. iii. **Steven Brown Kolodziej**.
2542. iv. **Judy Alyce Kolodziej**.
v. **John Kolodziej**.
vi. **Marianne Kolodziej**.

1809. **Joan Karing[9] Brown** (Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 10 SEP 1929 in Springfield, MA, d. 5 OCT 1979 in W. Springfield, MA. She married Carl Thomas Sutter, b. 7 JUN 1919 in at home (son of Carl Otto Sutter and Margaret Veronica Leahy), d. 25 OCT 1993 in W. Springfield, MA.

Children:

2543. i. **Eric Brown[10] Sutter**.
2544. ii. **Dale Karing Sutter**.
2545. iii. **Lee Randolph Sutter**.
2546. iv. **Jay Sutter**.
2547. v. **Jeffrey Sutter**.

1810. **Allan Kingsbury[9] Brown** (Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Irene Pietrzyk.

Children:

i. **Robert A.[10] Brown**.
ii. **Steven J. Brown**.
iii. **Janice L. Brown**.
iv. **Linda E. Brown**.

1811. **Judith[9] Brown** (Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George Robert Whitehead.

Children:

i. **Kim Lori[10] Whitehead**.

1812. **Wayne Myron[9] Brown** (Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joanne C. Scully.

Children:

i. **Michael N.[10] Brown**.
ii. **Karen E. Brown**.

1813. **Dorothy Jeanne[9] Hammer** (Dana Emeline[8] Russell, Alice Ellen[7] McIntosh, Ellen Cummings[6] Jameson, Eleanor[5] Cummings, Rosanna[4] Kalloch, Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Gillis Gammage, b. 28 MAR 1924 in Chicago, IL, d. 13 SEP 1986 in Champaign, IL.

Children:

i. **Dana[10] Gammage**. She married _____ Dupuis.
ii. **Bruce Gammage**.
iii. **Gregory Gammage**.
iv. **Virginia Gammage**.
v. **Margaret Gammage**.

1814. **William[9] Kalloch** (George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. in FL, killed by a train. r. in Warren & Monmouth & Augusta. He married Irene _____.

Children:

i. **(daughter)[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **(son) Kalloch**.
iii. **(son) Kalloch**.

1815. **Richard Arthur "Dick"[9] Kalloch** (George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 DEC 1938 in Gardiner, ME, d. 5 NOV 2010 in Richmond, ME. He married Judy Harriman.

Children:

i. **Tammy[10] Kalloch** b. 9 SEP 19??
2548. ii. **Richard Arthur Kalloch**.

1816. **Charles Allen[9] Kalloch** (George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Carol A. Fisher. He married (2) Nancy Dudley.

Children by Carol A. Fisher:

i. **Charles Allen "Ron"[10] Kalloch** b. abt. 1965 in Gardiner, ME, d. 30 JAN 2000. (Social Security Death Index has: Charles A. Kalloch, b. 20 NOV 1964, d. 15 JAN 2000 at Greenville, SC). Res. NC.
ii. **Candy Lynn Kalloch**.

Children by Nancy Dudley:

iii. **Dwayne Allen Kalloch**.
iv. **Koren Rae Kalloch**. She married Gary James Fuller. Gary: Res. Gardiner, ME.

1817. **Douglas Ralph[9] Kalloch** (George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAY 1945 in Warren, ME, d. 8 JUN 2010 in Augusta, ME, buried in Veterans' Memorial Cem., Augusta, ME. He married Jennifer Taylor.

Children:

i. **Dean[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Douglas Kalloch**.
iii. **Meredith Kalloch**.

1818. **Roger A.[9] Kalloch** (George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Beverly _____. He married (2) Crystal Carver. Crystal: Res. Gardiner, ME. He married (3) Laurette F. Bellavance. Laurette: Res. Augusta, ME.

Children by Beverly _____:

i. **Shawn[10] Kalloch**.

Children by Crystal Carver:

ii. **Joyce Kalloch**.
iii. **Jeremy Kalloch**.

1819. **Wayne Ashley[9] Kalloch** (George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Sandra Helin. He married (2) Valerie Jean Christian. Valerie: (Possible 2nd. marriage).

Children by Sandra Helin:

2549. i. **Keith[10] Kalloch**.

1820. **June Rose[9] Kalloch** (Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frederick L. Parmenter, b. 29 NOV 1926 in Boothbay Harbor, ME (son of William Pinkham Parmenter and Frances Edwina Colby), d. 20 MAY 2008 in Pinellas Park, FL.

Children:

i. **Gregory[10] Parmenter**.
ii. **Scott Lewis Parmenter**. He married Patricia Ann Painter.

1821. **Maurice Elwood "Mike"[9] Kalloch** (Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner Sue Ellen Fraley. Sue: (was never married to Maurice). Partner Laura Russell. Laura: (never married Maurice. Left when Sharon was only six months old, "hasn't seen either one since"). He married (3) Karen Johnson.

Children by Sue Ellen Fraley:

2550. i. **Brian Scott[10] Kalloch**.
Children by Laura Russell:
ii. **Sharon Lynn Kalloch**.

1822. **Fred Lester[9] Kalloch** (Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gail E. Murray.
Children:
2551. i. **Gary Gordon[10] Kalloch**.
2552. ii. **Pamela Joyce Kalloch**.
2553. iii. **Marjorie Louise Kalloch**.
2554. iv. **Susan Lynn Kalloch**.

1823. **Dolores Ava[9] Gross** (Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Arthur Rolland Caudry, b. 15 JUN 1929 in Elko, NV (son of Clarence Rolland Caudry and _____ Sabey), d. 30 JUL 1989 in Ventura Co., CA. She married (2) William McCarthy.
Children by Arthur Rolland Caudry:
i. **Mark Rolland[10] Caudry**.
2555. ii. **Eileen May Caudry**.
2556. iii. **Daryl Jo Caudry**.

1824. **Alexis Maurice[9] Gross** (Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Ann Boyajian.
Children:
2557. i. **Dianne Ellen[10] Gross**.
ii. **Stephen Lloyd Gross**.

1825. **Jeanine Ann[9] Gross** (Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Victor Emmanuel Lawrence.
Children:
2558. i. **Julie Marie[10] Lawrence**.
2559. ii. **Victor Lloyd Lawrence**.
iii. **Edward John Lawrence** b. 1 OCT 1959 in New London, CT, d. 1 NOV 2002 in Burlington, VT, buried in Cremated (ashes spread in VT).
2560. iv. **Patricia Ann Lawrence**.
2561. v. **David Alan Lawrence**.

1826. **Alan Rowe[9] Gross** (Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 MAY 1935 in Camden, ME, d. 7 APR 2012 in Plainfield, CT. He married (1) Marilyn Yerrington Shaefer. He married (2) Diane Nichols, married 17 MAY 1969 in Norwich, CT. He married (3) Cheryl A. Gervais.
Children by Marilyn Yerrington Shaefer:
i. **Alan Rowe[10] Gross, Jr.** b. 15 JUN 1962 in New London, CT, d. 23 AUG 1964 in Boston, MA.
Children by Diane Nichols:
2562. ii. **Shelby Katherine Gross**.
2563. iii. **Aimeé Elizabeth Gross**.

1827. **Anita Louise[9] Gross** (Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Allen Charles Fernald. She married (2) Paul Frances Butler. She married (3) Lawrence Johnson. She married (4) Robert Charles Nelson.
Children by Allen Charles Fernald:
2564. i. **Cheryl Anne[10] Fernald**.
2565. ii. **Allen Charles Fernald, Jr.** b. 9 JUN 1957.
2566. iii. **Cathy Denice Fernald**.
iv. **Mary Elizabeth Fernald** b. 1 JUL 1959 in New London, CT, d. 1 JUL 1959 in New London, CT, buried in Star Hill Burying Grd., Groton, CT.
2567. v. **Paula Marie Fernald**.
2568. vi. **Michael Eric Fernald**.

1828. **Marian Glennie[9] Vickery** (Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Peter Paul Piascik. She married (2) Terry L. Marcus.

Children by Peter Paul Piascik:

2569. i. **Sheila Marie[10] Piascik**.
ii. **Lee Thomas Piascik**.

1829. **Rochelle Mary (Vickery)[9] Kaye** (Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Eugene Leonard Anderson. She married (2) Leslie William Gardner.

Children by Eugene Leonard Anderson:

2570. i. **Leonard Eugene (Anderson)[10] Gardner**.
2571. ii. **Jeanne Lee (Anderson) Gardner**.
2572. iii. **David Rex (Anderson) Gardner**.

Children by Leslie William Gardner:

iv. **Sheri Anne Gardner**.
2573. v. **Rochelle Marie Gardner**.

1830. **Wayne[9] Vickery** (Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joyce Marie Campbell.

Children:

2574. i. **Lisa Marie[10] Vickery**.
2575. ii. **Tarra Lynn Vickery**.

1831. **Jeanne Louise[9] Fontaine** (Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner _____ Albro. _____: (did not marry Jeanne Fontaine). She married (2) Duane Hedburg.

Children by _____ Albro:

i. **Daniel Merril[10] Albro**.

Children by Duane Hedburg:

ii. **Joshua Duane Hedburg**.
iii. **Jeremiah Joseph Alvin Hedburg**.

1832. **Arthur "Skip" K.[9] Reed** (Phyllis Belinda[8] Kalloch, Mervyn Ray[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Shirley Kiskila. He married (2) ?.

Children by Shirley Kiskila:

i. **Scott[10] Reed**.

1833. **Victoria Gail[9] Kalloch** (Phillip Carroll[8], Mervyn Ray[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) David C. King. She married (2) Forrest Gordon "Gordon" Levesque.

Children by David C. King:

2576. i. **Mya-Lisa[10] King**.
2577. ii. **Aaron David King**.

1834. **Phillip Carroll[9] Kalloch, Jr.** (Phillip Carroll[8], Mervyn Ray[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Regina Geraldine Schaare. He married (2) Gail Scothorne. He married (3) Lynda Wiese.

Children by Gail Scothorne:

i. **Andrew Phillip[10] Kalloch**.
ii. **Jonathan Michael Kalloch**. He married Ashley Marie Yerrick.

1835. **Judith[9] Kalloch** (Elmus Merriam[8], Fred L.[7], Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edward W. Racely.

Children:

i. **Peter Kalloch[10] Racely**.
ii. **Sara Racely**. She married _____ Marti.

1836. **Joan Olive[9] Kalloch** (Elmus Merriam[8], Fred L.[7], Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 DEC 1927 in Boston, MA, d. 16 JUN 2011 in Princeton, NJ. Has 3 sons. She

married Hubert George "Bill" Quackenbush, married 8 JUN 1953 in Boston, MA, b. 2 MAR 1922 in Toronto, Canada (son of John Hiram Quackenbush and Edna Agnes Mullen), d. 12 SEP 1999 in Newtown, PA.

Children:

2578. i. **Bruce Kalloch[10] Quackenbush**.
2579. ii. **Scott Murray Quackenbush**.
2580. iii. **Todd Randall Quackenbush**.

1837. **Violet[9] Lipponen** (Mildred J.[8] Lennox, Sarah M. "Sadie"[7] Libby, George E.[6], Barbara L.[5] Kalloch, Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) David Stockley. She married (2) Steven McDonough.

Children by David Stockley:

i. **David[10] Stockley**.

Children by Steven McDonough:

ii. **Kimberley K. McDonough**.
iii. **Stacia H. McDonough**.

Generation Ten

1838. **Norman Ashe[10] Kalloch** (Charles Lane[9], Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Kent (Grant). Mary: (Maine Marriages 1892-1966, name: Mary A. Kent).

Children:

i. **James Kent[11] Kalloch**.

1839. **Richard Astle[10] Kalloch** (Charles Lane[9], Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 JUL 1932 in Worcester, MA, d. 1954. PTR p.49: d. 8/18/1932. He married Jeanne Hamlin?.

Children:

i. **Kenneth[11] Kalloch**.
ii. **Barbara Kalloch (?)**.

1840. **Norman Rice[10] Kalloch, Jr.** (Norman Rice[9], Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Audrey Vivian Watling.

Children:

i. **Wesley Victor[11] Kalloch**. He married Sand Tan.
ii. **Rebecca Sumner Kalloch**. She married Kenneth Lee McNerney.

1841. **Cheryl Mae[10] Kalloch** (Norman Rice[9], Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Jim Sturks. She married (2) Keith Miller.

Children by Jim Sturks:

i. **Stacy Lee[11] Sturks**.

Children by Keith Miller:

ii. **Ryan Michael Miller**.

1842. **Brenda Sue[10] Kalloch** (Norman Rice[9], Obediah Gardner[8], Isaac T.[7] Kelloch, John[6] Kellar, John[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ronald F. Walsh, married 15 APR 1978, b. 2 OCT 1949 in Woonsocket, RI (son of Francis Walsh and Mary A. Canning), d. 28 NOV 2007 in Portland, ME, buried in Achorn Cem., Rockland, ME. Ronald: Occ. burner technician and service manager with Kalloch Fuel, which later became Webber Energy.

Children:

i. **Krista Mae[11] Walsh**.
ii. **Andrew Francis Walsh**.

1843. **Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe** (Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles Stedman Stephen, Jr..

Children:

2581. i. **Deborah June[11] Stephen**.
2582. ii. **Susan Elizabeth Stephen**.
2583. iii. **David Charles Stephen**.

2584. iv. **Karl Scott Stephen**.
v. **Bruce Jonathan Stephen**.

1844. **David Jon[10] Hjerpe** (Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Vera Alice Edgren.

Children:

i. **Erik David[11] Hjerpe**. He married Nicole Elise Jackson.
ii. **Karl Anders Hjerpe**. He married Anne Louise Rix.

1845. **Dianne Lorraine[10] Hjerpe** (Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Edward Timothy Doucette, b. 16 JUL 1930 in Melrose, MA, d. 11 MAY 1993 in Cambridge, MA. She married (2) Frank Earnest Schueler.

Children by Edward Timothy Doucette:

2585. i. **Lisa Marie[11] Doucette**.
2586. ii. **Renée Michelle Doucette**.

1846. **Nancy Jane[10] Hjerpe** (Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Zina Greenwood, b. 17 APR 1936 in Nashua, NH, d. 31 AUG 1999 in Reading, MA, buried in Melrose, MA.

Children:

2587. i. **Julia Dawn[11] Greenwood**.
2588. ii. **Audrey Lynn Greenwood**.
2589. iii. **Rev. Andrea Kim Greenwood**.
iv. **Kevin Paul Greenwood**. He married Janice Marie Dwinell.
2590. v. **Barry Keith Greenwood**.
2591. vi. **Brian Mark Greenwood**.

1847. **Dexter Jörgen[10] Olsen** (Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 8 JUL 1930 in Boston, MA, d. MAY 2004. He married Virginia Ann Wachter.

Children:

2592. i. **Karen Louise[11] Olsen**.
2593. ii. **David Wachter Olsen**.
iii. **Beverly Ann Olsen**. Unmarried.

1848. **Rev. Clark Bird[10] Olsen** (Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Ludmilla Ivanovna Stefutkina, b. 30 MAR 1937 in Moscow, Russia (daughter of Ivan Stefutkin and Vera Kuvshinova), d. 29 MAR 2011 in Morristown, NJ. He married (2) Anna Laine Rogers.

Children by Ludmilla Ivanovna Stefutkina:

i. **Maria Louise[11] Olsen**.

Children by Anna Laine Rogers:

ii. **Todd McLain Olsen**.

1849. **Tyler Bird[10] Olsen** (Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 DEC 1935 in Boston, MA, d. 25 SEP 1995 in Newburyport, MA, buried 30 SEP 1995 in No. Andover, MA. He married Marion Louise Glennie.

Children:

2594. i. **Kirk Glennie[11] Olsen**.
2595. ii. **Stuart Kent Olsen**.

1850. **Lee Bird[10] Olsen** (Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Leslie Jean Peaslee. He married (2) Mary Beatty.

Children by Leslie Jean Peaslee:

2596. i. **Tiffany Ruth[11] Olsen**.
ii. **Erik Lee Olsen**. He married Liza Cannon.

Children by Mary Beatty:

iii. **Jeffrey Downard Olsen**. He married Stephanie Sandell.

1851. **Elaine Bird[10] Olsen** (Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) William Nelson Richards. She married (2) Donald Dortch. She married (3) Michael Dennis Emery.

Children by William Nelson Richards:

i. **Scott Lee[11] Richards**. He married Maree Elizabeth Kennedy.
ii. **Kenneth Clark Richards**.

1852. **Lee Ann[10] Eugley** (Sandra[9] Sleeper, Jesse Willard[8], Charles Hall[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) Carlos Gonzalo Figueroa.

Children:

i. **Cheyanne Lee[11] Garber**. She married Miguel Gonzalez.
ii. **Tiffany Ann Garber**.

1853. **Beth[10] Eugley** (Sandra[9] Sleeper, Jesse Willard[8], Charles Hall[7], Susan Snow[6] Kalloch, William[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen Aroyo. Stephen: b. 21 DEC 19??.

Children:

i. **Alexandra Lee[11] Aroyo**.

1854. **(Living)[10] Blackington** (Harold LaFrance[9], Frederick (Fred) Albert[8], Annie Eliza[7] Gay, Eliza Jane[6] Boyd, Rachel[5] Kelloch, David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Paul McCallum.

Children:

i. **(living)[11] McCallum**.
ii. **(living) McCallum**.
iii. **(living) McCallum**.

1855. **David[10] Nichols** (George Adelbert[9], George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carol _____.

Children:

i. **Matthew[11] Nichols**.
ii. **Andrew Nichols**.

1856. **Vernon (Pete?)[10] Nichols** (George Adelbert[9], George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cathy _____.

Children:

i. **Chris[11] Nichols**.

1857. **Raymond Dorsie[10] Nichols, Jr.** (Raymond (Gyp) Dorsie[9], George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Suzanne (Susie) Lovie Stephens.

Children:

i. **Teresa (Terre) Lynne[11] Nichols**.
ii. **Raymond (Tray) Dorsie Nichols, III**.

1858. **George (Del) Adelbert[10] Nichols** (Raymond (Gyp) Dorsie[9], George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Diane Henry. He married (2) Jennifer Anne Coplen.

Children by Diane Henry:

i. **Caleb[11] Nichols**.
ii. **Michelle Nichols**.

Children by Jennifer Anne Coplen:

iii. **Christopher George Nichols**.
iv. **John Luke Nichols**.

1859. **Rebecca[10] Nichols** (Charles Eugene[9], George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Bower.

Children:

i. **Chase[11] Bower**.

1860. **Susan[10] Nichols** (Charles Eugene[9], George Adelbert[8], George Adelbert[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frederick Griffith.

Children:

i. **Austin[11] Griffith**.
ii. **Matthew Griffith**.

1861. **Randy James[10] McCloy** (Lois[9] Highhouse, Lelia[8] Nichols, Ernest[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Suzanne Eisenhauer.

Children:

i. **Chelsea Nichole[11] McCloy**.

1862. **Darcey Anne[10] McCloy** (Lois[9] Highhouse, Lelia[8] Nichols, Ernest[7], Lathley Rich[6], George[5], Margaret (Peggy)[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Timothy John Stotz.

Children:

i. **Lindsay Ann[11] Stotz**.
ii. **Alissa Kimberly Stotz**.

1863. **Deborah Ann[10] King** (Shirley[9] Mathewson, Flossie Belle[8] Corliss, Eliza M.[7] Harrington, George A.[6], Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Patrick Miles McKenna.

Children:

i. **Tana Elizabeth[11] McKenna**.
ii. **Crystal Elaine McKenna**.
iii. **Robert Christopher McKenna**.
iv. **Kathryn Corliss McKenna**.

1864. **Janie Eileen[10] Kinney** (John Maynard[9], Maynard Melvin[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bradford Gleason Young.

Children:

i. **Elise Amanda[11] Young**.
ii. **Carolyn Jane Young**.

1865. **Jean Alice[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 DEC 1935 in Houlton, ME, d. 26 AUG 2009 in Rockport, ME. She married Richard N. Overlock, married 16 AUG 1952 in Warren, ME, b. 16 AUG 1931 in Warren, ME (son of Charles Ray Overlock and Doris A. Teague), d. 14 FEB 2009 in Warren, ME.

Children:

2597. i. **Walter James[11] Overlock**.
2598. ii. **Lois Anne Overlock**.
iii. **Connie Jo Overlock**. She married Roland Miller.

1866. **James Rodney[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Geneva Elizabeth Philbrook.

Children:

2599. i. **James Edmund "Skip"[11] Kinney, II**.
2600. ii. **Vaughn Arthur Kinney**.
iii. **Christina Marie Kinney**.

1867. **Janice Irene[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Albert Lee Overlock.

Children:

2601. i. **Gregory Alan[11] Overlock**.
ii. **Bradley Dean Overlock**. He married Holly _____.

1868. **Janet Virginia[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Lewis Dyer. She married (2) Willis Perry.

Children by Lewis Dyer:

2602. i. **Elizabeth Anne/Ann "Betty"[11] Dyer**.
2603. ii. **Lori Lee Dyer**.

iii. **Rodney Walter Dyer** b. 28 SEP 1969, d. young.

1869. **Joyce Ann[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kenneth Campbell.

Children:

2604. i. **Karen Lynn[11] Campbell**.
2605. ii. **Kelly Anne Campbell**.
2606. iii. **Kendra Michelle Campbell**.

1870. **Judith Diane[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Peter Lord.

Children:

2607. i. **John Michael[11] Lord**.
ii. **Jeffrey Milan Lord**.
iii. **Julie Diane Lord**.

1871. **Julie Dorothy[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Eugene Hutubise, Jr..

Children:

i. **Ericka Cecile[11] Hurtubise**.
ii. **Carla Marie Hurtubise**.

1872. **Joel Walter[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Sharon Turner. He married (2) Kathy Jean Eugley.

Children by Sharon Turner:

i. **Shawna Emma (Kinney)[11] Black**.

Children by Kathy Jean Eugley:

ii. **Jeffrey Donald Kinney**.
iii. **Jared James Kinney**.

1873. **Jacalyn Betty[10] Kinney** (James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Robert Lindsey. She married (2) Lamont White.

Children by Robert Lindsey:

i. **Heidi Lynn[11] Lindsey**.
ii. **Holly Lee Lindsey**.

1874. **Donna Christie[10] Kinney** (Charles Grandville/Granville[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Edmund Smith.

Children:

i. **Christopher Charles[11] Smith**. He married Roberta _____.
ii. **Brian Daniel Smith**. He married Michelle _____.
iii. **Jeffrey Duncan Smith**. He married Tamera Jane Norton.
iv. **Timothy Edmund Smith**.

1875. **Harold Rodney[10] Kinney** (Austin Robinson[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 OCT 1939, d. 20 JUL 2007 in Thomaston, ME. He married (1) Donna _____. He married (2) Judith Leslye Coyer.

Children by Judith Leslye Coyer:

i. **Scott Rodney[11] Kinney**.
ii. **Katherine Campbell Kinney**.

1876. **Arnold Austin "Buzzy"[10] Kinney** (Austin Robinson[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Eleanor May Jackson.

Children:

i. **Kimberly Jo[11] Kinney** b. 28 FEB 1958, d. 19 MAR 1966.
2608. ii. **Kriston Arnold Kinney** b. 29 JAN 1961.
2609. iii. **Katrina Louise Kinney**.

2610. iv. **Kelli Jo Kinney**.

1877. **Sumner Waldron[10] Kinney** (Austin Robinson[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Kathleen Ann Morris. He married (2) Marjorie June Harvey.

Children by Kathleen Ann Morris:

i. **Shannon Kathleen[11] Kinney**.
ii. **Shane Patrick Kinney**.

1878. **Karen Elaine[10] Kinney** (Alfred Woodbury[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Johnson Wagona Makoba.

Children:

i. **Laura Namataka[11] Makoba**.
ii. **Emma Ludesse Makoba**.

1879. **Dana Alfred[10] Kinney** (Alfred Woodbury[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Georgia McGarvey.

Children:

i. **Amy Dianne[11] Kinney**.

1880. **Richard Merrill[10] Wall** (Virginia Christine[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Carol Wood. He married (2) Malta Lee.

Children by Carol Wood:

i. **Michael Richard[11] Wall**.

1881. **Marsha Diana[10] Wall** (Virginia Christine[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Eugene L. Bracy, d. 1977. She married (2) Lindsey Nicholas Rome.

Children by Eugene L. Bracy:

2611. i. **Pamela Jane[11] Bracy**.
2612. ii. **Paula Jean Bracy**.
2613. iii. **Julia Marie Bracy**.

1882. **Robert Leland[10] Ervin** (Louise Frances[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sheila Stimpson.

Children:

i. **Martin Robert[11] Ervin**.
ii. **Tereasa Mae Ervin**. She married Thomas Franklin Sproles, II.

1883. **Linda Louise[10] Ervin** (Louise Frances[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) James Swensen.

Children:

i. **Rachel Lynn[11] Ervin**.

1884. **Deborah Lee "Debbie"[10] Ervin** (Louise Frances[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bernard Wayne Calligan.

Children:

i. **Kathleen Lee[11] Calligan**.
ii. **Kurt Anthony Calligan**.

1885. **Diane Louise[10] Kinney** (Arthur Gray[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Daniel Judson Bryant.

Children:

i. **Kevin Arthur[11] Bryant**.
ii. **Kelly Marsh Bryant**.

1886. **Joanne Marie "Cookie"[10] Kinney** (Arthur Gray[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Neil Philbrook. She married (2) David Edward Bjork.

Children by Neil Philbrook:

i. **Sherry Ann[11] Philbrook**.

1887. **Dale Arthur[10] Kinney** (Arthur Gray[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Victoria Ann DiSilvestro.

Children:

i. **Nathan Thomas[11] Kinney**.
ii. **Sarah Marie Kinney**.
iii. **Hannah Rachel Kinney**.

1888. **Kerry Lee[10] Kinney** (Arthur Gray[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Karl Henrickson.

Children:

i. **Megan Brianne[11] Henrickson**.
ii. **Caitlin Corinne Henrickson**.

1889. **Alan Gerald[10] Hupper** (Elosia Ella[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Nancy Carol Willard. He married (2) Leslie _____.

Children by Nancy Carol Willard:

i. **Amy Lyn[11] Hupper**.
ii. **Nicole Marie Hupper**.

1890. **Sharon Ann[10] Hupper** (Elosia Ella[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Larry Daniels. She married (2) _____ Clesowich.

Children by Larry Daniels:

i. **Steven Arthur[11] Daniels**.
2614. ii. **Jeffrey Scott Daniels**.

1891. **Craig Colby[10] Hupper** (Elosia Ella[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jill Marie Bryant.

Children:

i. **Joshua Bryant[11] Hupper**.
ii. **Jessica Olivia Hupper**.

1892. **James Riley,[10] MD** (Eleanor Elosia[9] Kinney, Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Heather[11] Riley**.
ii. **(female) Riley**.

Children:

iii. **(male) Riley**.

1893. **Thomas[10] Riley** (Eleanor Elosia[9] Kinney, Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Thomas[11] Riley**.
ii. **Kevin Riley**.
iii. **(male) Riley**.

1894. **Lawrence William[10] Culbert** (Irene Pearl[9] Kinney, Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kyle Benson.

Children:

i. **Seth[11] Culbert**.
ii. **Sloane Culbert**.

iii. **Ryan Culbert**.

1895. **Nancy[10] Kinney** (Russell William[9], Thomas Mason[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Brian[11] Hachez**.
ii. **Scott _____**.

1896. **Lois Charlotte[10] Caddy** (Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt[9], Sarah Elosia[8] Kinney, James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Walter Andrew Lawrence.

Children:

2615. i. **Mark Walter[11] Lawrence**.
ii. **Scott Douglas Lawrence**. He married Katherine Learch.
iii. **Kim Leanne Lawrence**. She married Jonathan Zupnik.
iv. **Jason Theodore Lawrence**.

1897. **Linda Rachael[10] Caddy** (Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt[9], Sarah Elosia[8] Kinney, James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Howard Lockward.

Children:

i. **Michael John[11] Lockward**.
ii. **Todd Brian Lockward**.
iii. **Erin Nichole/Nicole Lockward**.

1898. **Patricia[10] Grant** (Ina Belle[9] Kinney, Earl E.[8], Melvin H.[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Merrill Minzy.

Children:

i. **David[11] Minzy**.

1899. **Jacquline[10] Robinson** (William Hastings[9], Bernard Ackerman[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Kinsman.

Children:

i. **Jennifer Lois[11] Kinsman**.
ii. **Stephanie Ann Kinsman**.
iii. **Jason Kinsman** b. 29 JAN 1975, d. 22 APR 1975.
iv. **Stacy Kinsman**.

1900. **Harold Wallace[10] Jewett** (Barbara Jane[9] Robinson, George "Henry"[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Patricia Kelley.

Children:

i. **Kelley Jane[11] Jewett**.

1901. **George Douglas[10] Miller** (Doris Maxine[9] Robinson, George "Henry"[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Denise Bouchard. He married (2) Doreen Loranger.

Children by Denise Bouchard:

2616. i. **Jeff Douglas[11] Miller**.
2617. ii. **Todd Douglas Miller**.
iii. **Brad Douglas Miller**.

Children by Doreen Loranger:

iv. **Sean Douglas Miller**.

1902. **Rodney Sumner[10] Miller** (Doris Maxine[9] Robinson, George "Henry"[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Darcy St. Cyr.

Children:

i. **Chad Sumner[11] Miller**.
ii. **Cristy Miller**.

1903. **Joseph Leland[10] Allen, Jr.** (Joseph Leland[9], Edward Watts[8], Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Susan Eva Rogers.

Children:

i. **Mary Jo[11] Allen**.
ii. **Karen Marie Allen**.

1904. **Pamela Louisia[10] Allen** (Fred Lelon[9], Edward Watts[8], Lula Racine[7] Watts, Emily Judson[6] Kalloch, Capt. James Carvin[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jon Paquette.

Children:

i. **Jacob Allen[11] Paquette**.

1905. **Danny[10] Hooper** (Hilda[9] Davis, Arthur L.[8], Henry E.[7], Arvilla[6] Kinney, Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Christine Juliano.

Children:

2618. i. **Michael Alan[11] Hooper**.
ii. **Anthony Lowell Hooper**.

1906. **Sylvanus Walter "Vane"[10] Polky** (Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Jannett/Jeannette Milliken. He married (2) Cynthia Donigan. He married (3) Barbara _____.

Children by Jannett/Jeannette Milliken:

2619. i. **Sylvanus Robinson "Robin"[11] Polky**.
2620. ii. **Deborah Ann Polky**.
2621. iii. **Bobby Joe Polky**.

Children by Cynthia Donigan:

2622. iv. **Mark Polky**.
2623. v. **Kathy Polky**.
vi. **Joseph Polky**.
vii. **Eric Polky**.

1907. **Nancy Jo[10] Polky** (Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Eliot Copeland, d. Abt. 1980. Eliot: grandson of Nathan & Florence Copeland from Thomaston.

Children:

2624. i. **Kathleen Louise[11] Copeland**.
2625. ii. **Suzanne Elane Copeland**.
2626. iii. **Ruth Marie Copeland**.
2627. iv. **Leslie Joanne Copeland**.
2628. v. **Jane Fisher Copeland**.
vi. **Jean Carolena Copeland**.

1908. **Lucinda Jane[10] Polky** (Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 SEP 1938 in St. George, ME, d. 12 DEC 2009 in Tenants Harbor, St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. She married Maynard Austin Montgomery.

Children:

i. **Randall Wright[11] Montgomery** b. 15 SEP 1956 in Rockland, ME, d. 21 MAY 1961 in Boston, MA.
ii. **Reginald Dwight Montgomery**. Res. St. George, m. and div., no children.
(Was m. to Lorraine Alice Phinney, b. 10 FEB 1942, and had 5 step children. The oldest stepson took his life in April of 2004, the fifth stepson was lost due to issues from a teenage drowning. He survived for 22 yrs, and d. 26 DEC 2009, an hour after Reginalds mother's funeral. His name was Eric Christian Montgomery, b 23 APR 1972. Eric was the only child who had his name changed to Montgomery. The older 4 had a different father. Reginald is not sure if he should put info for them into the Kalloch history until after he asks them if they want to be included. Also his ex wife (Lorraine) might not want her info in the Kalloch family history).
2629. iii. **Russell E. "Hoggy" Montgomery**.
2630. iv. **Lucinda May "Cindy May" Montgomery**.
2631. v. **Raymond Austin Montgomery**.

1909. **Adrian Robinson[10] Polky** (Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Beverly Cushman. He married (2) Diane Ellen Diehl.

Children by Beverly Cushman:

2632. i. **Tonya Jeanette[11] Polky**.
2633. ii. **Jeffrey Michael Polky**.

Children by Diane Ellen Diehl:

iii. **Michael Stephan Polky**.
iv. **David Travis Polky**.
v. **Walter John Polky**.

1910. **Timothy Caddy "Timmy"[10] Polky** (Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kim _____.

Children:

i. **Eben[11] Polky**.
ii. **Emily Polky**.

1911. **Hildane Kinney "Hilly"[10] Polky** (Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Veronica Lee "Ronnie" Scammon.

Children:

i. **Patrick[11] Polky**.
ii. **Joshua Polky**.
iii. **Christopher Polky**.
2634. iv. **Catherine Polky**.

1912. **Dorothy Priscilla[10] Baum** (Priscilla Dorothy[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Rouse.

Children:

2635. i. **William Douglas[11] Rouse, Jr.**.
ii. **Craig Charles Rouse**.

1913. **Baylus Cade[10] Baum, Jr.** (Priscilla Dorothy[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Abbruzzese.

Children:

i. **John[11] Malone**.
ii. **Michael Malone**.

1914. **Joseph Robinson[10] Baum** (Priscilla Dorothy[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marguerite "Peggy" Giroux.

Children:

i. **Leslie Suzanne[11] Baum**.
ii. **Kyle Baum**.

1915. **Audrey Donna[10] Johnson** (Joanna Lillias[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Adrian Sewall.

Children:

2636. i. **Nathan Jay[11] Sewall**.
2637. ii. **Andrea Dawn Sewall**.

1916. **Marjorie[10] Robinson** (Joseph W. C. "Barney"[9], Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gary L. Davis.

Children:

2638. i. **Edward[11] Davis**.
2639. ii. **Matthew Davis**.
iii. **Corey Davis**.
2640. iv. **Jeremy Davis**.

1917. **Sally Jo[10] Long** (Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Kenneth Peterson. She married (2) Willis B. "Bill" Kinney, Jr., b. 4 AUG 1938 in Rockland, ME (son of Willis B. Kinney, Sr. and Arlene Newbert), d. 13 JUL 2004 in Rockport, ME, buried 16 JUL 2004 in Wileys Corner, St. George, ME.

Children by Willis B. "Bill" Kinney, Jr.:

i. **Lydia Grace[11] Kinney**.

1918. **Joe Austin[10] Long** (Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Josephine Coolbroth. He married (2) Priscilla Garland Robinson. He married (3) Betsey Fairfield.

Children by Josephine Coolbroth:

2641. i. **Joline[11] Long**.
2642. ii. **Joel Long**.
2643. iii. **Jason Long**.
2644. iv. **Jarred Long**.
v. **Justin Long**.

Children by Priscilla Garland Robinson:

2645. vi. **Kristina Long**.

1919. **Carolyn Walda[10] Long** (Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kenny Elwell. Kenny: b. June.

Children:

2646. i. **Melanie[11] Elwell**.
2647. ii. **Kenneth Randall "Randy" Elwell**.

1920. **Jeannette Lizbeth[10] Long** (Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Hollis Moores, Jr..

Children:

i. **Jonathan[11] Moores** b. 30 SEP 19??
ii. **Seth Andrews Moores** b. 3 OCT 19??
iii. **Meredith Moores** b. 28 NOV 19??

1921. **Cynthia Ann[10] Kinney** (Warren[9], Warren[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David M. Young.

Children:

i. **Michael David[11] Young**.
ii. **Lynn Kathleen Young**.

1922. **Barbara Jo[10] Kinney** (Warren[9], Warren[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeff Woods. Jeff: m. Aug around 1970.

Children:

i. **Josh[11] Woods**.
ii. **Jason Woods**.

1923. **Gary Alan[10] Darby** (Corinne[9] Kinney, Adrien Harvey[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sharon Smith.

Children:

i. **Eric Jon[11] Darby**.
ii. **Lauren Amanda Darby**.

1924. **Gayle Anne[10] Darby** (Corinne[9] Kinney, Adrien Harvey[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alan Houston.

Children:

i. **Scott Alan[11] Houston**.

1925. **Glenn Evan[10] Darby** (Corinne[9] Kinney, Adrien Harvey[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lori Norton.

Children:

i. **Melissa Margaret[11] Darby**.
ii. **Kristie Marie Darby**.
iii. **Taylor Paige Darby**.

1926. **Richard Adrien[10] Kinney** (Robert[9], Adrien Harvey[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Amber Benjaman.

Children:

i. **Adrien Michael[11] Kinney**.

1927. **Teressa Mae[10] Kinney** (Robert[9], Adrien Harvey[8], Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeffrey Sasserson.

Children:

i. **Courtney Marie[11] Sasserson**.
ii. **Joshua Curtis Sasserson** b. 12 NOV 1991, d. 4 DEC 1995.

1928. **Donald Colby[10] Sack** (Nancy Leonie[9] Kalloch, Colby Bartlett[8], Herbert F.[7], Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Teresa Lavin.

Children:

i. **Maura Siobhan[11] Sack**.

1929. **Deborah Anne[10] Black** (Charlene Rose[9] Allen, Henry Kalloch[8], Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch, Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) William John Johnson. She married (2) Gerald Lee Herring. She married (3) Dewayne Lee Peek.

Children by William John Johnson:

2648. i. **Shasta Rose[11] Johnson**.
ii. **William John "B. J." Johnson, Jr.** b. 16 MAY 1979 in Rockport, ME, d. 18 APR 2007 in Farmington, NM, buried in N. Parish Cem., St. George, ME.

Children by Gerald Lee Herring:

iii. **Samantha Lorraine Herring**.

1930. **Elizabeth Elaine[10] Black** (Charlene Rose[9] Allen, Henry Kalloch[8], Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch, Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) Alton Hilchey.

Children:

i. **Timothy Harlan[11] Black**.

1931. **Abigail Rosemarie[10] Black** (Charlene Rose[9] Allen, Henry Kalloch[8], Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch, Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Mark Simmons. She married (2) William Hickey. William: Res. Tenants Harbor, ME.

Children by Mark Simmons:

i. **Bethany Rose[11] Simmons**. She married Tristan B. Smith.

1932. **Burt Alan[10] Hunt** (Ann Marjorie[9] Harris, Helen Kelloch[8] Mansfield, Henry Cousins[7], Mary Ann[6] Kalloch, Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Anne Barrett.

Children:

i. **John Robert[11] Hunt**.
ii. **Emerson Gage Hunt**.

1933. **April Rose[10] Hunt** (Ann Marjorie[9] Harris, Helen Kelloch[8] Mansfield, Henry Cousins[7], Mary Ann[6] Kalloch, Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Sweeney.

Children:

i. **Michelle[11] Sweeney**.
ii. **Shannon Sweeney**.
iii. **Robert Sweeney, Jr.**.

1934. **Laurie Ann[10] Hunt** (Ann Marjorie[9] Harris, Helen Kelloch[8] Mansfield, Henry Cousins[7], Mary Ann[6] Kalloch, Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Wesley Edward Reed.

Children:

i. **Penny Ann[11] Reed**.

ii. **Bonnie Elizabeth Reed**.

1935. **Dana Michael[10] Reilly** (Donald Thomas[9], Evelyn Louise[8] Kalloch, Arthur Dean[7], Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Jean Vinal. He married (2) Nancy Conant. He married (3) Emily Lee.

Children by Jean Vinal:

i. **James[11] Reilly**.

Children by Nancy Conant:

ii. **Kevin Reilly**.

Children by Emily Lee:

iii. **Michelle Lee Reilly**.

iv. **Daniel Reilly**.

1936. **Keith Bradford[10] Reilly** (Donald Thomas[9], Evelyn Louise[8] Kalloch, Arthur Dean[7], Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Karen _____.

Children:

i. **Brent[11] Reilly**.

ii. **Eric Reilly**.

1937. **Ted Randall[10] Reilly** (Donald Thomas[9], Evelyn Louise[8] Kalloch, Arthur Dean[7], Franklin Pierce[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shelly A. Ranger.

Children:

i. **Margaret Lynn[11] Reilly**.

ii. **Sean Patrick Reilly**.

iii. **Kathryn Julie Reilly**.

1938. **Stacey E.[10] Spofford** (Janet[9] Ames, Irma Hazel[8] Reed, Celia A.[7] Keller, Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married R. Burnette.

Children:

i. **Farley Ames[11] Burnette**.

ii. **Tyler Burnette**.

iii. **Ian Burnette**.

iv. **Camden Burnette**.

1939. **William[10] Spofford** (Janet[9] Ames, Irma Hazel[8] Reed, Celia A.[7] Keller, Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Brenda Dove.

Children:

i. **Courtney[11] Spofford**.

ii. **Lindsey Spofford**.

1940. **Rebecca[10] Spofford** (Janet[9] Ames, Irma Hazel[8] Reed, Celia A.[7] Keller, Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steve (Butler?).

Children:

i. **Trisha[11] (Butler?)**.

ii. **Andrew (Butler?)**.

1941. **Melissa[10] Spofford** (Janet[9] Ames, Irma Hazel[8] Reed, Celia A.[7] Keller, Benjamin B.[6], Washington Amos[5] Kelloch, George[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Marshall McKensie.

Children:

i. **Hannah[11] McKensie**.

1942. **Louis Alfred[10] Dunlap, Jr.** (Martha Ethelyn[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Heather MacLean. He married (2) ?.

Children by Heather MacLean:

i. **Caitlin Elizabeth[11] Dunlap**.

ii. **Jonathan Calder Dunlap**.

1943. **Jean Phoebe[10] Dunlap** (Martha Ethelyn[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dale Frederick Dyer.

Children:

i. **Brian James[11] Dyer**.
ii. **Karen Leigh Dyer**.

1944. **Deborah Annete[10] Geer** (George Independence[9], George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kenneth Allen Atwill.

Children:

i. **Mark Allen[11] Atwill**.

1945. **George Independance[10] Geer, III** (George Independence[9], George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Maureen Kallmeyer.

Children:

i. **Julia Elise[11] Geer**.
ii. **Allison Kate Geer**.

1946. **Mark Francis[10] Geer** (Charles Robert[9], George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cathy (Kathy?) J. Spear.

Children:

i. **Julie Hays[11] Geer**.
ii. **Andrew Allan Geer**.

1947. **Diana Merrill[10] Dunlap** (Katherine Vandalia[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George Russell Wing, Jr..

Children:

i. **Karen Lisa[11] Wing**.
ii. **Kristen Dunlap Wing**.
iii. **George Russell Wing, III**.

1948. **Sandra Jean[10] Dunlap** (Katherine Vandalia[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Eugene Jerard Sweeney, Jr.. She married (2) Franklin Koger Dennis.

Children by Eugene Jerard Sweeney, Jr.:

i. **Jennifer Elizabeth[11] Sweeney**.
ii. **Eugene Jerard "Jedd" Sweeney, III**.

1949. **Andrew James[10] Dunlap** (Katherine Vandalia[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sharon Diane Coghill.

Children:

i. **Todd Edward[11] Dunlap**.
ii. **Jason Andrew Dunlap**.
iii. **Shannon Lee Dunlap**.
iv. **Nicholas Ira Dunlap**.

1950. **Bradford Robert[10] Geer** (Merrill Herbert[9], George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Deborah Annette Perry.

Children:

i. **Melissa Perry[11] Geer**.
ii. **Megan Jane Geer**.

1951. **Stephen Dana[10] Geer** (Merrill Herbert[9], George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jeannine Corrine Bisson.

Children:

i. **Stephanie Ann[11] Geer**.
ii. **Christopher Robert Geer**.

1952. **Mary Lou[10] Robinson** (Muriel Evelyn[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Terry Carter. She married (2) Tim Shannon. She married (3) Michael Majka.

Children by Terry Carter:

i. **Matthew Paul (Carter)[11] Shannon**.
Children by Tim Shannon:
ii. **Kathleen Elizabeth Shannon**.

1953. **Jane Merrill[10] Robinson** (Muriel Evelyn[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Charles Newton, Jr.. She married (2) Steven Zaslaw.
Children by Steven Zaslaw:
i. **Sarah Faye[11] Zaslaw**.

1954. **James Alton[10] Robinson, III** (Muriel Evelyn[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Deborah Pacenta. He married (2) Marcella Drawdy.
Children by Deborah Pacenta:
i. **Christopher James[11] Robinson**.
ii. **Mary Catherine Robinson**.
Children by Marcella Drawdy:
iii. **Benjamin Geer Robinson**.

1955. **William Joseph[10] Robinson** (Muriel Evelyn[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jane Avery McNeil.
Children:
i. **Michael James[11] Robinson**.

1956. **Virginia Martha "Ginger"[10] August** (Mary Adella[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____.
Children:
i. **_____[11]** .
ii. **_____**.
iii. **_____**.

1957. **Elwood "Woody" Curtis[10] Wilbur, Jr.** (Alice Agnes[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Wenna (Wendy?) Rae Roche.
Children:
i. **Dana Merrill[11] Wilbur**.

1958. **Capt. David Merrill[10] Wilbur** (Alice Agnes[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Pamela Whitworth.
Children:
i. **Karen Ann[11] Wilbur**.
ii. **Jeffrey David Wilbur**.

1959. **Thomas Clifford[10] Wilbur** (Alice Agnes[9] Geer, George Independance[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gail Janet Gladding.
Children:
i. **_____[11] Wilbur**.

1960. **Timothy Michael[10] McBrady** (Wilfreda Mae[9] Geer, Arthur Kalloch[8], George Larkin[7], Lucy Lermond[6] Kelloch, Ambrose[5], Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cynthia Pearl Wursthorne.
Children:
i. **Dawn Marie[11] McBrady**.
ii. **Andrew Leonard McBrady**.

1961. **George Clark[10] Mansfield** (Phillip Hudson[9], Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married ?.
Children:
i. **George[11] Mansfield**.
ii. **Karyn Mansfield**.

1962. **Kathleen Thurston[10] Mansfield** (William Howard[9], Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeffrey Choi.

Children:

2649. i. **Rodney Mark[11] Choi**.
2650. ii. **Elizabeth TahnSill Choi**.

1963. **Arthur Edward[10] Wilson, Jr.** (Barbara Helen[9] Crosby, Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope, Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Woodland, b. 30 MAY 19??

Children:

i. **Katharine Frieda[11] Wilson**.

1964. **Paul Crosby[10] Wilson** (Barbara Helen[9] Crosby, Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope, Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Diane Marie LaMaire. He married (2) Gail Perkins.

Children by Diane Marie LaMaire:

2651. i. **Susan Marie[11] Wilson**.
ii. **Steven Paul Wilson**.

1965. **Carolyn Joyce Adolf[10] (Wilson)** (Barbara Helen[9] Crosby, Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope, Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) William Dorrity.

Children:

i. **Danielle Angella[11] Wilson**.

1966. **John Raymond[10] Wilson** (Barbara Helen[9] Crosby, Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope, Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Beverly Hobbs.

Children:

i. **Paul Hobbs[11] Wilson**.
ii. **Kimberly Catherine Wilson**.

1967. **David Mathew[10] Wilson** (Barbara Helen[9] Crosby, Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope, Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Samantha Lynn[11] Wilson**.

1968. **Bruce Wyman[10] Kalloch** (Anthony Lobach[9], Capt. Charles Wyman[8], Capt. William Ralph[7], Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Katherine Butler "Kate" Stanbury.

Children:

i. **Samuel Balfour[11] Kalloch**.

1969. **Margaret Therese[10] Kalloch** (Mitchell Whiting[9], William Ralph[8], Capt. William Ralph[7], Capt. Charles D.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Thomas Craddock.

Children:

i. **Mitchell Raymond[11] Craddock**.
ii. **Nicholas Benjamin Craddock**.

1970. **Helena[10] Bass** (Stuart McLain[9], Rev. Franklin McLain[8], Jennie Sarah[7] McLain, Lydia Jane[6] Kalloch, Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Melvin Dixon Robin, married 17 JAN 1998 (son of Melvin Bernard Robin and Alice Dixon White).

Children:

i. **Dixon Stuart[11] Robin**.
ii. **Grace Elizabeth Robin**.
iii. **Mallory Anne Robin**.

1971. **Ann Merrill[10] Henderson** (Richard[9], Nellie May[8] Kalloch, Herbert Jesse[7], Alfred M.[6], Capt. Jesse[5] Keller, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Bowman Seale.

Children:

i. **Benjamin Henderson[11] Seale**.
ii. **Johanna Merrill Seale**.

iii. **Aaron Robinson Seale**.

1972. **Dale Leslie[10] Jones** (Marilyn Elinor[9] Petrie, Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ann Glass.

Children:

i. **Jeremy George[11] Jones**.
ii. **Carly Suyapa Jones**.

1973. **Dawn Laurel[10] Jones** (Marilyn Elinor[9] Petrie, Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Craig Kimbrough Currie.

Children:

i. **Ethan Andrew[11] Currie**.
ii. **Emily Nell Currie**.

1974. **Beth Robin[10] Campbell** (Priscilla Mary[9] Petrie, Frances Estella Sarah[8] Cowley, Harriet Ella[7] Meservey, Frances E.[6] Blackington, Nancy B.[5] Kalloch, Finley[4] Kelloch, John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter John Stokes.

Children:

i. **Colby Roger[11] Stokes**.
ii. **Amber Rose Stokes**.

1975. **Alvah Roland[10] Fitzgerald** (Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 SEP 1922 in Fitzburg (Fitchburg?), MA, d. 1 MAY 2001 in Brockton, MA, buried in Kearney, NE. He married Clementine Josephine Mazankowski, married 24 JUL 1945 in Rockland, ME, b. 2 MAR 1925 in Litchfield, NE, d. 26 MAR 2000 in Kearney, NE.

Children:

i. **Deloris Ann[11] Fitzgerald**. (no children). She married Jack Mayfield.
2652. ii. **Ronald Fitzgerald**.

1976. **Alice Mary[10] Fitzgerald** (Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 30 SEP 1925, d. 7 APR 1995 in Rockland, ME. She married Whilo M. Aho, married 17 MAR 1945 in Rockland, ME, b. 1913, d. 2 JAN 1969 in Rockland, ME.

Children:

2653. i. **Carol[11] Aho**.
2654. ii. **Brenda Aho**.

1977. **Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald** (Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Marc Alexis LeBlanc, b. 16 JUL 1922 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Canada (son of Simon White and Minnie Bois), d. 27 MAY 2000 in Searsmont, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME.

Children:

2655. i. **Patricia Mary[11] LeBlanc**.
2656. ii. **Elaine Rita LeBlanc**.

1978. **Norman Earl[10] Fitzgerald** (Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 JUL 1930 in ME, (Rumfaor/Mexico), d. 7 JUL 1994 in Rockport, ME. He married Annie Hazel Niemi.

Children:

i. **Charles[11] Nolan**. (While he was a close friend and they considered him a son, he was not actually a son. He stuttered badly, and did not come from well-to-do people. I sometimes wondered if that may have been an issue at home for him. In Norman's obituary, Annie wrote that he was a foster son, but that was never anything legal, just that he lived with them because his home life was not good; also, his last name was not Fitzgerald, but was Nolan. Source: Nancy Fitzgerald).
2657. ii. **Harry Eugene Fitzgerald**.
2658. iii. **Brian Dale Fitzgerald**.
2659. iv. **Linda Eva Fitzgerald**.
2660. v. **Gary Lee Fitzgerald**.
2661. vi. **Ruth Ann Fitgerald**.

vii. **Wanda Jean Fitzgerald**. (single, autistic twin to Wendy).
2662. viii. **Wendy Jane Fitzgerald**.

1979. **Ruth Nora[10] MacLaughlin** (Sarah Mae[9] Benner, Nora A.[8] Lamb, Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 APR 1921 in Thomaston, ME, d. 26 JAN 1996. She married James V. Mannhardt.

Children:

i. **_____[11] Mannhardt**. She married _____.
ii. **_____ Mannhardt**. He married _____.
iii. **_____ Mannhardt**. She married _____.
iv. **_____ Mannhardt**.

1980. **Jennifer Elaine[10] Perkins** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Leon D. Matthews. Leon: No additional info. available for him. She married (2) Earl Proctor.

Children by Leon D. Matthews:

2663. i. **Wendy Ann[11] Matthews**.
2664. ii. **John Paul Matthews**.
iii. **Tammy Lynn Matthews**. She married Merle Hardy.

1981. **Glenn Lawrence "Sam"[10] Perkins, Sr.** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Shirley Y. Thompson. He married (2) Constance Lee "Connie" Alves.

Children by Shirley Y. Thompson:

2665. i. **Glenn L.[11] Perkins, Jr.**.

Children by Constance Lee "Connie" Alves:

2666. ii. **David Robert Perkins**.
iii. **Daniel Scott Perkins**.

1982. **John Scott[10] Perkins, Sr.** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Donna Marie Pitochelli. He married (2) Barbara Charbonneau. He married (3) Nila _____. He married (4) Kelly _____. He married (5) Debra Ann Diggs.

Children by Donna Marie Pitochelli:

2667. i. **Kimberly Ann[11] Perkins**.
ii. **John S. Perkins, Jr.**.

Children by Barbara Charbonneau:

iii. **Preston Perkins**.

1983. **Carleton Eugene "Gene"[10] Perkins, Sr.** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Georgia Florence Benner, b. 14 JAN 1958 in Waterbury, CT, d. 21 JUL 2008. He married (2) Aludia Sebreros.

Children by Georgia Florence Benner:

2668. i. **Carleton E.[11] Perkins, Jr.**.
2669. ii. **Timothy John Perkins**.

1984. **David Alan[10] Perkins, Sr.** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Jean Marie Charbonneau. He married (2) Carol D. Harriman.

Children by Carol D. Harriman:

i. **David A.[11] Perkins, Jr.**.
ii. **Crystal Dawn Perkins**.
iii. **Charles Shane Perkins**.

1985. **Susan Marie[10] Perkins** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Michael Careau. She married (2) Thomas Robinson.

Children by Michael Careau:

2670. i. **Melinda[11] Careau**.

2671. ii. **Rosemarie "Rosie" Careau**.
iii. **James Careau**.

1986. **Cynthia Rose "Cindy"[10] Perkins** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Manson Beane, Sr..
Children:
i. **Megan Lamb[11] Beane** b. 22 JAN 1986 in Portland, ME, d. 8 JUL 2004 in Woolwich, ME.

1987. **Charles Frederick "Chuck"[10] Perkins** (Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 SEP 1959 in Waterbury, CT, d. 7 FEB 2008 in Rockland, ME. He married (1) Brenda Sue Cummings. He married (2) Terrell "Teri" Howard.
Children by Brenda Sue Cummings:
i. **Brandy Elizabeth[11] Perkins**. Her companion, Mark Eagleson, of Putnam, CT.
ii. **Kathleen Marie "Katie" Perkins**. Her companion, Bret Mank, of Rockland.

1988. **Thorndike[10] Litchfield** (Evelyn Pope[9] Furber, Henry Pope[8], Julia Antionette[7] Pope, Susan (Sarah)[6] Keller, Capt. John[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 OCT 1924 in Cohasset, MA, d. 16 MAR 1992 in Plymouth, MA, buried in Mayflower Cem., Duxbury, MA.
Children:
i. **Sandra[11] Litchfield**. She married _____ Owen.
ii. **Juliette Litchfield**. She married _____ Brown.
iii. **Donna Litchfield**.

1989. **James F.[10] Heald** (John Foster[9], Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 4 APR 1948 in Rockland, ME, d. 2 JUN 2009 in Thomaston, ME, buried in Sweetland Cem., Waldoboro, ME. (His obituary also lists two step-children, Joshua Faulkingham of Friendship and Aimee Faulkingham of Cushing. Jim served two tours of duty in Vietnam and was a Purple Heart and Marksman Medal recipient). He married Deborah Delano.
Children:
i. **Vicki[11] Heald**. (of Cushing, ME). She married Doug Fales.
ii. **Jenna Heald**. (of North Dakota).
iii. **Aaron Heald**. (of Rockland, ME).
iv. **Isaiah Heald**. (of Jefferson, ME).
v. **Randy Heald**.

1990. **Warren Russell[10] Prince** (Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Caroline Foster.
Children:
2672. i. **Warren Russell[11] Prince, Jr.**.
2673. ii. **Lorna G. Prince**.
iii. **John Prince**.

1991. **Ruth Evelyn[10] Prince** (Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Walter J. Baker, b. 8 NOV 1918 in Anson, ME (son of Frank Baker and Mary Laney), d. 10 JUN 2008 in Portland, ME, buried in Pine Grove Cem., Falmouth, ME.
Children:
2674. i. **David W.[11] Baker**.
ii. **Bruce E. Baker**. He married Marilee Anuskowitz.

1992. **George Benton[10] Heald, Jr.** (George Benton[9], Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lorretta Oaks.
Children:
2675. i. **George Benton[11] Heald, III**.
ii. **Lorretta Heald**. She married _____ Gardena.

1993. **Lawrence Melvern[10] Collemer** (Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JAN 1930, d. MAR 1987. of Bridgeport, PA. He married Ann Salkowski, married 1963.
Children:

i. **Donna Ann[11] Collemer**.

1994. **Ramon Aubrey[10] Collemer** (Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Margaret Myrtle Richardson.

Children:

i. **Jo Anne[11] Collemer**.
2676. ii. **Elinor Louise Collemer**.
iii. **Ramon Douglas Collemer**.

1995. **Norman Keith[10] Collemer** (Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAY 1933, d. Deceased. of Northport. He married Evelyn Heald, married 1955.

Children:

2677. i. **Rhonda Lee[11] Collemer**.
2678. ii. **Linda Lou Collemer**.
iii. **Pamela Collemer**.

1996. **Marilyn Lucille[10] Collemer** (Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bertie Reynold Boyce.

Children:

2679. i. **Reynold Jonathan[11] Boyce**.
2680. ii. **Kimberley Jill Boyce**.

1997. **Nathan Colby[10] Collemer** (Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 21 DEC 1936 in Camden, ME, d. 19 APR 2004 in Perry Point, MD, buried (cremated). (Henrietta Knowlton, Kalloch reunion 2008, scanned pgs. has: Nathan m. Burla ___, Texas, no children). He married Phyllis Hall.

Children:

i. **Michael James[11] Collemer**. He married Darlene _____.
ii. **Deborah Lee Collemer**. She married (1) Jeff Hodgon. She married (2) Richard Lovely.

1998. **Doris Ruth[10] King** (Ruth Genevieve[9] Keller, George Benton[8], George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 18 NOV 1921 in New Haven, CT, d. 2 MAR 1986 in New Haven, CT. She married William Thomas Morgan, b. 8 MAY 1920 in New Haven, CT (son of William Morgan and Grace Evetts Pollard), d. 12 JAN 1985 in New Haven, CT, buried in East Lawn Cem., New Haven, CT.

Children:

2681. i. **William John[11] Morgan**.
ii. **Thomas George Morgan** b. 18 JAN 1958, d. MAR 1991. (adopted).

1999. **Leroy Milton[10] Thomas** (Carrie Ludella[9] Blake, Nora B.[8] Whitcomb, Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 MAY 1917 in Morrill, ME, d. 17 DEC 1988 in Morrill, ME, buried in Morrill, ME. He married (Living) Thurston (daughter of Elmer Ellsworth Thurston and Inez McKenney).

Children:

2682. i. **(Living)[11] Thomas**.

2000. **Elizabeth Elnora "Lizzie"[10] Rhodes** (Ida E.[9] Dyer, Annie L.[8] Whitcomb, Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 19 NOV 1927 in East Knox, ME, d. 4 NOV 2007 in Reading, MA. She married _____ Vinci (son of Mariano Vinci and Mamie (Eutilla) Prisco-Vinci).

Children:

i. **Cathy[11] Vinci**. She married _____ Woods (son of Harlan Lapham Woods, Sr. and Hope Loretta Treadwell).

2001. **Hermine M.[10] Adams** (Ralph Wilbur[9], Ralph Freeman[8], Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 NOV 1924, d. NOV 1974. She married (1) Richard T. Crockett, d. 4 SEP 1954. She married (2) Jack Dering.

Children by Richard T. Crockett:

2683. i. **Victoria M.[11] Crockett**.
ii. **Jeffrey Crockett**.

Children by Jack Dering:

iii. **Barbara J. Dering**.

2002. **Elaine Marjorie[10] Babb** (Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Louis Chastain.

Children:

2684. i. **David Lyman[11] Chastain**.
2685. ii. **Sandra Marie Chastain**.

2003. **Burton Adams[10] Babb** (Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Eleanor Teresa Budzinski.

Children:

2686. i. **Jeffery Adams[11] Babb**.
ii. **William Babb**.
2687. iii. **Mary Elizabeth Babb**.
2688. iv. **Michael Daniel Babb**.
v. **Thomas Burton Babb**. He married Debra Kay Bell.
2689. vi. **Brian Allen Babb**.
2690. vii. **Alan Joseph Babb**.

2004. **Richard Charles[10] Andersen** (Doris Ardelle[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Ann Sneider.

Children:

i. **Richard Charles[11] Andersen, Jr.**.
2691. ii. **Robert John Andersen**.

2005. **Wallace Clifford[10] Farrand** (Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Constance Mae Kremer.

Children:

2692. i. **Thomas Edward[11] Farrand**.
ii. **Gregory Allen Farrand**. He married (1) ?. He married (2) ?.
2693. iii. **Diana Lynn Farrand**.

2006. **Robert Allen[10] Farrand** (Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Margeuerite Wise.

Children:

2694. i. **Lori Anne[11] Farrand**.
2695. ii. **Susan Leigh Farrand**.
iii. **Sharon Lynne Farrand**. She married Steven Scott Southworth.

2007. **Lawrence Lesley[10] Farrand** (Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JUN 1939 in Boston, MA, d. 25 JUN 2011 in Quincy, MA. Res. (2007) Quincy, MA. He married Alice Claire Murch.

Children:

2696. i. **Christine Lee[11] Farrand**.
ii. **John Michael Farrand**. He married Jacqueline Marie Mallett.
2697. iii. **Paula Jean Farrand**.
iv. **Moreen Marie Farrand**. She married Michael Warren Quinlan, married 15 OCT 1994.

2008. **Richard Ernest[10] Farrand** (Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married June Evely Lake.

Children:

2698. i. **Michael Richard[11] Farrand**.
ii. **Marc Derek Farrand**.

2009. **Michael Edward[10] Kelley** (Norma Ernestine[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Dona Di Bona. He married (2) Frances Cutler.

Children by Dona Di Bona:

i. **Christine Michelle[11] Kelley**.

ii. **Michael Edward Kelley, Jr.**. He married ?.

2010. **Linda Marie[10] DeGaetano** (Edna Gertrude[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arthur Laurid Donovan, b. 29 MAR 1945 in Boston, MA, d. 13 JAN 1980 in Framingham, MA.

Children:

i. **Jeffrey Arthur[11] Donovan**. He married Lara Enein-Donovan.

2011. **Raymond Neil[10] DeGaetano** (Edna Gertrude[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gianina Ann Ferrara.

Children:

i. **Peter (Ferrara)[11] DeGaetano**.
ii. **Joseph Nicholas DeGaetano**.
iii. **Antonio Carmen DeGaetano**.
iv. **Giovanni Raymond DeGaetano**.
v. **Cristina Gemma DeGaetano**.

2012. **Daniel Paul[10] DeGaetano** (Edna Gertrude[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Carolyn Hinton Block. He married (2) Joyce Ann Maclean.

Children by Carolyn Hinton Block:

i. **David Daniel (DeGaetano)[11] Metz**.

Children by Joyce Ann Maclean:

ii. **Jared Ryan DeGaetano**.
iii. **Brad Daniel DeGaetano**.

2013. **Janice Marie[10] Keller** (John Ernest[9], (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Jeffrey John Knowles. She married (2) ?.

Children by Jeffrey John Knowles:

i. **Jeffrey John[11] Knowles, Jr.**.
ii. **Jacob Keller Knowles**.
iii. **Christopher Kenneth Donahue**.

2014. **Kenneth John[10] Keller** (John Ernest[9], (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Carvell.

Children:

i. **Adam Carvell[11] Keller**.
ii. **Timothy Andrew Keller**.

2015. **Louis Henry[10] Prucell, Jr.** (Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather, Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gwen _____.

Children:

i. **Terrie[11] Purcell**.
ii. **Matthew Purcell**.

2016. **Joanne[10] Purcell** (Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather, Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 JAN 1931 in Boston, MA, d. DEC 2008. (Info. from Shirley Keller, 3/23/10: SS Death Index said she died on the 16th, but Scott Purcell on a genealogical site said his aunt died on the 14th). She married Derrill Edward Wickens, married 5 SEP 1953, b. 26 JUN 1950 in Boston, MA (son of Walter T. Wickens and Esther I. Jordan), d. 16/17? DEC 1993 in Plymouth, MA.

Children:

2699. i. **Wendy Lynn[11] Wickens**.
ii. **Heather Leigh Wickens**. She married Paul John MacCafferri.
iii. **Holly Nison Wickens**. She married Stephen Anthony Collins.
iv. **Jennifer Jordan Wickens**. She married Philip Charles Howland.
v. **Laurel Purcell Wickens**. She married Paul Francis Messina.
vi. **Derrill Edward Wickens**. He married Angela Priode.
vii. **Andrea Yvonne Wickens**.

2017. **Robert Randall[10] Purcell** (Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather, Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sally _____.

Children:

i. **Douglas[11] Purcell**.
ii. **Dean Purcell**.
iii. **Mark Purcell**.
iv. **Emily Purcell**.

2018. **David Allen[10] Purcell** (Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather, Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jean Ruth Penfield.

Children:

i. **Scott David[11] Purcell**.
2700. ii. **Sandon James "Sandy" Purcell**.

2019. **William Randall[10] Fairweather, III** (William Randall[9], Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Yvonne Genduso. He married (2) Patricia Brack.

Children by Yvonne Genduso:

i. **William Randall[11] Fairweather, IV**.
ii. **Windy Fairweather**.

2020. **Suzan[10] Fairweather** (William Randall[9], Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Duggan.

Children:

i. **Thomas James[11] Duggan**.
ii. **Ian Benjamin Duggan**.

2021. **Jack Martin[10] Fairweather** (William Randall[9], Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Wehbacer.

Children:

i. **Jack Martin[11] Fairweather, Jr.**.
ii. **Peter Fairweather**.
iii. **Lori Anne Fairweather**.
iv. **Lindsey Fairweather**.

2022. **Jean Susan[10] Plummer** (Norman Erving[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Barry Allison. She married (2) Robert J. Hand.

Children by Robert J. Hand:

i. **Benjamin Tyler[11] Hand**.

2023. **Judith Ann[10] Kelley** (Marjorie Eleanor[9] Plummer, Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Paul Michael Wright.

Children:

i. **Paul David[11] Wright**. He married Angelia Dawn Adams.
ii. **Joshua Lloyd Wright**.

2024. **June Alice[10] Kelley** (Marjorie Eleanor[9] Plummer, Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Berkley Harlow.

Children:

i. **Andra Jo[11] Harlow**.
ii. **Caitlin Brooke Harlow**.

2025. **Gregory Ford[10] Plummer** (Burton Franklin[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Wendy Hoyt. He married (2) Rosemary Cleaveland. He married (3) Karin Copp.

Children by Wendy Hoyt:

i. **Karen Ian[11] Plummer**. She married Daren Caswell.
ii. **Christopher Hoyt Plummer**.

2026. **Reed Kimball[10] Plummer** (Burton Franklin[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Jane Bumpus. He married (2) Jacquelyn Levin.

Children by Jane Bumpus:

i. **Myrian[11] Plummer**.

Children by Jacquelyn Levin:

ii. **Daka Rebecca Plummer**.

2027. **Brian Lee[10] Plummer** (Burton Franklin[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rosa Maria Empis.

Children:

i. **Miguel Pedro[11] Plummer**.

2028. **Bonnie Laurel[10] Plummer** (Donald Leon[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Norman Banks White, III.

Children:

i. **Norman Banks[11] White, IV**.

ii. **Tamara Arey White**.

2029. **Brett Erwin[10] Plummer** (Donald Leon[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Martin.

Children:

i. **Courtney Rebecca[11] Plummer**.

ii. **Rachael Katherine Plummer**.

2030. **Craig Allan[10] Plummer** (Donald Leon[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Virginia Marie Goff.

Children:

i. **Craig Alan[11] Plummer, Jr.**.

ii. **Samantha Marie Plummer**.

iii. **Amanda Ashley Plummer**.

iv. **Justin Michael Plummer**.

2031. **Melissa Lee[10] Plummer** (Donald Leon[9], Edna Corine[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Knox Eddy.

Children:

i. **David Knox[11] Eddy, Jr.**.

ii. **Alexandra Asia Eddy**.

iii. **Sabra Lynn Eddy**.

2032. **Louise[10] Barnes** (Walter Bisbee[9], John Edwin[8], Sarah Ascenath[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Grennell.

Children:

i. **Carol Ann[11] Grennell**.

ii. **Ricky Grennell**.

2033. **Carl Harry[10] Vetra** (Vivian A.[9] Brown, Ardria C.[8] Sanborn, Ella Amelia[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Flo Jean Beckley.

Children:

2701. i. **Richard Beckley[11] Vetra**.

2034. **Lois[10] Whitcomb** (Harold E.[9], Ada Frances[8] Cross, Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert A. Jones.

Children:

i. **Robin Ann[11] Jones**.

ii. **Laurie Elizabeth Jones**.

2035. **Edward[10] Whitcomb** (Harold E.[9], Ada Frances[8] Cross, Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jean Sheldon.

Children:

i. **Denise[11] Whitcomb**. She married Robert Glenn Loper.
ii. **Gary Whitcomb**.
iii. **Wendy Whitcomb**.

2036. **Faye[10] Whitcomb** (Harold E.[9], Ada Frances[8] Cross, Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gary Sheldon.

Children:

i. **Marcia[11] Sheldon**.
ii. **Mark Sheldon**.
iii. **Michelle Sheldon**.

2037. **Dennis Michael[10] King** (Edna[9] Whitcomb, Ada Frances[8] Cross, Isadora B. (Isa Betsey)[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Sandra Cole. He married (2) Vicki Ralph?.

Children by Sandra Cole:

i. **Denyse Michelle[11] King**.

2038. **Lucy Ellen[10] Keller** (Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Darrell Raymond, b. 24 JUL 1937 in Swanville, ME, d. 27 APR 1997 in Groton, CT. She married (2) Marty Hackbact.

Children by Darrell Raymond:

2702. i. **Deborah Jean[11] Raymond**.
2703. ii. **Carleton Albert Raymond**.
2704. iii. **Tammie-Jo Raymond**.
2705. iv. **Eric Allen Raymond**.

2039. **Jerre Ernest[10] Keller** (Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gail Diane Sporie.

Children:

2706. i. **James Jerre[11] Keller**.
ii. **Richard Carleton Keller**. He married Libby Amoroso.
2707. iii. **Ryan Travis Keller**.

2040. **Susanne Marie[10] Keller** (Myron Pearl[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Warren Perry, b. in Presque Isle, ME (son of Warren Joseph Perry and Ruth _____), d. FEB 1998.

Children:

2708. i. **Kimberly Ann[11] Perry**.

2041. **Craig Myron[10] Keller** (Myron Pearl[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Mary Elanor Lincoln. He married (2) Deborah Hotchkiss.

Children by Deborah Hotchkiss:

i. **Jessica Diane[11] Keller**.
ii. **Craig Timothy Keller**.

2042. **Richard William[10] Keller** (Merton Manwood[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Gail Matheson. He married (2) Patricia Stevens.

Children by Gail Matheson:

i. **Amy Beth[11] Keller**.
ii. **Lisa Ann Keller**.
iii. **Richard Marton Keller**.

2043. **Dwayne Allen[10] Keller** (Gilbert Junior[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Vicki Estes.

Children:

i. **Jay[11] Keller**.
ii. **Brent Keller**.

2044. **Katherine Louise[10] Keller** (Gilbert Junior[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kenton Frank Cunningham.

Children:

i. **Chad Darrell[11] Cunningham**.

2709. ii. **Jodi Lynn Cunningham**.

iii. **Jason Darren Cunningham**.

2045. **David John[10] Keller** (Gilbert Junior[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Becky Moyer.

Children:

i. **Jannelle Ruth[11] Keller**.

ii. **Natalie Tena Keller**.

iii. **John David Keller**.

iv. **Bryan Gilbert Keller**.

v. **George Paul Keller**.

2046. **Kevin Everrett[10] Keller** (Gilbert Junior[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Ernia Hubbert.

Children:

i. **Derrich Jacob[11] Keller**.

ii. **Dillion Ryan Keller**.

2047. **Sharon Careen[10] Torgeson** (Charlene Frances[9] Keller, Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Milton Porter.

Children:

i. **Shawn Douglas[11] Porter**. He married Deanne Willbroughby.

ii. **Chastity Rae Porter**. She married Maurice Robichaud.

iii. **Sonya Ann Porter**.

2048. **Michael Robert[10] Keller** (Leroy Almon[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa Michelle Greene.

Children:

i. **Wyatt Michael[11] Keller**.

ii. **Hope MacKenzie Keller**.

2049. **Lori Anne[10] Keller** (Leroy Almon[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Christopher Alan Sweatt.

Children:

i. **Stephen Michael[11] Sweatt**.

ii. **Abbie Elizabeth Sweatt**.

2050. **Lynne Allison[10] Keller** (Leroy Almon[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Lesley Proctor.

Children:

i. **Nathan Scott[11] Proctor**.

2051. **Margaret Ellen[10] Adams** (Roger Omar Keller[9], Omar Almon[8] Keller, Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stanley Hunt.

Children:

i. **Arion Stanley[11] Hunt**.

ii. **Margaret Laureen Hunt**.

2052. **Benjamin J.[10] Atmore** (Colleen Ethel Keller[9] Adams, Omar Almon[8] Keller, Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in WA. He married Katherine Marie Rockstad, married in FL, b. in ND.

Children:

i. **Marshall Tyler[11] Atmore** b. in OR.

2053. **Liana E.[10] Atmore** (Colleen Ethel Keller[9] Adams, Omar Almon[8] Keller, Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in CA. She married James Richmond Hinds, married in CO.

Children:

i. **Robert James[11] Hinds** b. in CA.
ii. **Panthera Lynn Hinds** b. in CA.

2054. **Jonathan J.[10] Atmore** (Colleen Ethel Keller[9] Adams, Omar Almon[8] Keller, Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in OR.

Children:

i. **Kevin Herbert[11] Atmore** b. in ID.

2055. **Louis Walton[10] Etter** (Isabelle May[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 13 JAN 1906 in E. Union, ME, d. 4 FEB 1980 in Manchester, CT. He married Rose Ann Watson, married 3 MAY 1930 in Rye, NY, b. 22 JAN 1909, d. 18 NOV 1977 in Broad Brook, CT.

Children:

2710. i. **Joan Ann[11] Etter**.
2711. ii. **Louise Etter**.

2056. **Herbert[10] Hoche** (Winifred M.[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jennie Turner.

Children:

i. **Herbert[11] Hoche, Jr.**.
ii. **George Hoche**.

2057. **Donald Goodrich (Goff)[10] Pushaw** (Winifred M.[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Laura Bowley.

Children:

i. **Maynard[11] Pushaw**.
ii. **Gerald Pushaw**.
iii. **Susan Pushaw**.

2058. **Ralph[10] Davis** (Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Ralph Everett[11] Davis**.
ii. **Nelson Davis**.

2059. **Grace Nellie[10] Goff** (Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 JUN 1916 in E. Union, ME, d. 14 APR 2006 in Rockland, ME. She married (1) Roger Young, married 28 MAY 1938. She married (2) Horace B. Rokes, married 21 OCT 1952.

Children by Roger Young:

i. **Frederick Roger[11] Young** b. 14 NOV 1938 in Camden, ME, d. 9 OCT 1995. He married (1) Sharon _____. He married (2) Jan _____.
2712. ii. **Ruth Ann Young**.
2713. iii. **Donna Mae Young**.

2060. **Carolyn Adell[10] Goff** (Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 31 DEC 1917 in Warwick, RI, d. 1974 in Fort Lauderdale, FL. She married Ralph John Davis, b. 3 MAR 1916 in Thomaston, ME, d. 1975 in Portland, ME.

Children:

i. **Jerome Allen[11] Davis**.

2061. **Elmer Frederick[10] Goff** (Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 OCT 1920, d. APR 2001. He married Mildred Butler.

Children:

i. **Frederick[11] Goff**.

ii. **James Goff**.

2062. **Eunice Livingstone[10] Goff** (Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 JUN 1922, d. (date?). She married Roy Collins, d. 1966.

Children:

i. **Richard[11] Collins**.
ii. **James Collins**.
iii. **Edward Collins**.

2063. **Donald Goodrich (Goff)[10] Pushaw** (Winifred M.[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Laura Bowley.

Children:

i. **Maynard[11] Pushaw**.
ii. **Gerald Pushaw**.
iii. **Susan Pushaw**.

2064. **Edward Arthur[10] Kobs, Jr.** (Bernice Vera[9] Oxton, Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 28 MAR 1920 in So. Boston, MA, d. 4 FEB 1998 in Searsport, ME. He married Barbara Coathup, married 14 JUN 1942, b. 4 MAR 1923 in Boston, MA (daughter of William John Coathup and Ethel Louise Fuller), d. 7 SEP 1985 in Bangor, ME.

Children:

2714. i. **Edward[11] Kobs, III**.

2065. **Frank Stanton[10] Collemer** (Bernice Vera[9] Oxton, Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 MAR 1934 in Rockland, ME, d. 4 MAY 2013 in Lincolnville Beach, ME. He married Barbara Gertrude Amborn.

Children:

2715. i. **Frank Amborn[11] Collemer**.
2716. ii. **Barbara Amborn Collemer**.
2717. iii. **Deborah Ann Collemer**.
iv. **Stanton Frederick Collemer**.
2718. v. **Tammie Diane Collemer**.

2066. **David Lawrence[10] Pitcher** (Lawrence Warren[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jaunita Wanda Ritter.

Children:

i. **Jonathan Glen[11] Pitcher**. He married Amy Celest Felkner.

2067. **Donald Charles[10] Pitcher** (Lawrence Warren[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Karen Shemet.

Children:

i. **Aziza Bali[11] Shemet-Pitcher**.
ii. **Rio Jalen Shemet-Pitcher**.

2068. **Duane Clifton[10] Richards** (Evelyn Martha[9] Pitcher, Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Darlene Dennison.

Children:

i. **Shawn Clifton[11] Richards**.
ii. **Stacy Lee Richards**.

2069. **Thomas Robert[10] Wade** (Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Teresa Jo Weaver.

Children:

i. **Sara Rose[11] Wade**.
ii. **Isaac David Wade**.
iii. **Rachel Elaine Wade**.
2719. iv. **Benjamin Michael Wade**.
v. **Esther Anne Wade**.

vi. **Samuel Earl Wade**.

2070. **Rosemarie Dianne[10] Wade** (Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Loren Donald Harter.

Children:

2720. i. **Dianna Ruth[11] Harter**.
ii. **Timothy Donald Harter**.

2071. **Marilyn Ruth[10] Wade** (Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Donald Robert Teel. She married (2) Robert Stirling Connor.

Children by Donald Robert Teel:

2721. i. **Robert Leigh[11] Teel**.

2072. **Lorraine Sheryl[10] Wade** (Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Kenneth Blair Mitchell. She married (2) Charles Spellman Hillery, Jr..

Children by Kenneth Blair Mitchell:

2722. i. **Jennifer Christine[11] Mitchell**.
ii. **Philip Blair Mitchell**.

Children by Charles Spellman Hillery, Jr.:

iii. **Bryan Scot Hillery**.

2073. **William Samuel[10] Wade** (Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sandra Lee Varner.

Children:

i. **Laura Catherine[11] Wade**.
ii. **Rebecca Lee Wade**.
iii. **Alexander William Wade**.

2074. **Emily Serena[10] Wade** (Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Harry Elwood Percival, III. Partner Robert Benoit.

Children by Robert Benoit:

i. **Taylor Joseph[11] Benoit**.

2075. **Daniel Roger[10] Wade** (Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Portia Eva Maie Williamson.

Children:

i. **Gene Michael[11] Wade**.
ii. **Samuel James Wade**.

2076. **Suzanne[10] Thurlow** (Evan Alfred[9], Marcia Lena[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Leslie Eugene Hall, b. 22 MAR 1943 in So. Paris, ME (son of Lynwood Hall and Rowena Keene), d. 18 JAN 2000 in Lewiston, ME.

Children:

i. **Brian Leslie[11] Hall**.
2723. ii. **Laurie Ann Hall**.
2724. iii. **Marcia Louise Hall**.

2077. **Sandra[10] Thurlow** (Evan Alfred[9], Marcia Lena[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen Allen Roderick.

Children:

i. **Sara Jo[11] Roderick**.
ii. **Sonya Jean Roderick**.

2078. **Wayne Stephen[10] Harlow** (Alberta Louise[9] Thurlow, Marcia Lena[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nancy J. Wyatt.

Children:

i. **Jennifer Renee[11] Harlow**.
ii. **Matthew Robert Wayne Harlow**.

2079. **Wanda Lillian[10] Sumner** (Herbert Charles[9], Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Robert Rand Flagg. She married (2) Charles E. Page.

Children by Robert Rand Flagg:

i. **Tamitha Lynn[11] Flagg**. She married Andrew Brown.
2725. ii. **Jennifer Kaye Flagg**.
2726. iii. **Nicole Joyce Flagg**.
iv. **Charles David Sipe**.

2080. **Cynthia May[10] Sumner** (Herbert Charles[9], Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Tawn Nicole[11] Dillingham**.

2081. **Jonathan Flint[10] Sumner** (Herbert Charles[9], Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Michelle Joyce Rapp.

Children:

i. **Sara Joyce[11] Sumner**.
ii. **Mark William Sumner**.

2082. **David Stuart[10] Krebs** (Marcia Janice[9] Sumner, Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Billie Jo Hand.

Children:

i. **Roger Mark[11] Krebs**.
ii. **Mark Leroy Krebs**.
iii. **Thomas Stuart Krebs**.
iv. **Krysta Lynn Krebs**.

2083. **Darlene Sue[10] Krebs** (Marcia Janice[9] Sumner, Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Brandon Austin Taylor.

Children:

i. **Daneil Ira[11] Taylor**.

2084. **Dennis Sumner[10] Krebs** (Marcia Janice[9] Sumner, Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Angelica Maria Leal Gutierrez.

Children:

i. **Kimberly Lynn[11] Krebs**.
ii. **Jonathan Farnsworth Krebs**.

2085. **Joyce[10] Farmer** (Glenice Louise[9] Keller, Jesse George[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Roderick Berg.

Children:

i. **Jessica[11] Berg** b. 28 JUL 1967 in Washington, DC, d. 22 JAN 1985 in Ridgewood, NJ. (adopted).
2727. ii. **Andrew Noyce Berg**.

2086. **Leonard Sidney[10] Andrews** (Daniel Keller[9], Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Pamela Yvonne Monsen. He married (2) Rebeccajo Arinson.

Children by Pamela Yvonne Monsen:

i. **Benjamin James[11] Andrews**.
ii. **Tyler Ross Andrews**.
iii. **Kelly Lee Andrews**.

2087. **Daniel Lee[10] Andrews** (Daniel Keller[9], Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married LeEllen Sue Ross.

Children:

i. **Jeremy Daniel[11] Andrews**. He married Amanda Shaver.
ii. **Gabriel Ross Andrews**.
iii. **Cameron James Andrews**.

2088. **Joel Nehring[10] Andrews** (Daniel Keller[9], Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Suzanne Paula Lindsay. He married (2) Lynda Beatrice Smith.

Children by Suzanne Paula Lindsay:

2728. i. **Nathan Keller[11] Andrews**.
ii. **Paula Lee Andrews**.
iii. **Emily Ann Andrews**.

2089. **Gerald Thomas[10] Andrews** (Daniel Keller[9], Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Leslie Anne Griffin.

Children:

i. **Garrett Griffin[11] Andrews**.
ii. **Grayson Zane Andrews**.
iii. **Brin Dannely Andrews**.
iv. **Hayley Elaine Andrews**.

2090. **Martin Robert[10] Andrews** (Daniel Keller[9], Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Catherine Anne Gutche Lyseng.

Children:

i. **Travis Martin[11] Andrews**.
ii. **Matthew James Andrews**.
iii. **Kelsey Barbara Andrews**.

2091. **Mary Ann[10] Andrews** (Daniel Keller[9], Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gary Porter Baldredge.

Children:

i. **Leigh Noelle[11] Baldredge**.
ii. **Daniel Lloyd Baldredge**.
iii. **Mitchell Dean Baldredge**.
iv. **Anne Elizabeth Baldredge**.

2092. **Joan Louise[10] Cobbe** (Elsie Mary[9] Andrews, Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edward Chytalo.

Children:

i. **Stephanie Joan[11] Chytalo**.
ii. **Marrissa Chytalo**.

2093. **Pamela Marie[10] Cobbe** (Elsie Mary[9] Andrews, Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Fred Barkalow.

Children:

i. **Matthew Ryan[11] Barkalow**.
ii. **Lauren Paige Barkalow**.

2094. **Stephen James[10] Cobbe** (Elsie Mary[9] Andrews, Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Danna _____.

Children:

i. **Derek[11] Cobbe**.
ii. **Aaron Cobbe**.

2095. **Donald Henry[10] Hamalainen** (Dorothy Ellen "Dot"[9] Keller, Henry Lamson[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carol Donovan.

Children:

2729. i. **Beth Ann[11] Hamalainen**.
ii. **Bonnie Lynn Hamalainen**.

2096. **Robert Wayne[10] Hamalainen** (Dorothy Ellen "Dot"[9] Keller, Henry Lamson[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jean Ouellette.

Children:

i. **Daniel Keller[11] Hamalainen**.
ii. **Anita Jean Hamalainen**.
iii. **James Robert Hamalainen**.

2097. **Walter Leslie[10] Annis** (Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 JUN 1919 in Rockport, ME, d. 7 DEC 1980 in Rockport, ME. He married Bertha Start, married 1 MAR 1941 in Camden, ME, b. 21 JUL 1919 in Camden, ME, d. JUL 1984 in Rockport, ME.

Children:

2730. i. **Gerald Fredrick[11] Annis** b. 7 OCT 1947.
2731. ii. **Keryn Parks Annis**.
2732. iii. **Edna Z. Annis**.

2098. **Alma Frances[10] Annis** (Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Warren Arthur Ulmer.

Children:

2733. i. **Virginia Ellen[11] Ulmer**.
2734. ii. **Dorothy Frances Ulmer**.
2735. iii. **Kathy Irene Ulmer**.

2099. **Erma Louise[10] Annis** (Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Harry L. Smith, b. 14 JUN 1921, d. 1975. She married (2) Sherwood Butler, b. 29 OCT 19??, d. 28 AUG 1975 in Camden, ME. She married (3) Clifford Carroll.

Children by Harry L. Smith:

2736. i. **Brenda Louise[11] Smith**.
2737. ii. **Audrey Mae Smith**.
2738. iii. **Laurence Bruce Smith**.

Children by Sherwood Butler:

2739. iv. **Michael Paul Butler**.

2100. **Rachel Jean[10] Annis** (Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harry Oliver Lent.

Children:

i. **Gary Richard[11] Lent**.
2740. ii. **Stephanie Jean Lent**.
iii. **Diann Marie Lent**.
2741. iv. **Kenneth Christopher Lent**.

2101. **William Henry[10] Annis** (Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Forrest.

Children:

2742. i. **Scott Forrest[11] Annis**.
ii. **Jeff Cole Annis**. He married Amy Hockin Brown.
2743. iii. **Gregg William Annis**.

2102. **Cecil Herbert[10] Annis, Jr.** (Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Grace Vera Young.

Children:

2744. i. **Matthew Herbert[11] Annis**.
2745. ii. **Angela Kay Annis**.
iii. **Bethany Jean Annis**.

2103. **Dean Dickson[10] Alexander** (Nettie Dean[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 OCT 1924 in Atlantic, MA, d. 13 APR 1976. He married Betty Meckel, married 27 JUN 1949.

Children:

i. **Scott Dixson[11] Alexander**.

ii. **Jill Louise Alexander**.
iii. **Beth Ellen Alexander**. She married Alan Lee Leman.

2104. **Lee Marshall[10] Alexander** (Nettie Dean[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Polly Hanson.

Children:

2746. i. **Brooke[11] Alexander**.
2747. ii. **Lynne Alexander**.
2748. iii. **Glenn Marshall Alexander**.
iv. **Reed Alexander**.

2105. **Ruth[10] Coombs** (Ralph Herbert[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James F. Diotte, b. 17 SEP 1922, d. 11 DEC 1977.

Children:

2749. i. **Daryl Frederick[11] Diotte**.
2750. ii. **Cheryl Diotte** b. 11 NOV 1946.

2106. **David B.[10] Coombs** (Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Ellen Simon. He married (2) Ruth _____.

Children by Ellen Simon:

2751. i. **Deborah[11] Coombs**.
2752. ii. **Michael Coombs**.
iii. **Michelle Coombs**.

2107. **Cynthia Lee[10] Coombs** (Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Samuel Myers Erbe. Samuel: One of ten children.

Children:

2753. i. **Lauren "Laurie" Marie[11] Erbe**.
2754. ii. **Matthew Scott Erbe**.
iii. **Kristin Lee Erbe**.
iv. **Jennifer Lynn Erbe**. She married Ed Monte.

2108. **Peter Matthew[10] Lynch** (Lois Corinna[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 SEP 1943 in Boston, MA, d. 22 JAN 2010 in Marblehead, MA. He married Dori Latta.

Children:

2755. i. **Erin[11] Lynch**.
ii. **Matthew Jamison Lynch**.

2109. **Craig Stephen[10] MacPherson** (Vivian Littlefield[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sandra Lee Newton.

Children:

i. **Donald Brooks[11] MacPherson**.
ii. **Dianne Lynn MacPherson**.

2110. **Ann Lorraine[10] Choquette** (Eleanor Lorraine[9] Keller, George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Howard Albert Stevens.

Children:

2756. i. **Debra Ann[11] Stevens**.
2757. ii. **Lynn Marie Stevens**.
2758. iii. **Sandra Jean Stevens**.
iv. **Michael Howard Stevens**.

2111. **Eleanor Lorraine[10] DeRochemont** (Gladys[9] Keller, George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Scruton.

Children:

i. **Scott Daniel[11] Scruton**.
ii. **Stephen John Scruton**.

2112. **Martha Leigh[10] Smith** (Orlando Albion[9], Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Henry Francis Davey, Jr..

Children:

i. **Henry Smith[11] Davey**.

2113. **Judith Ann[10] MacGlashin** (Dorothy Perkins[9] Smith, Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harvey Lester Kane.

Children:

i. **Jacob Robert[11] Kane**.
ii. **Christopher John Kane**.

2114. **Robert Hayslip[10] MacGlashin, Jr.** (Dorothy Perkins[9] Smith, Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bernice Holmes.

Children:

2759. i. **Scott[11] MacGlashin**.
2760. ii. **Jason MacGlashin**.
2761. iii. **Kevin MacGlashin**.

2115. **Janet Susan[10] Keller** (Gilbert "Bert" Merle[9], Frank Moses (Merle)[8], Charles Isaac[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Ernest Stanberry. She married (2) David Glen Bowder.

Children by Ernest Stanberry:

i. **Tina Marie (Stanberry)[11] Bowder**.

Children by David Glen Bowder:

ii. **Jennifer Ann Bowder**.
iii. **David Charles Bowder**.
iv. **Sarah Jean Bowder**.

2116. **Stephen Michael[10] Keller** (Gilbert "Bert" Merle[9], Frank Moses (Merle)[8], Charles Isaac[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Valli Renee Hanley.

Children:

i. **Paul Matthew[11] Keller**.
ii. **Daniel Sean Keller**.

2117. **Christopher Allen[10] Keller** (Gilbert "Bert" Merle[9], Frank Moses (Merle)[8], Charles Isaac[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ann Houts.

Children:

i. **Stacy Lee[11] Keller**.

2118. **Dean R.[10] Mayhew** (Laura Naoma[9] Dean, Helen Marr[8] Keller, Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ann Johnson, b. 29 NOV 1940 in Baton Rouge, LA (daughter of Henry Johnson and Ruth Young), d. 18 AUG 2012 in Orland, ME, buried 22 AUG 2012 in Maplewood Cem., Lincolnville, ME.

Children:

i. **Peter Richard[11] Mayhew** b. 13 MAY 1973 in Bangor, ME, d. 1973 in Bangor, ME.
2762. ii. **Mark Daniel Mayhew**.
2763. iii. **Rebekah Laurel Mayhew**.

2119. **Paulette[10] Keller** (Lyndon Maynard[9], Maynard Sumner[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David R. Vanderhei.

Children:

i. **Barbara Jean[11] Vanderhei**.
2764. ii. **Robert David Vanderhei**.
iii. **Elizabeth Ann Vanderhei**.

2120. **Lyndon M.[10] Keller, Jr.** (Lyndon Maynard[9], Maynard Sumner[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Beverly _____.

Children:

i. **Erin[11] Keller**.
ii. **Lyndon Keller** b. 31 JUL 1984, d. 31 JUL 1984.

iii. **Justin Keller**.

2121. **Laura Jean[10] Keller** (Lyndon Maynard[9], Maynard Sumner[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Martin Simon.

Children:

i. **Jennifer Lyn[11] Simon**.

2122. **George Hamlin[10] Keller** (Lyndon Maynard[9], Maynard Sumner[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joy _____.

Children:

i. **James[11] Keller**.

2123. **Karen Winnafred[10] Barton** (William L.[9], Thelma Winnifred[8] Keller, Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Scott Cummins.

Children:

i. **Christopher Scott[11] Cummins**.

2124. **Karen[10] Frank** (Betty Anita[9] Keller, Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Paul Grindle.

Children:

i. **Ryan[11] Grindle**.
ii. **Joel Grindle**.

2125. **Russell K.[10] Frank** (Betty Anita[9] Keller, Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bonnie Hayden.

Children:

i. **Anthony[11] Frank**.
ii. **Brian Frank**.
iii. **Christopher Frank**.

2126. **Bruce E.[10] Frank** (Betty Anita[9] Keller, Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bonnie Johnson.

Children:

i. **Bruce[11] Frank, Jr.**.
ii. **Kenneth Frank**.
iii. **Nicole Frank**.

2127. **Zollie Louise[10] Keller** (Wayne Elliott[9], Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Milton "Chip" Auth.

Children:

i. **Justin Case[11] Auth**.
ii. **Christopher John Auth**.
iii. **Heather Nicole Auth**.

2128. **Wayne "Skip" Eliott[10] Keller, Jr.** (Wayne Elliott[9], Ethelbert "Thel" Rich[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa _____.

Children:

i. **Joshua[11] Keller**.

2129. **Jennifer Ruth[10] Janke** (Grace Eveleen[9] Evers, Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Billy Tiel. She married (2) Rachid Sadouk.

Children by Rachid Sadouk:

i. **Alexandra Noelle[11] Sadouk**.
ii. **Mariah Eveleen Sadouk**.

2130. **Heather Lorraine[10] Janke** (Grace Eveleen[9] Evers, Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Applewhite.

Children:

i. **Ryan Gregory[11] Applewhite**.

2131. **Shawna Lynn[10] Evers** (Paul Francis[9], Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harry Allen Horvath.

Children:

i. **Michaela Lynn[11] Horvath**.
ii. **Ryan Allen Horvath**.

2132. **Kelly Ann[10] Evers** (Paul Francis[9], Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) David Edwards. She married (2) Nazarth Dinkjian.

Children by David Edwards:

i. **Joshua David[11] Edwards**.

Children by Nazarth Dinkjian:

ii. **Talene Ann Dinkjian**.

2133. **Mark Paul[10] Evers** (Paul Francis[9], Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Megan Mary Smith.

Children:

i. **Chase Keegan[11] Evers**.

2134. **Donald James[10] Evers** (Brian Michael[9], Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Amy Louise Starcher.

Children:

i. **Faith Miranda[11] Evers**.
ii. **Amber Brooke Evers**.

2135. **Michael Brian[10] Evers** (Brian Michael[9], Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Carla Bruscato. He married (2) Susan Lynn Pateet.

Children by Carla Bruscato:

i. **Brianna Katlin[11] Evers**.

Children by Susan Lynn Pateet:

ii. **Clason Michael Evers**.

2136. **Ruthellen Betty (Wickersham)[10] Madden** (Kathleen Marilynn[9] Evers, Ruth Charlotte[8] Keller, Percy Raymond[7], Joseph L.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Robert Patterson, Jr..

Children:

i. **Lance Patrick[11] Paterson**.
ii. **Nicholas Matthew Patterson**.

2137. **Edward Demmons[10] Hilt** (Addie R.[9] Hathorn, Alzina[8] Chaples, Mary Jane[7] Stover, Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1908 in St. George, ME, d. 24 FEB 1999 in Wiley's Corner, St. George, ME, buried in No. Parish Cem., St. George, ME. (From his obituary: "two grandchildren, Wayne and Valerie Hilt Harjula, both of St. George; four great-great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren."). He married Grace Ewell.

Children:

i. **Ramon V.[11] Hilt**.

2138. **Cora[10] Hilt** (Addie R.[9] Hathorn, Alzina[8] Chaples, Mary Jane[7] Stover, Mary[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 6 JUL 1994 in Vernon, CT, b. 22 DEC 1918 in St. George, ME, buried in East Cemetery, Manchester, CT. She married Crawford C. Allen.

Children:

i. **Crawford C.[11] Allen, Jr.**.
ii. **Paul D. Allen**.
iii. **Ronald E. Allen**.

2139. **Katherine[10] Snow** (Carl Albert[9], Carlton Farwell[8], Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 JAN 1930 in Worcester, MA, d. 9 MAR 1961 in West Point, NY. She married _____ Norton.

Children:

i. **(Living)[11] Norton**.

2765. ii. **(Living) Norton**.

2140. **(Living)[10] Rounds** (Eleanor[9] Snow, Carlton Farwell[8], Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (Living) Lovering (daughter of (Living) Lovering and (Living) Chase).

Children:

i. **(Living)[11] Rounds**.

2141. **Anne Denise[10] Pregaldin** (Jean Catherine[9] Pillsbury, Dennis Coburn[8], Augustus Branda[7], Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Anthony Schuster.

Children:

i. **Adam Bryan[11] Schuster**. He married (1) Rachel Perez. He married (2) Cynthia Ruth Startz.

2766. ii. **Noah Branden Schuster**.

2142. **Sandra Marie[10] Todd** (Forrest Randolf[9], Glendon Forrest[8], Edward March[7], Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James O'Neill.

Children:

i. **Laurie Ann[11] O'Neill**.
ii. **Katherine Marie O'Neill**.
iii. **Maureen Elizabeth O'Neill**.

2143. **Charles Payson[10] Todd** (Edward Payson[9], Glendon Forrest[8], Edward March[7], Susan Eliza[6] Emery, Mehitable[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Christi Elizabeth Cassling.

Children:

i. **Nathaniel Payson[11] Todd**.

2144. **Eleanor May[10] Wall** (Marjorie Rackliff[9] Post, Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 5 MAY 1944 in St. George, ME, d. JAN 1979 in Rockland, ME. She married Richard Carter, married 20 JUN 1959 in St. George, ME, b. 27 JUN 1934 in St. George, ME (son of Raymond M. Carter and Beatrice H. Smalley), d. 3 JUN 2006 in St. George, ME.

Children:

i. **_____[11] Carter**.
ii. **_____ Carter** b. 7 APR 1968 in St. George, ME, d. 7 MAY 1968 in St. George, ME.
iii. **_____ Carter** b. 17 FEB 1973 in St. George, ME, d. 17 FEB 1973 in St. George, ME.

2145. **Adonna May[10] Burch** (Emily Foster[9] Post, Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 23 JUL 1934 in Spruce Head, ME, d. 22 JAN 2006 in Bangor, ME. She married _____ Thompson (son of John P. Thompson, II and Grace E. Wall).

Children:

i. **(son)[11] Thompson**.
ii. **(dau.) Thompson**.
iii. **(dau.) Thompson**.
iv. **(dau.) Thompson**.

2146. **Gilbert David[10] Post** (David Edwin[9], Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Evellyn L. McLain.

Children:

2767. i. **Darren Scott[11] Post**.

2147. **_____[10] Dolham** (Edna R.[9] Post, Harvey Dean[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married _____ Caroll (daughter of Clifford B. Carroll and Thelma Gammon Jones).

Children:

i. **(dau.)[11] Dolham**.
ii. **(son) Dolham**.
iii. **(dau.) Dolham**.
iv. **(son) Dolham**.
v. **(dau.) Dolham**.

2148. **Colby[10] Robinson** (Woodbury Clifford "Woody"[9], Eva B.[8] Post, David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bonnie _____.

Children:

i. **Dorrie Greta[11] Robinson**.
ii. **Foster Robinson**. He married Kim _____.
iii. **Phillips Robinson**. He married Mary _____.

2149. **Zelda Darlene[10] Keller** (Grover Everett[9], Clinton Everett[8], Charles David[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Allen Wright (son of Dale Allen Wright and Verdene Rash).

Children:

2768. i. **Shelley Anne[11] Wright**.

2150. **George Robert[10] Keller** (William Ivan[9], George Edward[8], William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathryn Karen Wessner.

Children:

i. **Robin Denise[11] Keller**.
2769. ii. **Todd Lee Keller**.

2151. **Wells Edwin[10] Keller** (William Ivan[9], George Edward[8], William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 MAY 1942 in Eugene, OR, d. 4 JUL 1966 in Between Sisters and Blue River, OR. He married (1) Lorri Jones, married ? He married (2) Judith Annette Herbison.

Children by Lorri Jones:

2770. i. **LaLonna Renee "Lonnie"[11] Keller**.

Children by Judith Annette Herbison:

2771. ii. **Terresa Welles Keller**.

2152. **(living)[10] McKenney** (Helen[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (living) Nelson (daughter of Clerance L. Nelson and (living) Phasant).

Children:

i. **(living)[11] McKenney**.
ii. **(living) McKenney**.
iii. **(living) McKenney**.
iv. **(living) McKenney**. He married (living) Wolf (daughter of (living) Wolf and (living) Alston).
2772. v. **(living) McKenney**.
vi. **(living) McKenney**.

2153. **(living)[10] McKenney** (Helen[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (living) (Carolyn) Nelson (daughter of Thomas Hodgson Nelson and (living) Harris).

Children:

2773. i. **(living)[11] McKenney**.
ii. **(living) McKenney**. She married (living) Winters (son of (living) Peyton and (living) Best).

2154. **(living)[10] McKenney** (Helen[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) (living) Thompson. She married (2) (living) Hagedorn. She married (3) (living) Sulzer (son of Travis Sulser and (living) Chellette).

Children by (living) Thompson:

i. **(living)[11] Thompson**.
ii. **(living) Thompson**.
iii. **(living) Thompson**. He married (living) Parmenter.

Children by (living) Sulzer:

iv. **(living) Tucker**.

2155. **(living)[10] McKenney** (Helen[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (living) Webster (daughter of (living) Webster and Floy Langedon Purdy).

Children:

i. **(living)[11] McKenney**.
ii. **(living) McKenney**.

2156. **(living)[10] Fry** (Ruth Earl[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (living) Berggren.

Children:

i. **(living)[11] Berggren**.

2157. **(living)[10] Fry** (Ruth Earl[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (living) Hudnall.

Children:

i. **(living)[11] Hudnall**.
ii. **(living) Hudnall**.

2158. **(living)[10] Fry** (Ruth Earl[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) (living) Deland. He married (2) (living) Miller.

Children by (living) Miller:

i. **(living)[11] Fry**.
ii. **(living) Fry**.
iii. **(living) Fry**.
iv. **(living) Fry**.

2159. **Stephen Alan[10] Keller** (Gene Ward "Ward"[9], Harold Curtis[8], Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Laura Lejune Victor.

Children:

i. **Stephen Michael[11] Keller**.
ii. **Keith William Keller**.
iii. **Shawn Victor Keller**.
iv. **Whitney Carolyn Keller**.
v. **Allison Noelani Keller**.

2160. **Sarah Louise[10] Keller** (Gene Ward "Ward"[9], Harold Curtis[8], Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Nathan Bertagnole.

Children:

i. **Linsey Summer[11] Bertagnole**.
ii. **Andrea Carol Bertagnole**.
iii. **Nathan Scott Bertagnole**.
iv. **Jordan Ward Bertagnole**.
v. **Bryan Curtis Bertagnole**.
vi. **Dallin Stephen Bertagnole**.

2161. **Susan Anne[10] Keller** (Gene Ward "Ward"[9], Harold Curtis[8], Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gordon Scott McCreadie.

Children:

i. **Tyler Scott[11] McCreadie**.
ii. **Anna Sue McCreadie**.
iii. **Katie Carol McCreadie**.
iv. **Gordon Ward McCreadie**.

2162. **Harold Curtis[10] Keller** (Gene Ward "Ward"[9], Harold Curtis[8], Sherman T.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Aimee Packard.

Children:

i. **Ian Ward[11] Keller**.
ii. **Joshua Curtis Keller**.
iii. **Eliza Priscinda Keller**.

2163. **Mary Jane[10] Knight** (Jane[9] Wooster, Ralph Leslie[8], Ina Drusilla[7] McKenney, Lucy Helen[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Charles Cushman.

Children:

i. **Heather Diane[11] Cushman**.
ii. **David Knight Cushman**.

2164. **James Wooster[10] Knight** (Jane[9] Wooster, Ralph Leslie[8], Ina Drusilla[7] McKenney, Lucy Helen[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Michelle Horino.

Children:

i. **Caitlin Horino[11] Knight**.

2165. **Doris H.[10] Ifemey** (Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ronald E. Rackliff.

Children:

2774. i. **Tamela J.[11] Rackliff**.
2775. ii. **Craig S. Rackliff**.

2166. **Jane Marie[10] Ifemey** (Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Earle Ralph Pease.

Children:

2776. i. **Toby Arthur[11] Pease**.
2777. ii. **Torianne Pease**.
2778. iii. **Terry Jane Pease**.
2779. iv. **Tracy Lynn Pease**.

2167. **Arthur H.[10] Ifemey, Jr.** (Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Janice M. Demass.

Children:

2780. i. **Richard[11] Ifemey**.

2168. **Herbert William[10] Wellman, Jr.** (Herbert "Buddy"[9], Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Amy Bogdanich.

Children:

i. **Ryan John[11] Wellman**.

2169. **Mary Anne[10] Wellman** (Herbert "Buddy"[9], Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerard Bryndel.

Children:

i. **Rebecca Marie[11] Bryndel**.
ii. **Anne Christine Bryndel**.

2170. **Robert Clifford[10] Wellman** (Herbert "Buddy"[9], Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rebecca Leigh Schmidt.

Children:

i. **Maria Elizabeth[11] Wellman**.
ii. **Robert Dominic Wellman**.

2171. **Paul Christopher[10] Wellman** (Herbert "Buddy"[9], Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Penny Renee Brehany.

Children:

i. **Kaelan Christopher[11] Wellman**.

2172. **Timothy Charles[10] Wellman** (Herbert "Buddy"[9], Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Vivian Castanza.

Children:

i. **Cassandra Lee[11] Wellman**.
ii. **Zachery Herbert Wellman**.

2173. **Marc Duane[10] Galland** (Mildred[9] Munson, Lester J.[8], Albert Josiah[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Ann Louise Pickering.

Children:

i. **Meghann Jean[11] Galland**.

2174. **Martin Lyle[10] Galland** (Mildred[9] Munson, Lester J.[8], Albert Josiah[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Melissa Finne Gellein.

Children:

i. **Meshara Amber[11] Galland**.
ii. **Max Jonathan Galland**.

2175. **John Jay[10] Stroh** (Arlene Roselle[9] Munson, Lester J.[8], Albert Josiah[7], Emily Talbot[6] Keller, Goddard Dodge[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Karen Ilene Peterson.

Children:

i. **Jason Allen[11] Stroh**.
ii. **Lindsey Jill Stroh**.
iii. **Jamie Ann Stroh**.

2176. **Kathryn Evelyn "Kay"[10] Whittier** (Lucy Frances[9] Johnson, Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frank Lawrence Cochran.

Children:

2781. i. **Cynthia S.[11] Cochran**.
2782. ii. **Karen Anita Cochran**.
2783. iii. **Shelby D. Cochran**.

2177. **Robert H.[10] Whittier** (Lucy Frances[9] Johnson, Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 AUG 1944, d. 5 JUL 2007. He married Gail Kirkpatrick.

Children:

2784. i. **Cheryl[11] Whittier**.

2178. **Shirley[10] Whittier** (Lucy Frances[9] Johnson, Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) James Lindahl, b. 1939 in of Thomaston, ME, d. 1991. James: Had no contact with the children after Shirley and he divorced. She married (2) Paul Main.

Children by James Lindahl:

i. **James Lindahl[11] Main** b. 11 MAR 1967, d. 20 APR 2006. Died of suicide by hanging.
ii. **Andrew Lindahl Main** b. prob. 1969-70.

Children by Paul Main:

iii. **Sheldon Main**.

2179. **Edith Victoria[10] Chaples** (Charles Frederick[9], Annie Mae[8] Johnson, Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Gerald Boynton Mahar, b. 23 JUL 1925 in from W. Pembroke, ME, d. 14 AUG 1948 in by Harrington Cove (in car accident). She married (2) Winslow Miller. She married (3) Arthur Elmer Sevon.

Children by Gerald Boynton Mahar:

2785. i. **Geraldine Thelma[11] Mahar**.

Children by Winslow Miller:

ii. **Clayton Charles Miller**. He married Julie Ronco.
2786. iii. **Winslow Watt Miller** b. 25 JAN 1954.

2180. **Dorothy Audrey[10] Burnham** (Ira Raymond[9], Ira Frank[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harold Elliott Campbell.

Children:

2787. i. **Beverly Jo[11] Campbell**.
ii. **Edward Burnham Campbell**.
iii. **Stuart Brown Campbell**.
iv. **Celia Cathryn Campbell**.

2181. **Christopher M.[10] Smith** (Priscilla[9] Hall, Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Ann Fox.

Children:

i. **Katherine Cogan[11] Smith**.

2182. **Roderick Forbes[10] McKenzie** (Cynthia[9] Hall, Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carol Vidal.

Children:

i. **Alex Cameron[11] McKenzie**.
ii. **Marcie Ann McKenzie**.

2183. **Ross Cameron[10] McKenzie** (Cynthia[9] Hall, Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Tanya Sue Yatzeck.

Children:

i. **Maya Lydia[11] McKenzie**.
ii. **Cameron James McKenzie**.

2184. **Emily Frances[10] Simpson** (Julia Ann[9] Hall, Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Bruce Korpi. She married (2) Gary Thompson. She married (3) Edward Groner.

Children by Bruce Korpi:

i. **Jason Bruce[11] Korpi**.

Children by Gary Thompson:

2788. ii. **Samantha Christine Thompson**.
iii. **Kori Kathleen Thompson**.

2185. **Alfred Dexter[10] Simpson** (Julia Ann[9] Hall, Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 16 FEB 1959 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 25 OCT 1988. He married Darlene Tanner, married 1980.

Children:

i. **Kelly Ann[11] Simpson**.
ii. **Andrew Dexter Simpson**.

2186. **Walter Gerard[10] Murphy, Jr.** (Barbara Francine[9] Burnham, Forrest Emerson[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lorraine Catherine O'Reilly.

Children:

i. **Cathleen Patricia[11] Murphy**.
ii. **Walter Gerard Murphy, III**.
iii. **Timothy Michael Murphy**.

2187. **Robert Joseph[10] Murphy** (Barbara Francine[9] Burnham, Forrest Emerson[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Judithann Ojerholm. He married (2) Susan Donnelly.

Children by Judithann Ojerholm:

i. **Robinson Ojerholm[11] Murphy**.
ii. **Anna Jane Murphy**.
iii. **Katharine Paige Murphy**.

2188. **Mary Francine[10] Murphy** (Barbara Francine[9] Burnham, Forrest Emerson[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Gallagher.

Children:

i. **Nicole Leigh[11] Gallagher**.
ii. **Reid Young Gallagher**.
iii. **Forrest Padrick Gallagher**.

2189. **Christopher John[10] Murphy** (Barbara Francine[9] Burnham, Forrest Emerson[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Maria Teresa Angeles de Gochoco.

Children:

i. **Samantha Marie Gochoco[11] Murphy**.
ii. **Christopher John Murphy, Jr.**.

2190. **Joanne M.[10] Vinal** (Marion[9] Clark, Helen Melissa[8] Smith, Fred Merrill[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Wendell John Young, b. 11 JUL 1926, d. 25 SEP 1985 in Cushing, ME.

Children:

i. **Richard A.[11] Young**.

2789. ii. **Donald B. Young**.

2191. **Maureen Elaine[10] Reilly** (Eileen Barbara Elizabeth[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Don L. Stevens.

Children:

i. **Sherry[11] Stevens**. She married Gary Oliveira, Jr..

ii. **Kurt Michael Stevens**.

2192. **Mary Judith "Judy"[10] Silvia** (Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles Dutra, Jr..

Children:

i. **Jeffrey C.[11] Dutra**.

2193. **John David[10] Silvia, Sr.** (Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Brenda Ann Lacey. He married (2) Loretta Jean Jenkins.

Children by Brenda Ann Lacey:

2790. i. **John David[11] Silvia, Jr.**.

ii. **Lisa Ann Silvia**.

Children by Loretta Jean Jenkins:

2791. iii. **Kelli Jo Jenkins**.

2792. iv. **Shelli Jo Jenkins**.

2194. **Julia Elizabeth[10] Silvia** (Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Charles Hoye, Hobbs, NM, 2/14/03, has Julia born: 24 AUG 1951/2?, Tauntion, Bristol Co., MA). She married (1) Brian Crisman. She married (2) Art Ricard. She married (3) Anthony Perreira.

Children by Brian Crisman:

i. **Brian[11] Crisman, Jr.**.

2793. ii. **Jason Crisman**.

Children by Art Ricard:

iii. **Paul Ricard**.

2195. **Paula Marie[10] Silvia** (Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) William Richard Tahnk. Partner Matthew Creighton Elwood. Matthew: (Not married to Paula Marie Silvia).

Children by Matthew Creighton Elwood:

i. **Shandra Rose (Elwood)[11] Silvia**.

2196. **Margaret Jeanne[10] Silvia** (Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Kenneth Hill. She married (2) Danny Lee Collins.

Children by Danny Lee Collins:

i. **Jesse Daniel[11] Collins**.

ii. **Jake Spencer Collins**.

2197. **Denise Frances[10] Silvia** (Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerald William Graziano.

Children:

i. **Crystal Ann[11] Ross**.

2198. **Jayne Susan[10] Silvia** (Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Ross.

Children:

i. **Kendra Jeanne[11] Ross**.

ii. **Derek Ross**.

iii. **Crystal Ann Ross**.

2199. **Raymond John[10] Henault** (Anne Gertrude[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner Claudine Fleck. Claudine: (not married to Raymond).

Children:

i. **Andrea Lynn[11] Henault**.

2200. **Antoinette Jean[10] Henault** (Anne Gertrude[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) George Edward Silvia, Jr.. She married (2) Robert Charles Miller.

Children by George Edward Silvia, Jr.:

i. **George Edward (Pete)[11] Silvia**. He married Flavia Cattaneo.
ii. **Teddy John (Ted) Silvia**.

2201. **Richard Gerard[10] Henault** (Anne Gertrude[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Catherine Ann Johnson.

Children:

i. **Stephanie Marie[11] Henault**.
ii. **Ryan Edward Henault**.
iii. **Jennifer Ann Henault** b. 9 APR 1983 in Taunton, MA, d. 9 APR 1983 in Taunton, MA.
iv. **Melissa Lynne Henault**.
v. **Alex Joseph Henault**.

2202. **Mary Jo[10] Henault** (Anne Gertrude[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gary Stephen Fortin.

Children:

i. **Sarah Anne[11] Fortin**.

2203. **Jacquelyn[10] Cabral** (Edith Winifred[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Green.

Children:

i. **Aaron[11] Green**.
ii. **David Green**.

2204. **Wilfred[10] Cabral** (Edith Winifred[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carla _____.

Children:

i. **Kelly[11] Cabral**.

2205. **Judith Ann[10] Cacciagrani** (Leah "Rae" Raymond[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dennis Enos.

Children:

i. **Troy Joseph[11] Enos**.
ii. **Michele Lee Enos** b. 18 JAN 1971 in W. Palm Beach, FL, d. 1 DEC 1973.

2206. **Stephen James[10] Hoye** (John Henry[9], Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Sean[11] Hoye**.
ii. **Shannon Hoye**.

2207. **Jeffrey Francis[10] Hoye** (John Henry[9], Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Curtis John[11] Hoye**.

2208. **Terrilyn Ann[10] Hoye** (John Henry[9], Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Ryan[11] _____**.
ii. **Jacob _____**.

2209. **Lisa Marie[10] Hoye** (John Henry[9], Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Smith. _____: (Last name from obituary of John Henry Hoye).

Children:

i. **Nicholas[11] _____**.
ii. **Britany _____**.

2210. **Colleen Elizabeth[10] Hoye** (John Henry[9], Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Senecal. _____: (Last name from obituary of John Henry Hoye).

Children:

i. **Treevor[11] _____**.

2211. **Robert[10] Rebello** (Ruth Mary[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Robert[11] Rebello, Jr.**.

2212. **Stacey Lynn[10] Sonnentag** (Stephen Lansing[9], Mildred[8] Lansing, Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) Jonathan Michael Downing.

Children:

i. **Ashley Caroline[11] Sonnentag**.

Children by Jonathan Michael Downing:

ii. **Rachael Lansing Downing**.

2213. **Stephen Lansing[10] Sonnentag, Jr.** (Stephen Lansing[9], Mildred[8] Lansing, Mabel Vittrice[7] Thomas, Ambrose Leach[6], Abigail[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Angela Santia.

Children:

i. **Emma Lia[11] Sonnentag**.
ii. **Abby Jane Sonnentag**.

2214. **Steven Nathan[10] Miller** (Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Janice Calder.

Children:

i. **Shannon[11] Miller**.
ii. **Stephanie Miller**.
iii. **Crystal Miller**.

2215. **Alan[10] Miller** (Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joanne Ranney.

Children:

i. **Trina[11] Miller**.
ii. **Jodie Miller**.

2216. **Paula Mae[10] Miller** (Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dennis Rytky.

Children:

i. **Stacie Marie[11] Rytky**. She married William Eugene Smith.
ii. **Denise Michelle Rytky**.
iii. **Corey Michael Rytky**.

2217. **Keith[10] Miller** (Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cheryl Mae Kalloch.

Children:

i. **Ryan Michael[11] Miller**.

2218. **Mark[10] Miller** (Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gail Harmon.

Children:

i. **Rachael Mae[11] Miller**.

2219. **Sheri[10] Miller** (Mae/May Edith[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ben Rollins.

Children:

i. **Joshua Ben[11] Rollins**.

2220. **Floyd Nathan[10] Linscott** (Louise Evelyn[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Virginia Faller. He married (2) Coleen Sampson. He married (3) Kathleen Jordan.

Children by Virginia Faller:

2794. i. **Karen Anne[11] Linscott**.

Children by Coleen Sampson:

ii. **Charity Brook Linscott**.

iii. **Trevor Linscott**.

2221. **Diana Louise[10] Linscott** (Louise Evelyn[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Cesarini.

Children:

2795. i. **Shannon Louise[11] Cesarini**.

ii. **Joel Joseph Cesarini**.

2222. **Wayne Harlan[10] Linscott** (Louise Evelyn[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joan Oakes.

Children:

i. **Michael John[11] Linscott**.

2223. **Gail Lucy[10] Jackson** (Shirley Irene[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Bob Brussell. She married (2) Gary Dean Long, b. 18 JUL 1937, d. 27 OCT 1979.

Children by Gary Dean Long:

2796. i. **Kelley Sue[11] Long**.

ii. **Dean Owen Long**. He married Heather Marie Fairfield.

2224. **Richard Robie[10] Jackson** (Shirley Irene[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Karen Cogan.

Children:

i. **LoriAnn[11] Jackson**.

ii. **Allison Nichole Jackson**.

2225. **David Seymour[10] Jackson** (Shirley Irene[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cathy Marie Escorcio.

Children:

i. **Jennifer Marie[11] Jackson**.

ii. **Ryan Robie Jackson**.

2226. **Dale Lee[10] Maxcy** (Earle Theodore[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sheila McNaughton.

Children:

i. **Kelly[11] Maxcy**. r. Waldoboro. She married (1) ?. She married (2) Lee Chamberlain.

2227. **Joel Sheridan[10] Maxcy** (Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 12 OCT 1946 in Rockland, ME, d. 29 JAN 2009 in Friendship, ME. Res. E. Friendship. He married Roxine Dodge, b. 6 JUN 19?? in from W. Rockport, ME.

Children:

i. **David Sheridan[11] Maxcy**. He married Kelly _____.

2797. ii. **Melissa Marie Maxcy**.
iii. **Michael Maxey**.
iv. **Lavillda Maxcy**.

2228. **Linda Cheryl[10] Maxcy** (Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Roger Alva Simmons.
Children:
i. **Suzette Cheri[11] Simmons**.
ii. **Roger Alva Simmons, Jr.**.
iii. **Harlan Amos Simmons**.
iv. **Juanita Lea Simmons**.

2229. **Varna Jean[10] Maxcy** (Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Virgil Anderson.
Children:
i. **James Wayne[11] Anderson**.
ii. **Marc Virgil Anderson**.

2230. **Roberta Lea[10] Maxcy** (Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert John Boyce.
Children:
2798. i. **Rebecca Jean[11] Boyce**.
ii. **Robert John Boyce, II**.

2231. **Jill Pamela[10] Maxcy** (Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stuart Bruce Caldwell.
Children:
i. **Regina Lynn "Gina"[11] Caldwell**.
ii. **Jeremy Stuart Caldwell**.

2232. **Eric John[10] Maxcy** (Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Andrew.
Children:
i. **Kristina Louise[11] Maxcy**.

2233. **Emily Ruth[10] Maxcy** (Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harlon Boyington.
Children:
i. **Kenneth[11] Boyington**.

2234. **Marcia Allyn[10] Maxcy** (Robert Mylan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) John Haley. She married (2) Stephen Stavropoulos.
Children by John Haley:
i. **Rebecca Eve[11] Haley**.
ii. **Judith Audra Haley**.

2235. **Marc Allen[10] Maxcy** (Robert Mylan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Deborah Peters. He married (2) Joyce Moore. He married (3) Joyce Berger. He married (4) Joyce Moore. He married (5) Gloria _____.
Children by Deborah Peters:
i. **Marc Allen[11] Maxcy, Jr.**.
ii. **Matthew Allen Maxcy**.
Children by Joyce Moore:
2799. iii. **Glenn Robert Maxcy**.
Children by Gloria _____:
iv. **Charles Maxcy**.

2236. **Dee Anna[10] Maxcy** (Robert Mylan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) William Smith. She married (2) Michael Condon.

Children by William Smith:

i. **Andrea Leigh[11] Smith**.
ii. **Tyler Wayne Smith**.

Children by Michael Condon:

iii. **Brian Condon**.
iv. **Brianne Condon**.

2237. **Darryl Robert[10] Maxcy** (Robert Mylan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Charise Melvin.

Children:

i. **Jason David[11] Maxcy**.

2238. **Ronda Jean[10] Levensaler** (Marilyn Jean[9] Maxcy, Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Bob Darling. She married (2) Michael Charles Murphy.

Children by Michael Charles Murphy:

i. **Molly Anne[11] Murphy**.
ii. **Meghan Elizabeth Murphy**.

2239. **Charles Dennison "Doogie"[10] Maxcy** (Lloyd Sumner[9], Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Paula Chapman.

Children:

i. **Steven Charles[11] Maxcy**.
ii. **Darren Barrett Maxcy**.

2240. **Richard Barrett[10] Maxcy** (Lloyd Sumner[9], Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Irene Millay.

Children:

i. **Jessica Bell[11] Maxcy**.
ii. **Jonathan Barrett Maxcy**.

2241. **Doris Jean[10] Draper** (Kathryn[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Anthony Raymond Zachadelli, II. She married (2) Murdock Jack Ross.

Children by Anthony Raymond Zachadelli, II:

2800. i. **Mark Anthony[11] Zachadelli**.
ii. **Anthony Raymond Zachadelli, III**.
iii. **Dennis Michael Zachadelli**.
iv. **Stephen Walter Zachadelli**.

2242. **Patricia Ann[10] Draper** (Kathryn[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Douglas Libby.

Children:

i. **Tenley Patricia[11] Libby**.
ii. **Douglas Charles Libby, Jr.**.
iii. **Michael David Libby**.

2243. **Stephen Everett[10] Draper** (Kathryn[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Donna Barter. He married (2) Holly May Smith.

Children by Donna Barter:

i. **Derrick Stephen[11] Draper**.

Children by Holly May Smith:

ii. **Everett Chance Draper**.

2244. **Carolyn Janet[10] Maxey** (Howard Elwin[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter R. Pease.

Children:

2801. i. **Belinda Sue[11] Pease**.

2245. **Russell Roberts[10] Maxcy** (Edward Copeland[9], Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joyce Benner.

Children:

i. **Andrew Roberts[11] Maxcy**.

2246. **Charles Christopher[10] Maxcy** (Edward Copeland[9], Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Karen Ackley.

Children:

i. **Jessica Lynn[11] Maxcy**.
ii. **Kiya Dawn Maxcy**.

2247. **Chesley Edwin[10] Adams** (Beverly Louise[9] Maxcy, Fred[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sarah Knowlton.

Children:

i. **Chesley Edwin[11] Adams, II**. He married ?Elaine Turner.
ii. **Stacie Lynn Adams**.

2248. **Susan Elaine[10] Adams** (Beverly Louise[9] Maxcy, Fred[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Timothy Munroe.

Children:

i. **Channa Grace[11] Munroe**.
ii. **Crystal Elinor Munroe**.

2249. **Cheryl Alice[10] Adams** (Beverly Louise[9] Maxcy, Fred[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Lewis K. Orff.

Children:

i. **Jenica Susan[11] Orff**.
ii. **Jarred Louis Orff**.

2250. **Fred William[10] Adams** (Beverly Louise[9] Maxcy, Fred[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathleen Ames.

Children:

i. **Ellie Ann[11] Adams**.
ii. **Fred Benjamin Adams**.
iii. **Catlin Adams**.

2251. **Ronald Lee[10] Glidden** (Richard William[9], Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Emily Simmons.

Children:

i. **Shawna Marie[11] Glidden**.

2252. **Sharon Elaine[10] Glidden** (Richard William[9], Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark Alvah Moody.

Children:

i. **Shelley Ann[11] Moody**.
ii. **Mark Alvah Moody, Jr.**.

2253. **Gregory Paul[10] Eaton** (Elinor[9] Glidden, Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Terry Wright. He married (2) Susan "Su" Ann Morey.

Children by Terry Wright:

i. **Heidi Lynn[11] Eaton**.

Children by Susan "Su" Ann Morey:

ii. **Jesse Jay Eaton**.

2254. **Sandra Frances[10] Eaton** (Elinor[9] Glidden, Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Gregory Hall. She married (2) Chuck LaChance.

Children by Gregory Hall:

i. **James[11] Hall**.

2802. ii. **Jennifer Hall**.

2255. **Tamra Jane[10] Eaton** (Elinor[9] Glidden, Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Larry Hooper.

Children:

i. **Christopher[11] Hooper**.

ii. **Katie Hooper**.

2256. **Rochelle Anne[10] Glidden** (David Bruce[9], Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Eric Zillmer.

Children:

i. **Kanya[11] Zilllmer**.

2257. **David Bruce[10] Glidden, II** (David Bruce[9], Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Kelly Elwell. He married (2) Nola Corinne Stone.

Children by Kelly Elwell:

i. **David Bruce "Dexter"[11] Glidden, III**.

2258. **Melissa Adeane[10] Glidden** (David Bruce[9], Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Percy Leeroy Merrifield.

Children:

i. **Travis Scott[11] Merrifield**.

2259. **Dustin Eldren[10] Glidden** (David Bruce[9], Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rebecca Lillian Winslow.

Children:

i. **Chelsea Lynn[11] Glidden**.

2260. **Susan Elizabeth[10] Bragdon** (James Gilchrest[9], Elizabeth Conant[8] Gilchrest, William Willey[7], Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Brocker.

Children:

i. **Michael[11] Brocker**.

ii. **Peter Brocker**.

2261. **George Herbert[10] Loghry** (Barbara Elaine[9] Waldron, Marion Adelia[8] Sherer, Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Debra Ann Weaver.

Children:

2803. i. **Jennifer Louise[11] Loghry**.

ii. **Kimberly Sue Loghry**.

2262. **Louise Marion[10] Loghry** (Barbara Elaine[9] Waldron, Marion Adelia[8] Sherer, Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jerald Lee Bingham.

Children:

i. **John Patrick[11] Bingham**.

ii. **Michael Forrest Bingham**.

2263. **Stephen Bryant[10] Sherer** (Dana Edward[9], Lester Raymond[8], Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marsha Lee Malloy.

Children:

i. **Max Stephen[11] Sherer**.

ii. **Brooke Stephanie Sherer**.

2264. **Kathleen Anne[10] Morrison** (Marilyn Louise[9] Sherer, Lester Raymond[8], Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dennis Lynn Ronholt.

Children:

i. **Russell Philip[11] Ronholt**.
ii. **Andrew Curtis Ronholt**.

2265. **Colleen Marie[10] Morrison** (Marilyn Louise[9] Sherer, Lester Raymond[8], Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Francis Petras.

Children:

i. **Aaron Michael[11] Petras**.
ii. **Jason Thomas Petras**.
iii. **Alexander James Petras**.

2266. **Janet Lynn[10] Emrich** (Nancy Jane[9] Sherer, Lester Raymond[8], Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Charles Gadsby, III.

Children:

i. **Joseph Charles[11] Gadsby, IV**.

2267. **Montgomery Boyd[10] Kalloch** (Ronald Boyd[9], Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Julie E. Taft. Julie: Res. Portland, ME.

Children:

i. **Taylor Cook[11] Kalloch**.
ii. **Liam Boyd Kalloch**.
iii. **Chandler Taft Kalloch**.

2268. **Michael Jon[10] Kalloch** (Ronald Boyd[9], Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Patricia Ann Lewis.

Children:

i. **Mitchel Jon[11] Kalloch**.
ii. **Jack Alden Kalloch**.

2269. **Yung Ah Park[10] Kalloch** (Ronald Boyd[9], Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Landy.

Children:

i. **Ryan Michael[11] Landy**.

2270. **Kevin Jay[10] Thompson** (Sandra Elaine[9] Kalloch, Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joy Marie Steib.

Children:

i. **Brittney Marie[11] Thompson**.
ii. **Shelby Rae Thompson**.
iii. **Kurt McAlister Thompson**.

2271. **Steven John[10] Thompson** (Sandra Elaine[9] Kalloch, Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Tammy Kay Ellenburg.

Children:

i. **Ryan John[11] Thompson**.
ii. **Tyler William Thompson**.

2272. **David William[10] Thompson** (Sandra Elaine[9] Kalloch, Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Laura Lyn Black. He married (2) April Leora Robertson.

Children by Laura Lyn Black:

i. **Sarah Elaine[11] Thompson**.

Children by April Leora Robertson:

ii. **Beverly Ione Thompson**.
iii. **Conner John Thompson**.

2273. **Adam Dean[10] Kalloch** (Laurence Dean[9], Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jennifer "Jenny" Salazar Salazar.

Children:

i. **Eigthan "Ethan" Jair Kalloch[11] Salazar**.

2274. **William Bohr "Beau"[10] Thompson** (Maureen Ethel[9] Kalloch, Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Wendy McCulloch.

Children:

i. **Joel Ross[11] Thompson**.
ii. **Katie Noelle Thompson**.
iii. **Elly Brooke Thompson**.

2275. **Brian Edward[10] Thompson** (Maureen Ethel[9] Kalloch, Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Angela Marie Fischer.

Children:

i. **Breena Marie[11] Thompson**.

2276. **James Patrick[10] Thompson** (Maureen Ethel[9] Kalloch, Maurice Boyd "Monty"[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jessica Weisman.

Children:

i. **Bodhi Makena[11] Thompson**.

2277. **Mark Allen[10] Kalloch** (Richard Dearborn[9], Richard Dearborn[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathy _____.

Children:

i. **Joseph Allen[11] Kalloch**.

2278. **Karen Diane[10] Kalloch** (Richard Dearborn[9], Richard Dearborn[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Scott Johnson. She married (2) Brian Hanwright.

Children by Scott Johnson:

2804. i. **Samantha[11] Johnson**.

Children by Brian Hanwright:

ii. **Brianne Marie Hanwright**.

2279. **Amanda Marie[10] Rogers** (Alan Clinton[9], Dorothy Elaine "Elaine"[8] Kalloch, Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Timothy Deichler.

Children:

i. **Timothy[11] Deichler-Rogers** d. 3 MAY 2007 in Manchester, NH. Infant son.
ii. **Avayda Rose Rogers**.

2280. **Scott Freeman[10] Rackliff** (Donna May[9] Brewer, Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Ashley Paige[11] Rackliff**.

2281. **Sheryl Lynn[10] Rackliff** (Donna May[9] Brewer, Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) David Harrison.

Children:

i. **Kara Lee[11] Rackliff**. She married Michael Wilson.
2805. ii. **Amanda Myrick Rackliff**.

2282. **Stacy Lee[10] Rackliff** (Donna May[9] Brewer, Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Tony Simone.

Children:

i. **Nathan Anthony Scott[11] Simone**.

2283. **Philip Lee[10] Knowlton, Jr.** (Linda[9] Brewer, Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lynne Jubert. Lynne: (Robert Skoglund, 6/17/05, "expecting child in July of 90?").

Children:

2806. i. **Rachel[11] Knowlton**.

2284. **Karen Ruth[10] Merriam** (Paul Gilman "Gil"[9], Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Anthony Bolter.

Children:

i. **Gabriel Anthony[11] Bolter**.
ii. **Graham Isaac Bolter**.

2285. **Lisa Mae[10] Merriam** (Robert Douglas[9], Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Hannah Mae[11] Persson**.
ii. **Andrew Douglas Persson**.

2286. **John Douglas[10] Merriam** (Robert Douglas[9], Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married LuRae Gailene Bell.

Children:

i. **John Robert[11] Merriam**.

2807. ii. **Joshua Allen Merriam**.

iii. **Amber Alyssa-Rae Merriam**.
iv. **Emily Rose Merriam**.

2287. **Traci Lee[10] Merriam** (Fred Blackman[9], Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Nicholas Franklin[11] Merriam**.

2288. **Aaron[10] Merriam** (Fred Blackman[9], Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Julie Hancock.

Children:

i. **Sarah[11] Merriam**.
ii. **Carter Merriam**.
iii. **Parker Merriam**.
iv. **Oliver Merriam**.

2289. **Alan Colby[10] Lounder** (Nancy Ellen[9] Wood, Kathleen Ada[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Kristin Kord. He married (2) Lisa _____.

Children by Kristin Kord:

i. **Kristina Marie[11] Lounder**.

Children by Lisa _____:

ii. **Taylor Lounder**.

2290. **Cindy[10] Maple** (Carl George (Longstreet)[9], Ebba Louise[8] Kalloch, Herbert[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Sean Farrell.

Children:

i. **Kira[11] Farrell**.
ii. **Kaitlin Farrell**.

2291. **Scott Andrew[10] Maple** (Wesley Sterling[9], Ebba Louise[8] Kalloch, Herbert[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Megan Joan Melcher.

Children:

i. **Nathan Jerry[11] Maple**.

2292. **Christopher Ray[10] Cox** (Karen Marie[9] Lander, Judith Ann[8] Dow, Ethel Elvira[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Evie Michelle Cooper.

Children:

i. **Joseph Robert[11] Cox**.
ii. **Samuel James Cox**.

2293. **Aaron Edward[10] Kalloch** (Donald Bernard[9], Robert Elmer[8], Elmer Dana[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Donna Ann Prejean.

Children:

i. **Julia Elise[11] Bonaventure**.
ii. **Nathaniel Alexander Kalloch**.

2294. **Corey Foster[10] Staples** (Jan Carlene[9] Kalloch, Carl Herbert[8], Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathryn Lynn Johns.

Children:

i. **Kaleigh Brianne[11] Staples**.
ii. **Graham Robert Kenneth Staples**.

2295. **Michael James[10] Robishaw** (Gail Laurel[9] Kalloch, Carl Herbert[8], Carl Hazelton[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Erica Dawn James.

Children:

i. **Maddox James[11] Robishaw**.

2296. **Stephen Lee[10] Scott** (Rodney Robert[9], Alta Hazel[8] Kalloch, Rodney E.[7], William A.[6], Charles[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Patricia Levensky.

Children:

i. **Christopher[11] Scott**.
ii. **Jason Scott**.

2297. **Stanley Silas[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Celia Agnes Letendre.

Children:

2808. i. **Stephen Stanley[11] Stone**.
ii. **Eric Matthew Stone**.
iii. **Laurie Ann Stone**. She married Peter Stoddard.
iv. **Brian Camille Stone**.

2298. **Mona[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Keith Monaghan.

Children:

i. **Wendi Leigh[11] Monaghan**.
2809. ii. **Lisa Ann Monaghan**.

2299. **Laraine Alberta[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Karl Sherman Crute.

Children:

2810. i. **Edwynna[11] Crute**.
2811. ii. **Monica Belle Crute**.
2812. iii. **Alicia Marie Crute**.
iv. **Karl Sherman "Skip" Crute, Jr.**.
v. **Kevin Stone Crute**.

2300. **Raymond Nelson[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 2 APR 1945 in Rockland, ME, d. 18 JAN 1997 in Rockport, ME. He married (1) Rosemary _____. He married (2) Linda _____.

Children by Rosemary _____:

i. **Barry Holbrook[11] Stone**.
ii. **Stanley Albert Stone**. (Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05 - (Robinson 6-05.GED), "b. 24 MAR").
iii. **Denise Stone**.

2301. **Albert Kenneth[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **(female)[11] Stone**.
ii. **Cassie Kay Stone**.

Children:

iii. **(male) Stone**.

2302. **Gerald Leslie[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Beth Ann Theriault.

Children:

i. **Suzanne Belle[11] Stone**.
ii. **Johanna Belle Stone**.
iii. **Angie Belle Stone**.

2303. **Arnold[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **(male)[11] Stone**.

Children:

ii. **(male) Stone**.

2304. **Nola Corinne[10] Stone** (Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) David Bruce Glidden, II. She married (3) Mark Hoster.

Children:

i. **Ryan Joshua[11] Stone**.

Children by Mark Hoster:

ii. **Hannah Corinne Hoster**.

2305. **June Elaine[10] Hyler** (Kenneth Silas[9], Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Robert Phillips.

Children:

i. **Melissa Elaine[11] Phillips**.
ii. **Nathan Webb Phillips**.

2306. **Russell George[10] Hyler** (Kenneth Silas[9], Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Marcia Freeman. He married (2) Jimmie Margaret Taylor.

Children by Marcia Freeman:

i. **Leah Helen Freeman[11] Hyler**.

2307. **Wayne Silas[10] Hyler** (Kenneth Silas[9], Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rebecca Street.

Children:

i. **Silas Douglas[11] Hyler**.
ii. **Samuel Wayne Hyler**.

2308. **Walter Albert[10] Hyler** (Kenneth Silas[9], Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elaine Benner Hunt.

Children:

i. **William Richard Stanley[11] Hyler**.
ii. **Samantha Estella Elaine Hyler**.

2309. **Teresa Ann[10] Hyler** (Kenneth Silas[9], Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bruce Bishop.

Children:

i. **Adam Chase[11] Bishop**.

2310. **Richard Wayne[10] Hyler** (Kenneth Silas[9], Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kimberly Spear.

Children:

i. **Jacob Albert Austin[11] Hyler**.

2311. **Norman Carlton[10] Hammond** (Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 JAN 1924 in Augusta, ME, d. 3 JAN 1998. He married Jeanne Elizabeth Sullivan.

Children:

2813. i. **John Carlton[11] Hammond**.
2814. ii. **Robin Jeanne Hammond**.
iii. **Scott Howard Hammond**. He married (1) Renee Ann Melvin. He married (2) Dana Ray.

2312. **Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond** (Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stanley Joseph Mayhew, b. 23 SEP 1923 in Portland, ME (son of Stanley Joseph Mayhew, Sr. and Helen Feeney), d. 30 OCT 1980 in Portland, ME.

Children:

2815. i. **Linda Ann[11] Mayhew**.
2816. ii. **Kathleen Joyce Mayhew**.
2817. iii. **Laura Ellen Mayhew**.
2818. iv. **Louise Marie Mayhew**.
2819. v. **Michael Joseph Mayhew**.
2820. vi. **Brian James Mahew**.
vii. **Joanne Helen Mayhew**. She married Thomas Tibbetts.
2821. viii. **Ruth Elaine Mayhew**.

2313. **Carlene Kay[10] Hammond** (Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Ralph Gorman Bragdon, b. 8 DEC 1919 in Portland, ME (son of Morris W. Bragdon and Esther Marion Gorman), d. 28 JAN 1983 in FL. She married (2) Frank W. Meservey, b. 25 NOV 1910 in Appleton, ME, d. 2 FEB 2000 in Appleton, ME. She married (3) Percy H. Farr.

Children by Ralph Gorman Bragdon:

2822. i. **Mark Stephen[11] Bragdon**.
2823. ii. **Elizabeth Jean Bragdon**.
2824. iii. **David Ralph Bragdon**.
2825. iv. **Andrea Esther Bragdon**.

2314. **Malcolm Benjamin[10] Hammond** (Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Marie Agnes LaPointe. He married (2) Carol Ann "Bonnie" Gidley Scheib.

Children by Marie Agnes LaPointe:

2826. i. **Kim Marie[11] Hammond**.
ii. **Katherine "Kit" Marie Hammond**. She married James Baker.
iii. **Adam Benjamin Hammond**.

2315. **Cynthia Ann[10] Hammond** (Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edmond Gerald Grady.

Children:

2827. i. **Erin Colleen[11] Grady**.
2828. ii. **Susan Leigh Grady**.
iii. **Stephen Sean Grady**.

2316. **Richard Paul[10] Hammond** (Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Claire Zacchini. He married (2) Cayman Marie Horrocks.

Children by Claire Zacchini:

i. **Richard Craig[11] Hammond**.
ii. **Jennifer Lyn Hammond**.
iii. **Jason Henry Hammond**.

Children by Cayman Marie Horrocks:

iv. **Cayman Marie Hammond**.

2317. **Dolores Jane[10] Cassidy** (Albert Leroy[9], Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Henry Edward Hastings, b. 3 NOV 1931, d. 20 FEB 1968.

Children:

2829. i. **Marstin Edward[11] Hastings**.
ii. **Edward Albert Hastings**. He married Shannon M. Rogers.

2318. **Leroy Albert[10] Cassidy** (Albert Leroy[9], Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Ann Bray, b. 3 JAN 19??

Children:

i. **Anna Maria[11] Cassidy** b. 7 MAR 19??
ii. **Renee Cassidy** b. 18 DEC 19??
iii. **Michael Cassidy** b. 15 DEC 19??
iv. **Allan Cassidy** b. 5 MAR 19??
v. **Melissa Cassidy** b. 23 APR 19??

2319. **Donald[10] Cassidy** (Albert Leroy[9], Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lorraine Robinson, b. 27 JAN 19??

Children:

i. **Tina[11] Cassidy** b. 7 JUL 19??
ii. **Kelly Cassidy**.
iii. **Steve Cassidy** b. 27 AUG 19??
iv. **Scott Cassidy** b. 27 AUG 19??

2320. **John[10] Cassidy** (Albert Leroy[9], Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Terrisa _____.

Children:

i. **Meagon[11] Cassidy**.
ii. **Tania Cassidy** b. 13 DEC 19??
iii. **Tessa Cassidy** b. 9 MAR 19??

2321. **Joan M.[10] Burgess** (Mary Isabel[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Hewett.

Children:

i. **Mark Richard[11] Hewett**.
ii. **Teresa Marie Hewett**.

2322. **Keith E.[10] Burgess** (Mary Isabel[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Dostie.

Children:

i. **Benjamin Keith[11] Burgess**.

2323. **Lawrence E.[10] Taylor** (Ruth Virginia[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Weaver.

Children:

2830. i. **Laurie[11] Taylor**.

2324. **Timothy J.[10] Taylor** (Ruth Virginia[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Laurel Spofford.

Children:

i. **Timothy[11] Taylor, Jr.**.
ii. **Anthony Taylor**.
iii. **Cynthia Taylor**.

2325. **Debbie[10] Upham** (Dorothy Bernice[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married ?.

Children:

i. **Aaron[11] _____**.

2326. **Judith Ann[10] Ames** (Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 20 DEC 1942 in Rockland, ME, d. 22 APR 1994 in Rockport, ME, buried in Mountain View Cem., Camden, ME. She married Joseph Robert Booth.

Children:

i. **Lori[11] Ames**. She married _____ Beerman.
ii. **Darren J. Ames**.
iii. **Roger J. Ames**.
iv. **Angela Ames**. She married _____ Pendleton.
v. **Kimberly Ames**. She married Lonnie Dinsmore.
vi. **Benjamin M. Booth**.
vii. **Jayson R. Booth**.

2327. **Richard[10] Ames** (Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Dudly.

Children:

i. **Doris[11] Ames**.
ii. **Rachel Ames**.

2328. **Patricia[10] Ames** (Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Poland.

Children:

i. **Terry[11] Poland**.
ii. **Cheryl Poland**.
iii. **Robert Poland, Jr.**.

2329. **Wayne[10] Ames** (Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). (Has remarried and has 5 more children). He married Laurel Smallwood.

Children:

2831. i. **Denise Marie[11] Ames**.
ii. **Stephanie Ames**.
2832. iii. **Genevieve "Gena" Ames**.

2330. **Sharon[10] Mahonen** (Katherine Marie[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) George Lane. She married (2) William Tyler.

Children by George Lane:

i. **Robert[11] Lane**.
ii. **Kenneth Lane**.

Children by William Tyler:

iii. **William Everett Tyler**.

2331. **Paul[10] Mahonen** (Katherine Marie[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bea Walsh.

Children:

i. **Paul[11] Mahonen, Jr.**.
ii. **Bryan Mahonen**.

2332. **John[10] Pocepowich** (Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster, Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Frances StGermain. He married (2) Joan Gunter.

Children by Frances StGermain:

2833. i. **Lisa[11] Pocepowich**.
ii. **Lori Pocepowich**.
iii. **John Pocepowich, Jr.** b. 25 JAN 1964 in Miami, FL, d. 25 JAN 1964 in Miami, FL.
iv. **Lynne Pocepowich**.
v. **Paule Pocepowich**.

2333. **Patricia Ann[10] Pocepowich** (Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster, Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Adehmar Pourbix, b. 29 SEP 19??

Children:

2834. i. **Theresa Ann[11] Pourbix**.
2835. ii. **Deborah Marie Pourbix**.

2334. **Beverly[10] Pocepowich** (Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster, Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Schiffauer.

Children:

i. **Kimberly[11] Schiffauer**.
ii. **Michele Schiffauer**.

2335. **Danita Sue[10] Woster** (Louis E.[9], Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Stephenie Lou[11] Woster**.

2336. **Roberta Louise[10] O'Neil** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Louis Edward Lestini. She married (2) William Ernest Hastings.

Children by Louis Edward Lestini:

2836. i. **Michele Louise[11] Lestini**.
2837. ii. **Elisa Doris Lestini**.

2337. **Loretta Vondell[10] Woodbury** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Wayne Parker Chandler.

Children:

2838. i. **Robert Wayne[11] Chandler**.

2338. **Juanita Agnes[10] Woodbury** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Wilford Albert Vosine.

Children:

2839. i. **Douglas Wilfred[11] Vosine**.
ii. **Dennis Wade Vosine**.
2840. iii. **Stacey June Vosine**.

2339. **Marlene Donna[10] Woodbury** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner ?. She married (2) Atanasio Rodriguez. She married (3) Ramon Luis Vargas.

Children by ?:

i. **William Jerome[11] Woodbury**. He married Virginia Decker.

Children by Atanasio Rodriguez:

ii. **Milagros Pinero**. She married Curtis Russell.

Children by Ramon Luis Vargas:

2841. iii. **Maria DelCarmen Vargas**.
2842. iv. **Ramon Luis Vargas**.
v. **Luis Ramon Vargas**.
vi. **Chago Santiago Vargas**.

2340. **Ruth Beatrice[10] Woodbury** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Nelson Joseph Tardiff. She married (2) David Harris.

Children by Nelson Joseph Tardiff:

i. **Jeffery Joseph[11] Tardiff**.
2843. ii. **Rebecca Marie Tardiff**.

2341. **Jeanette Marie[10] Woodbury** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gilman Wayne Vosine.

Children:

i. **Jessica Yvonne[11] Vosine**.

2844. ii. **Melissa Ann Vosine**.

2342. **Timothy Lee[10] Woodbury** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Darlene Fern Morin.

Children:

2845. i. **Jennifer Lynn[11] Woodbury**.

2846. ii. **Jaclyn Lee Woodbury**.

2343. **Thomas Manford[10] Woodbury** (Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Deborah Ann Daversa.

Children:

i. **Thomas Lee[11] Woodbury**.

ii. **Angela Ann Woodbury**.

iii. **Justin Michael Woodbury**.

2344. **Michael Lee[10] Merrifield** (Harry Manford[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Linda Lee Sullivan. He married (2) Deborah McFarland. He married (3) Cynthia Lee Johnson.

Children by Deborah McFarland:

2847. i. **Jonathon Michael[11] Merrifield**.

2345. **Douglas Vincent[10] Merrifield** (Harry Manford[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cynthia Virginia Schroeder.

Children:

i. **Matthew Vincent[11] Merrifield**.

ii. **Alexander James Merrifield**.

2346. **Linda Louise[10] Hartt** (Marguerite Ethel[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Berthrand Saucier. She married (2) Melvin Shedricker. She married (3) Robert Leone. She married (4) Clifford Groder.

Children by Melvin Shedricker:

2848. i. **Kimberly Ann[11] Shedricker**.

2347. **Gloria Jean[10] Merrifield** (Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Louis Vaughn Leach.

Children:

2849. i. **Louis Vaughn[11] Leach, Jr.**.

2850. ii. **Pamela Jean Leach**.

2851. iii. **Holli Hope Leach**.

2348. **Donald Wayne[10] Merrifield** (Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marcia Louise VanBuskirk.

Children:

2852. i. **Melinda Dawn[11] Merrifield**.

ii. **Kimberly Ann Merrifield**.

2349. **James Richard[10] Merrifield** (Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Carol Jean Stinson. He married (2) Priscilla Drane Small.

Children by Carol Jean Stinson:

2853. i. **Jaime[11] Merrifield**.

Children by Priscilla Drane Small:

ii. **Katrina Nicole Merrifield**.

iii. **Douglas Rackliff Merrifield**.

2854. iv. **Cherri A. Merrifield**.

2350. **Tammie Lynne[10] Merrifield** (Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Dalton Chase[11] Matthews**.

2351. **Fred Raymond[10] Merrifield** (Lawrence Kenneth[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gretchen Johanna Frey.

Children:

i. **Raymond Francis[11] Merrifield**.

ii. **John Frye Randall Merrifield**.

2352. **Laurence Dean[10] Merrifield** (Lawrence Kenneth[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Tina Louise Jacobs.

Children:

i. **Robert Bruce[11] Merrifield**.

2353. **Craig Steven[10] Merrifield** (Lawrence Kenneth[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth G. Winchenbach.

Children:

i. **Travis Craig[11] Merrifield**.

ii. **Ryan Adam Merrifield**.

2354. **Randall Scott[10] Merrifield** (Lawrence Kenneth[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Claudia Cignetto.

Children:

i. **Marie Rita[11] Merrifield**.

ii. **Jennifer Eve Merrifield**.

iii. **Elizabeth Doreen Merrifield**.

2355. **Scott Wayne[10] Merrifield** (Lyman Irving[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Jo Crosshaw.

Children:

i. **Brook Marie[11] Merrifield**.

ii. **April Lynn Merrifield**.

2356. **Laurie Elaine[10] Merrifield** (Lyman Irving[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Matthew Davis.

Children:

i. **Kayle Laura[11] Davis**.

ii. **Tyler Alexander Davis**.

2357. **Mary Ann[10] Merrifield** (Lewis Wayne[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alan Marc Giasson.

Children:

i. **Aidan Merie[11] Giasson**.

2358. **Mark Allan[10] Merrifield** (Lewis Wayne[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Teresa May Tooley.

Children:

i. **Hillary Ann[11] Merrifield**.

ii. **Eben Tooley Merrifield**.

2359. **Joan Dale[10] Crabtree** (Kenneth Lester[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles Leslie Williams, b. 15 JAN 1938 in Waterville, ME (son of Ernest E. Williams and Nita M. McLellan), d. 1 AUG 1981 in Boston, MA.

Children:

i. **Pamela Diann[11] Williams**. She married Edward Joseph Callinan.

2855. ii. **Kelly Jane Williams**.

2856. iii. **Gregory Charles Williams**.

iv. **Amy Margaret Williams**. She married Sean Michael Callinan.

2360. **Diann Rose[10] Crabtree** (Kenneth Lester[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen Robert McGraw.

Children:

2857. i. **Erin Joan[11] McGraw**.

2361. **Frank Lester[10] Crabtree** (Kenneth Lester[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cynthia Lou Churchill.

Children:

i. **Andrew John[11] Crabtree**. He married Jennifer Sandra Lohne.

ii. **Brian Kenneth Crabtree**.

2362. **Shirley Jane[10] Crabtree** (Phillip Raymond[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Garrick William Smith. She married (2) Lynn Stephen Hayward.

Children by Garrick William Smith:

i. **Gregory William (Smith)[11] Hayward**. He married _____ Pelletier.

Children by Lynn Stephen Hayward:

ii. **Brett Alan Hayward**.

2363. **Rebecca[10] Crabtree** (Phillip Raymond[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Paul Bradford Turnbull. She married (2) Geoffrey Patrick Armstrong. She married (3) Albert Franklin Washburn, Jr..

Children by Paul Bradford Turnbull:

2858. i. **Jason[11] Turnbull**.

2364. **Richard Alan[10] Crabtree** (Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Pamela Jane Kennedy. He married (2) Paulette Bernadette Cole. He married (3) Elizabeth Louise Hendrickson.

Children by Pamela Jane Kennedy:

2859. i. **Michelle Lynn[11] Crabtree**.

2860. ii. **Julie Ann Crabtree**.

2365. **Eileen Delete[10] Crabtree** (Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Craig Randall Sproul, b. 9 DEC 1946 in Damariscotta, ME (son of Randall R. Sproul and Joan L. Vannah), d. 2 NOV 2004 in Waldoboro, ME. She married (2) Conrad Lewis McNaughton. She married (3) Terrance Leslie Parsons.

Children by Craig Randall Sproul:

2861. i. **Melissa Ann[11] Sproul**.

2862. ii. **Kevin Michael Sproul**.

2863. iii. **Shawna Marie Sproul**.

2366. **Harolyn Maud[10] Crabtree** (Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dana Harold York, b. 26 NOV 1950 in Portland, ME (son of Kent York), d. 27 NOV 2001 in Scarborough, ME.

Children:

i. **Leslie Denise[11] York**.

ii. **Andrea Megan York**.

2367. **Thomas John[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lynette Davis.

Children:

i. **Jake Thomas[11] Crabtree**.
ii. **Jesse Frederick Crabtree**.
iii. **Joelle Carmen Crabtree**.

2368. **Timothy James[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Anne Deloras Braley (Maloney).

Children:

2864. i. **Eric Michael (Maloney)[11] Crabtree**.

2369. **Theodore Jesse[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Brenda Jo Littlefield.

Children:

i. **Kyle Everett[11] Crabtree**.
ii. **Anthony Peter Crabtree**.
iii. **Joel Robert Crabtree**.

2370. **Todd Jeffrey[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shelley Faith Hooper.

Children:

i. **Casey Tyler[11] Crabtree**.
ii. **Aaron Joseph Crabtree**.

2371. **Elaine Stella[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Harvey Gertner.

Children:

i. **Amy Jane[11] Gertner**.
ii. **Laura Margaret Gertner**.

2372. **Catherine Elsie[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bernard LeRoy Roberts, Jr..

Children:

2865. i. **Samara[11] Roberts**.
2866. ii. **Amanda Roberts**.
2867. iii. **Darrah Roberts**.
iv. **Bernard Crabtree Roberts**.

2373. **Cynthia Mary[10] Crabtee** (Everett Sidney[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Curtis Samuel Adolphsen.

Children:

i. **Heidi Lynn[11] Adolphsen**.
ii. **Samuel Grant Adolphsen**.
iii. **Emily Grace Adolphsen**.
iv. **Curtis Dean Adolphsen**.

2374. **Terrence Jason[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Celeste Rita McDonald.

Children:

i. **Sarah Marie[11] Crabtree**.
ii. **Isaac James Crabtree**.
iii. **Adam Andrew Crabtree**.
iv. **Mary Catherine Crabtree**.

2375. **Jane Harriett[10] Crabtree** (Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Alan Adolphsen. She married (2) Roger Francis Yattaw.

Children by Alan Adolphsen:

i. **Erica Jean[11] Adolphsen**.
ii. **Alex John Adolphsen**.

2376. **David Scott[10] Grinnell** (Marita Ruth[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Susan Jane Pratt.

Children:

2868. i. **Olivia Marie[11] Grinnell**.
ii. **Emily Lynn Grinnell**.

2377. **Ann Elizabeth[10] Grinnell** (Marita Ruth[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kim Ernest Seastrom.

Children:

i. **Caroline Marita[11] Seastrom**.
ii. **Kevin Michael Seastrom**.

2378. **Bethany Jean[10] Grinnell** (Marita Ruth[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Charles Arthur Thurston. She married (2) James Alan Gerrish.

Children by Charles Arthur Thurston:

2869. i. **Joshua Charles (Thurston)[11] Gerrish**.

Children by James Alan Gerrish:

ii. **Jennifer Lynn Gerrish**.
iii. **Katherine Lee Gerrish**.

2379. **Christine Marita[10] Frye** (Claire Christine[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Keryn Parks Annis.

Children:

i. **Adela Claire[11] Annis**.
ii. **Andrea Rachel Annis**.
iii. **Aaron James Annis**.

2380. **John Michael[10] Frye** (Claire Christine[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kimberly Shirley Brooks.

Children:

i. **Danielle Leigh[11] Frye**.
ii. **Rachael Elise Frye**.
iii. **Travis Brooks Frye**.

2381. **Arnold Wayne (Crabtree) (Orff)[10] Crabtree** (John Gerald[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Sherrie Lee Burns. He married (2) Marcia Ann Achorn.

Children by Sherrie Lee Burns:

2870. i. **Darcy Lee[11] Orff**.
2871. ii. **Derek Wayne Orff**.

Children by Marcia Ann Achorn:

iii. **Megan Alyssa Orff**.
iv. **Elyse Rebecca Orff**.
v. **Katie Olivia Orff**.

2382. **Valerie Jean[10] Crabtree** (John Gerald[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Lee Burton Edwards. She married (2) Jeffrey S. Chapman.

Children by Lee Burton Edwards:

i. **Ericka Ann[11] Edwards**.

Children by Jeffrey S. Chapman:

ii. **Dylan Jordan Chapman**.
iii. **Jesse James Chapman**.

2383. **Deborah Lynn[10] Crabtree** (John Gerald[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Garrett Emmit Maxwell[11] Crabtree**.

2384. **Sandra Lee[10] Crabtree** (John Gerald[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Myra Marie[11] Crabtree**.

2385. **William Alfred[10] Doughty** (Gilbert Norfolk[9], Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 8 OCT 2002 in Washington, DC. (Information from William G. Doughty, 4/26/04. He wrote once, gave this information for his parent's William and Pyhillis, said that he had more information, but as of 7/8/05, has not written again). He married Pyhillis E. Bodman.

Children:

i. **William G.[11] Doughty**.

2386. **Raymond Charles[10] Pratt** (Raymond Charles Doughty[9], Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 AUG 1944 in Portland, ME, d. 22 MAY 1995 in Tampa, FL. Occ: securities worker for Wachovia Bank. He married Peggy Jaine Lowell, married 3 JAN 1976 in Fort Myers, FL.

Children:

i. **Raymond Charles[11] Pratt, III**.

2387. **"Ruthann" (Ruth Ann)[10] Pratt** (Raymond Charles Doughty[9], Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dwight Lee Cross.

Children:

2872. i. **Gregory Michael[11] Cross**.

2388. **Barbara Doris[10] Small** (Clarence Maurice[9], Nora Susan[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Herschial Brown.

Children:

2873. i. **Stephen Alan[11] Brown**.
2874. ii. **Katherine Susan Brown**.
2875. iii. **Cindy Dawn Brown**.

2389. **Lorene Carol[10] Rollins** (Frank Elden[9], Dalcida Mercy[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Merrill Bridges.

Children:

i. **Carla Jean[11] Bridges**.
ii. **Susan Beth Bridges**. She married Matthew Millet Griffith.
iii. **David Merrill Bridges**.

2390. **Jean Evelyn[10] Rollins** (Frank Elden[9], Dalcida Mercy[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Erwin Dillaire.

Children:

i. **Teresa Lynn[11] Dillaire**.
ii. **Eric Peter Dillaire**.

2391. **George Ernest[10] Rollins** (Frank Elden[9], Dalcida Mercy[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jo Anne Van Valkenburgh.

Children:

i. **Carrie R.[11] Rollins**. She married Andrew J. Nelson.
ii. **John Rollins**.

2392. **Jennifer Ruth[10] Rollins** (George Wayne[9], Dalcida Mercy[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark Mulherin.

Children:

i. **Sean Mark[11] Mulherin**.
ii. **Brandon David Mulherin**.

2393. **Peter Everett[10] Buchanan** (Marilyn Blanche[9] Bessey, Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married April Elyse Jones.

Children:

i. **Daniel George[11] Buchanan**. He married Vanessa Rochette.
ii. **Charity Faith Buchanan**. She married Nathan Isaac Buchan.
iii. **David John Buchanan**.

2394. **Scott James[10] Buchanan** (Marilyn Blanche[9] Bessey, Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dolores Sanchez.

Children:

i. **Victoria Maire[11] Buchanan**.
2876. ii. **Thelma Cornejo Buchanan**.

2395. **Rebecca Jane[10] Buchanan** (Marilyn Blanche[9] Bessey, Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Brian Bucy.

Children:

i. **Ryan[11] Bucy**.
ii. **Micah Bucy**.
iii. **Ian Bucy**.

2396. **Holly Jean[10] Buchanan** (Marilyn Blanche[9] Bessey, Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Paul Dwain Varnum.

Children:

i. **Melissa[11] Varnum**.
ii. **Aleya Varnum**.
iii. **Joanna Varnum**.

2397. **Lorinda Sue[10] Bessey** (Richard Davis[9], Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Beaulieu.

Children:

i. **Christopher Allen[11] Beaulieu**. He married Billie Jeanne Bradeen.
ii. **Nichole Marie Beaulieu** b. 15 JUN 1976 in Presque Isle, ME, d. 21 APR 1996 in Grand Falls, NB, Canada.

2398. **Arthur Richard[10] Bessey** (Richard Davis[9], Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Heather MacDonnell.

Children:

i. **Erick James[11] Bessey**.
ii. **Leslie Ann Bessey**.
iii. **Brock Arthur Bessey**.

2399. **Kimberley Jo[10] Bessey** (Richard Davis[9], Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen Bowring.

Children:

i. **Stephanie Lynn[11] Bowring**.
ii. **Shannon Lee Bowring**.

2400. **Christine Ruth[10] Bessey** (Charles Arthur "Chuck"[9], Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Michael Clyde Munson. She married (2) Chris Anzalone.

Children by Michael Clyde Munson:

i. **Elizabeth Ann[11] Munson**.
ii. **Cassandra Jo Munson**.

2401. **Karen Louise[10] Bessey** (Charles Arthur "Chuck"[9], Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Roland Atwood. She married (2) Steven Brian Pease.

Children by Roland Atwood:

i. **Guy Maurice[11] Atwood**.

Children by Steven Brian Pease:

ii. **Jocelia Caitlyn Pease**.
iii. **Elias Pease**.

2402. **Thomas Charles[10] Bessey** (Charles Arthur "Chuck"[9], Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Tracy L. Taylor.
Children:
i. **Richard Thomas[11] Bessey**.
ii. **Samantha Margaret Bessey**.

2403. **Margaret Dalcida[10] Bessey** (Charles Arthur "Chuck"[9], Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeff Lane.
Children:
i. **Joseph[11] Lane**.
ii. **Andrew Lane**.

2404. **Lloyd Edward[10] Allen** (Marie Clula[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Connie Jacobs.
Children:
i. **John Blair[11] Allen**.
ii. **Dennis Edward Allen**. He married Linda Wheat.
iii. **David Arnold Allen**.

2405. **Robert George[10] Sachau** (Elsie Agnes[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Virginia Doris Wiley.
Children:
2877. i. **Larry Robert[11] Sachau**.
ii. **Cythia Louise Sachau**.
iii. **Daniel Aurthur Sachau**. He married Beth DeBeer.

2406. **Lois Arlene[10] Swanson** (Stella May[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ralph Clark.
Children:
i. **Ralph[11] Clark, Jr.**.
2878. ii. **Bradford Clark**.
2879. iii. **Diane Clark**.

2407. **Mildred[10] Brandt** (Edith Pearl[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Pate.
Children:
2880. i. **Lon[11] Pate**.
ii. **John Pate**. He married Rita _____.
iii. **Christie Pate**.

2408. **Dolores Marie[10] Hayes** (Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Leanord Raynor.
Children:
i. **Maureen Lee[11] Raynor**. She married Lance Loomer, d. 26 OCT 1996.
ii. **Margaret Lynn Raynor**.

2409. **Wilma Jane "Billie"[10] Hayes** (Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Frederick Pratt.
Children:
2881. i. **Michael Wayne[11] Pratt**.
ii. **(infant) Pratt**.
2882. iii. **Beth Eileen Pratt**.
2883. iv. **Gail Louise Pratt**.
2884. v. **Steven Curtis Pratt**.
2885. vi. **Daniel Mark Pratt** b. 14 APR 1960.
vii. **Joseph Neal Pratt**.

2410. **Donald Sylvester[10] Hayes** (Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Beverly Mae Stephenson.

Children:

2886. i. **Jeffery Scott[11] Hayes**.
2887. ii. **Chris Stephen Hayes**.
2888. iii. **Teresa Dawn Hayes**.
2889. iv. **Bruce Todd Hayes**.
2890. v. **Lori Beth Hayes**.
2891. vi. **Deanne Joy Hayes**.
vii. **Sarah Noel Hayes**. She married Dayne Godbold.

2411. **George Laverne[10] Hayes** (Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Little.

Children:

i. **Curtis D.[11] Hayes** b. 1 AUG 1962 in Genesco, IL, d. 2 APR 1989 in Bent Waters, England.
2892. ii. **Kenneth Lloyd Hayes**.
iii. **William Hayes**. He married Teresa _____.

2412. **Mary Louise[10] Hayes** (Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerald Jackson.

Children:

i. **Cindy Sue[11] Jackson**. She married Ed _____.
ii. **Todd Sterling Jackson**.

2413. **Jacqueline Sue[10] Hayes** (Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Edward R. Harahan. She married (2) Louis Fanning.

Children by Edward R. Harahan:

2893. i. **Edward Joseph[11] Harahan**.
ii. **Susan L. Harahan**. She married Liam Michael Dougherty.
iii. **Jefferson S. Harahan**.

2414. **Barbara Jane[10] Kunkel** (Florence Wilma[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerald Martz.

Children:

i. **James[11] Martz**.
ii. **Virginia Martz**.
iii. **Laura Martz**.
iv. **Suzane Martz**.
v. **Katherine Martz**.

2415. **Janice Lee[10] Kunkel** (Florence Wilma[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Phil Gray.

Children:

i. **Kelly[11] Gray**.
ii. **Annette Gray**.
iii. **Heidi Gray**.

2416. **Kieth Douglas[10] Kunkel** (Florence Wilma[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Peggy Evelyn Ritter.

Children:

i. **Douglas Keith[11] Kunkel**.

2417. **Kent Hayes[10] Clotfelter** (Laura Jane[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bonnie _____.

Children:

i. **Craig[11] Clotfelter**.

2418. **Barbara Ann[10] Howard** (Warner A.[9], John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Wayne Robert Wilson.

Children:

2894. i. **Wayne Robert[11] Wilson, Jr.**.
2895. ii. **Darlene Wilson**.
2896. iii. **Warner Wilson**.

2419. **Danny W.[10] Howard** (Warner A.[9], John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sandra Short.

Children:

2897. i. **Jennifer Lynn[11] Howard**.
ii. **Eric Howard**.
iii. **Yvonne Howard**.

2420. **Albert James[10] Smalley, Jr.** (Albert James[9], Freelyn Cree[8], Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty, Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 6 JUN 1939 in Boston, MA, d. 14 OCT 1976 in Medford, MA. He married Judith Frances Withrow.

Children:

2898. i. **Shaun Patrick[11] Smalley**.
2899. ii. **Michael James Smalley**.

2421. **Michael[10] Arata** (Alice Irene[9] Dakin, Ruth Allegra[8] Chamberlain, Edna B.[7] Graves, Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shelly Reshes.

Children:

i. **Eli[11] Arata**.

2422. **Deidre Ann[10] Graves** (Rodney Ernest[9], Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) George Montgomery. She married (2) Robert Burwell.

Children by George Montgomery:

i. **Jennifer L.[11] Montgomery**.
2900. ii. **Kathryn Montgomery**.

2423. **Rodney Guy[10] Graves** (Rodney Ernest[9], Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Glenda _____.

Children:

i. **Victoria Marie[11] Graves**.

2424. **Valerie Lynn[10] Graves** (Rodney Ernest[9], Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Carl Klem.

Children:

i. **Ashley E.[11] Klem**.

2425. **Craig Ernest[10] Miller** (Margaret Lila[9] Graves, Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Suzanne Marie Hackney.

Children:

i. **Sierra Rose (Hackney)[11] Miller**.

2426. **Debbie[10] Luiz** (Ethel[9] Graves, Donald William[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Dewitt.

Children:

i. **Jason[11] Dewitt**.
ii. **Michelle Dewitt**.

2427. **Nancy[10] Luiz** (Ethel[9] Graves, Donald William[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Dave Merritt. She married (2) Martin Gregoire.

Children by Dave Merritt:

2901. i. **Megan[11] Merritt**.
ii. **Michael Merritt**.

Children by Martin Gregoire:

iii. **Robert Gregoire**.
iv. **Hayden Gregoire**.

2428. **Beth[10] Graves** (Robert Earl[9], Mayne Knox[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dale Doty, married abt. 1990.

Children:

i. **Danielle[11] Doty**.
ii. **Stephanie Doty**.

2429. **Ronald[10] Segar** (Beatrice[9] Kalloch, Dudley Cromwell[8], Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **David[11] Segar**.
ii. **Jessica Segar**.

2430. **Larry[10] Short** (Marjorie[9] Kalloch, Dudley Cromwell[8], Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Darlene Sue French.

Children:

i. **Nathan[11] Short**.
ii. **Mandy Short**.

2431. **Marjorie[10] Short** (Marjorie[9] Kalloch, Dudley Cromwell[8], Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Knorr. Thomas: Res. upstate New York. Occ.: flys blackhawk helicopters for US Customs.

Children:

i. **Lauren[11] Knorr**.
ii. **Keely Knorr**.

2432. **Jeanette Gay[10] Sullivent** (Olive Jane[9] McDaniel, Loyer (Lolie, Lola)[8] Kalloch, Dr. Parker Cromwell[7], Robert Mero[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Edward Seddon.

Children:

i. **Matthew Thomas[11] Seddon**. He married Heather Kay Stettler.
ii. **James Edward Seddon**. He married Andrea Marie Sauvageau.

2433. **Carolyn Janet[10] Maxey** (Howard Elwin[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter R. Pease.

Children:

2902. i. **Belinda Sue[11] Pease**.

2434. **Mary Louise[10] Swetnam** (Mary Annette Ludwig[9] Drewett, Bertha Winifred[8] Kenniston, Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Craig Palmer. She married (2) Dodds Cromwell.

Children by Craig Palmer:

i. **Moss Owen[11] Palmer**.
ii. **Nathan Reid Palmer**.
2903. iii. **Ian Rhys Palmer**.

2435. **Lewis Alan[10] Stearns, Jr.** (Marcia "Mardie" Gail[9] Kenniston, Raymond David[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Daniel Joseph[11] Stearns**.
ii. **Heather Rene Stearns**.
iii. **Lewis Allen Stearns, III**.
iv. **Ashley Lynn Stearns**.

2436. **Charity Faith[10] Stearns** (Marcia "Mardie" Gail[9] Kenniston, Raymond David[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alan Frank Gonzalez.

Children:

i. **Matthew Alan[11] Gonzalez**.
ii. **Maria Lynn Gonzollas**.

2437. **Lori-Anne[10] Buckley** (Miriam "Mimma" Jane[9] Kenniston, Raymond David[8], Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Shiree (sp?)[11] _____**.
ii. **Nicole _____**.
iii. **? _____**.
iv. **? _____**.

2438. **James Kalloch[10] Fox** (Francis Kalloch[9], Belle[8] Kalloch, Isaac Milton[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kate Munger.

Children:

i. **Kalloch Kiernan[11] Fox**.

2439. **Douglas Kalloch[10] Avery** (Barbara[9] Fox, Belle[8] Kalloch, Isaac Milton[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Susan Jean Huie. He married (2) Bernadette Louise Ogle.

Children by Susan Jean Huie:

i. **Meredith Kalloch[11] Avery**.
ii. **Geoffrey Huie Avery**.

2440. **Barbara (Siemientkowski)[10] Skiles** (Frances Drucilla[9] Dumble, Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles Ernest Woodward.

Children:

2904. i. **Mark Charles[11] Woodward**.
2905. ii. **Anne Woodward**.

2441. **Martha Jean[10] Dumble** (Charles Skiles[9], Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Goodale.

Children:

i. **Karen Anne[11] Goodale**. She married Steve Magar.

2442. **Margaret Elizabeth[10] Dumble** (Charles Skiles[9], Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Lance Palmer Morris. She married (2) Jay Lee Russell.

Children by Lance Palmer Morris:

2906. i. **Leslie Ann[11] Morris**.
ii. **Victoria Kristin Morris**.

2443. **Georgia Lee[10] Koch** (Helen Blanche[9] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph "Budge"[8], Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Harry L. Morrison, Jr., b. 1925, d. 1974.

Children:

2907. i. **Christine Ann[11] Morrison**.
2908. ii. **Laurey Helen Morrison**.
iii. **Harry LeRoy Morrison, III**. He married Jenny Liu.

2444. **Phillip Donald[10] Koch** (Helen Blanche[9] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph "Budge"[8], Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Schroeder.

Children:

i. **Curtis[11] Koch**.
ii. **Kathleen Koch**.
iii. **Mark Phillip Koch**.

2445. **Marilyn Jean[10] Hall** (Fred Roy[9], Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerald Russel Chandler.

Children:

i. **Kristen Michelle[11] Chandler**.
ii. **Stephanie Nicole Chandler**.

2446. **Heather Elizabeth[10] Hall** (Roger James[9], Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Ron Potter. She married (2) James David Hoyt.

Children by Ron Potter:

i. **Kristina Elizabeth[11] Chorba**.

Children by James David Hoyt:

ii. **Kyle James Hoyt**.

2447. **Robert James[10] McRae** (Janet Ellen[9] Hall, Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Beth Hubbard.

Children:

i. **Emily Rebecca[11] McRae**.
ii. **Melissa Ann McRae**.
iii. **Brent Robert McRae**.

2448. **Kathleen Jay[10] McRae** (Janet Ellen[9] Hall, Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joel McCloud.

Children:

i. **Megan Taylor[11] McCloud**.
ii. **Kelsie Brienne McCloud**.

2449. **Barbara Irene[10] McRae** (Janet Ellen[9] Hall, Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kris King.

Children:

i. **Cory Jack[11] King**.
ii. **Conner Clark King**.

2450. **Kenneth Lee[10] McRae** (Janet Ellen[9] Hall, Roy Clinton[8], Woodbury Kalloch[7], Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Barbara Richardson. He married (2) Roxanne Carol Bovee.

Children by Barbara Richardson:

i. **Colby James[11] McRae**.

2451. **George Robert[10] Melvin** (Helen Louise[9] McLaughlin, Henrietta (Zame) Cleveland[8] Trailer, Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Mathias.

Children:

i. **Travis Robert[11] Melvin**.
ii. **Stacey Melvin**.

2452. **Barbara Ellen[10] Leno** (Mary Frances[9] Crocker, Carolyn Kalloch[8] Trailer, Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Malcolm Pepper, Jr..

Children:

i. **Victoria Marie[11] Pepper**.
ii. **Melissa Karen Pepper**.

2453. **Kathleen Ann[10] Boles** (Clinton Trailer[9], Edith May[8] Trailer, Jennie Frances[7] Hall, Caroline E.[6] Kalloch, Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Martin Robert Fitch.

Children:

i. **George Joseph[11] Fitch**.
ii. **Karen Lois Fitch**.

2454. **Anna Marie[10] Nelson** (Owen Benjamin[9], Lela Edna[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) James William Perry. She married (2) Lauren Calderwood.

Children by James William Perry:

2909. i. **Linda Marie[11] Perry**.
2910. ii. **Kaaren Louise Perry**.
iii. **James William Perry, Jr.**. He married ?.

2455. **Owen Benjamin[10] Nelson, III** (Owen Benjamin[9], Lela Edna[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jane Loretta Workman.
Children:
i. **Brooke Taylor[11] Nelson**. She married Jason Sean Martino.
ii. **Lang Howard Nelson**.
iii. **Benjamin William Nelson**.

2456. **Kristie Kay[10] Nelson** (Owen Benjamin[9], Lela Edna[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Allen Coons.
Children:
i. **Carrie Lynn[11] Coons**. She married Julian Harvey.
ii. **Christian Lang Coons**.

2457. **Sheri-Lynn[10] Kalloch** (Larry Ronald[9], Amos Amariah[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Niel Martin.
Children:
i. **Megan Patricia Catherine[11] Martin**.
2911. ii. **Nichole Marie Martin**.
iii. **Kimberly May Martin**.

2458. **Tracey Anne[10] Kalloch** (Larry Ronald[9], Amos Amariah[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).
Children:
i. **Oceanna Anne[11] Kalloch**.

2459. **Lincoln Howard[10] Hankey** (Diana Lynn[9] Kalloch, Howard Lincoln[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).
Children:
i. **Kaitlin[11] Hankey**.

2460. **Elizabeth Anne "Beth Anne"[10] Hall** (Dennis Patrick[9], Lewis Sylvester[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Moseanko.
Children:
i. **Elizabeth A. "Annie"[11] Moseanko**.
ii. **Christopher R. Moseanko**.
iii. **Alexandra "Alex" Jean Moseanko**.

2461. **Cara Elena[10] Hall** (Thomas Kalloch[9], Woodbury Kalloch "Kal"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Brian Thomas Gallagher.
Children:
i. **Zachary Thomas[11] Gallager**.
ii. **Nicholas James Gallager**.

2462. **Peggy Lee[10] Sexton** (David Lewis[9], Nada Pearl[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thiet Van Tran.
Children:
i. **Thiet[11] Van Tran, Jr.**.
ii. **An Van Tran**.

2463. **Julie Ann[10] Bever** (Sharon[9] Sexton, Nada Pearl[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Earnest Herzog.
Children:
i. **Robert Earnest "Robbie"[11] Herzog, IV**.
ii. **Heidi Rochell Herzog**.
iii. **Adam Christopher Herzog**.

2464. **Roy Daivd[10] Bever** (Sharon[9] Sexton, Nada Pearl[8] Hall, Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Teresa Lynn Gronemyer.

Children:

i. **Aaron John[11] Bever**.
ii. **Patrick Ryan Bever**.

2465. **Tammy[10] McDowell** (Bettie Dianne[9] Hall, William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Larry Bauska.

Children:

i. **Cody Duane[11] Bauska**.
ii. **Matthew Thomas Bauska**.
iii. **Hunter Logan Bauska**.

2466. **Scott[10] McDowell** (Bettie Dianne[9] Hall, William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Alondra Bryant.

Children:

i. **Cougar Scott[11] McDowell**.

2467. **Douglas Richard[10] Hall** (Richard Alan "Dick"[9], William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Theressa Haasl. He married (2) Angela Camille Helser.

Children by Angela Camille Helser:

i. **Erica Michelle[11] Hall**.

2468. **Curtis Mitchel[10] Hall** (Richard Alan "Dick"[9], William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Debra Haasl.

Children:

i. **Jamie Joy[11] Hall**.
ii. **Tyson Curtis Hall**.

2469. **Priscilla Ione[10] Hall** (Richard Alan "Dick"[9], William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Allen Ford, Sr..

Children:

i. **Elizabeth Faye[11] Ford**.
ii. **Robert Allen Ford, Jr.**.

2470. **Richard Alan[10] Hall, Jr.** (Richard Alan "Dick"[9], William Alan "Bill"[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kimberly Sue Fuller.

Children:

i. **Cameron Riley[11] Hall**.
ii. **Ashleynn Haley Hall**.
iii. **Makenna Elizabeth Hall**.

2471. **Lynda Lee[10] Gerhard** (Ardis Lorene[9] Hall, Walter Merle[8], Edith Elena "Lena"[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Jakubco.

Children:

i. **Ryan Joseph[11] Jakubco**.

2472. **Susan Marie[10] Tyrrell** (Arthur Bryant[9], Dora May[8] Phillips, Inez Eliza[7] Love, Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Karl Meuché.

Children:

2912. i. **Matthew Braynt[11] Meuché**.
2913. ii. **Patrick Noel Meuché**.

2473. **Joyce Elizabeth[10] Tyrrell** (Arthur Bryant[9], Dora May[8] Phillips, Inez Eliza[7] Love, Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Patrick William Murphy.

Children:

i. **Patrick Andrew[11] Murphy**.

2474. **Patricia[10] Gregory** (Robert Edson[9], Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Roe.

Children:

i. **Laura[11] Roe**.
ii. **Susan Roe**.

2475. **Michael[10] Gregory** (Robert Edson[9], Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Diane Dockery. He married (2) Mary Jane (Alles) Donovan.

Children by Diane Dockery:

i. **Paul[11] Gregory**.

2476. **Susan Elizabeth[10] Bellows** (Barbara Alice[9] Gregory, Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeffery Deyoe.

Children:

i. **Michelle Susann[11] Deyoe**.

2477. **Thomas Scott[10] Bellows** (Barbara Alice[9] Gregory, Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Catherine Johnson.

Children:

i. **Sarah Ann[11] Bellows**.
ii. **Charlie Thomas Bellows**.
iii. **Cheryl Diane Bellows**.

2478. **Robert Harry[10] Bellows** (Barbara Alice[9] Gregory, Robert Luscombe[8], Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dixie Lee Lemmon.

Children:

i. **Sandra Lynn[11] Bellows**.
ii. **Bridgette Anne Bellows**.
iii. **Tina Jo Bellows**.

2479. **Mark Verlin[10] Tollefson** (Mary Estelle[9] Brandenburg, Ethel May[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bonnie June Atwood.

Children:

i. **Markus Royal[11] Tollefson**.
ii. **Marie Ruth Tollefson**.

2480. **Raymond[10] Kerswill** (Edwin Charles[9], Kittie Evelyn[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jane Kyle.

Children:

i. **Nathan Kyle[11] Kerswill**.

2481. **Sharon[10] Kerswill** (Edwin Charles[9], Kittie Evelyn[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Douglas Dougherty.

Children:

i. **Karen Kathryn[11] Dougherty**.
ii. **Ross Dougherty**.

2482. **David[10] Kerswill** (Edwin Charles[9], Kittie Evelyn[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Deborah Sneed.

Children:

i. **John Gregory[11] Kerswill**.
ii. **Rachel Lynn Kerswill**.

2483. **Leanne[10] Kerswill** (Edson Gregory[9], Kittie Evelyn[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gregory Luna.

Children:

i. **Rachelle[11] Luna**.
ii. **Forrest Luna**.

2484. **Charles[10] Zwerg** (Charles Alvin[9], Mary Ruth[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carol _____.

Children:

i. **Ariel Meghan[11] Zwerg**.
ii. **Erik Ian Zwerg**.

2485. **Carl[10] Zwerg** (Charles Alvin[9], Mary Ruth[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sheryl Olson.

Children:

i. **Jaclyn Michelle[11] Zwerg**.

2486. **Lisa[10] Zwerg** (Charles Alvin[9], Mary Ruth[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Schwartz, married 21 JUN 1986 in Fond du Lac, WI.

Children:

i. **Rebecca[11] Schwartz**.

2487. **John Robert[10] Zwerg** (James William[9], Mary Ruth[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Claudia Stokes.

Children:

i. **Crystal Marie[11] Zwerg**.
ii. **Christopher John Zwerg**.

2488. **Mary Patricia[10] Zwerg** (James William[9], Mary Ruth[8] Gregory, Emma Eliza[7] Galbreath, Rosetta (Roseltha?)[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Walker.

Children:

i. **Charles James[11] Walker**.

2489. **Tamsin Edith[10] Richardson** (Rev. Peter Tufts[9], Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alexander Christian Kemos.

Children:

i. **Charles Ramsdell[11] Kemos**.
ii. **Peter Alexander Kemos**.
iii. **Samuel Jason Kemos**.

2490. **Bradbury Lydia[10] Richardson** (Rev. Peter Tufts[9], Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Douglas Allen Brazz. She married (2) Jeffery Donn Chadbourne.

Children by Douglas Allen Brazz:

i. **Vann Ryan[11] Brazz**.
ii. **Sarah Lucille Brazz**.

Children by Jeffery Donn Chadbourne:

iii. **Harrison Donn Chadbourne**.
iv. **Chloe Byrd Chadbourne**.

2491. **Nicole Ann[10] Maurice** (Dorothy Ann[9] Richardson, Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Shahrokh Roohi.

Children:

i. **Elika May[11] Roohi**.
ii. **Zayn Alexander Roohi**.

2492. **David Ronald[10] Maurice** (Dorothy Ann[9] Richardson, Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kristin Terese Ellis.

Children:

i. **Sebastian Elliot[11] Maurice**.
ii. **Camille Tepin Maurice**.

2493. **Andrew John[10] Richardson** (David Thomas[9], Eleanor[8] Pearson, Edith Adellau[7] Kalloch, Frank Seavey[6], Rev. Joseph[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa Maren Thompson.

Children:

i. **Espen David Mamadou[11] Richardson**.
ii. **Kai Peter Suidal Richardson**.

2494. **Jill[10] MacKay** (Jean Louise[9] Tilley, Ralph Ransford[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Dennis Earle Vichery. She married (2) Peter Tory Allen. She married (3) Gregory Scott.

Children by Peter Tory Allen:

i. **Wyn[11] Allen**.
ii. **Chris MacKay Allen**.
iii. **Molly Allen**.

2495. **Anne Marie[10] Henderson** (Claire Weeks[9] Tilley, Ralph Ransford[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Richard Franklin.

Children:

i. **Charles Michael[11] Franklin**. He married Yvonne Marsan.
ii. **Amy Louise Franklin**.

2496. **Mary Claire[10] Henderson** (Claire Weeks[9] Tilley, Ralph Ransford[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Joseph George Falco. She married (2) Michael Gilliam.

Children by Joseph George Falco:

i. **Demian Anson[11] Falco**.

2497. **Chesley Robert[10] Tilley** (Robert Maurice[9], George Maurice[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Debbie Benson.

Children:

i. **Nicole Lynn[11] Tilley**.

2498. **Roberta May[10] Tilley** (Robert Maurice[9], George Maurice[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married "Sonny" _____.

Children:

i. **Cassie[11] _____**.

2499. **Brenda Lee[10] Tovel** (Ethyl Louise[9] Tilley, George Maurice[8], Annette Bradley[7] Goding, Belinda[6] Kalloch, Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Honare DuGray.

Children:

i. **Renae[11] DuGray**.

2500. **Louis Henry[10] McCarty** (Dorothy Helen[9] Olson, Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch, Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marie _____.

Children:

i. **Tonya Marie[11] McCarty**.
ii. **Molly Kay McCarty**.

2501. **Louise Ellis[10] McCarty** (Dorothy Helen[9] Olson, Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch, Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Larry Willson.

Children:

2914. i. **Christina[11] Willson**.
ii. **William Henry Willson**.

2502. **Diane Carol[10] Wachter** (Beatrice Ellis[9] Olson, Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch, Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) George Neil Goolsby, III. She married (2) Thomas Howard Newsome, Jr..

Children by George Neil Goolsby, III:

2915. i. **Lisa Marie[11] Goolshy**.

Children by Thomas Howard Newsome, Jr.:

ii. **Andrew Thomas Newsome**.

2503. **Charlene Joyce[10] Caruso** (Olive Edna[9] Livingston, Carrie Lillian[8] Kalloch, Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Jess Leland Rinehart, b. 22 JAN 1925 in Modesto, CA (son of Jess Monroe Rinehart and Mildred Irma Foust), d. 22 FEB 2001 in Modesto, CA. She married (2) James Brown.

Children by Jess Leland Rinehart:

2916. i. **Jess Steven[11] Rinehart**.
2917. ii. **Terri Lanai Rinehart**.

2504. **Leo James[10] Kalloch** (Lyman Walter[9], George Walter[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Seel.

Children:

i. **Melissa Ann[11] Kalloch**.

2505. **Robert Lee[10] Niles** (Emily May[9] Kalloch, George Walter[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Barbara Knapp.

Children:

i. **Shawna Lee[11] Niles**.
ii. **Traci Rene Niles**.

2506. **George Carl[10] Niles** (Emily May[9] Kalloch, George Walter[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Katherine Rose McSherry.

Children:

i. **Jeffrey John[11] Niles**.
ii. **Kristina Mae Niles**.

2507. **Eugene Roy[10] Niles** (Emily May[9] Kalloch, George Walter[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dorothy Limorous.

Children:

i. **Kevin Eugene[11] Niles**.

2508. **Della May[10] Niles** (Emily May[9] Kalloch, George Walter[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner John Timothy Ayers.

Children:

i. **Jennifer May[11] Niles**.

2509. **Patrick Ira[10] Kalloch** (Richard Joseph[9], Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Darla Jean McNeish.

Children:

i. **Michael Joseph[11] Kalloch**.
2918. ii. **Crystal Euphemia Kalloch**.
2919. iii. **Amanda Lynn Kalloch**.

2510. **Debra Mae[10] Kniepkamp** (Arlene Mae[9] Kalloch, Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Charles Mooer.

Children:

i. **Jeremy David[11] Mooer**.
ii. **Teresa Ann Mooer**.
iii. **Michelle Marie Mooer**.

2511. **Ricky Roland[10] Kniepkamp** (Arlene Mae[9] Kalloch, Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Donna Peterson.

Children:

i. **Kriste Marie[11] Kniepkamp**.
ii. **Staci Mae Kniepkamp**.
iii. **Tiffany Kniepkamp**.

2512. **Twila Rae[10] Kalloch** (Stanley Norman "Norm"[9], Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Walt Cournoyer.

Children:

i. **Gregory Kyle[11] Cournoyer**.

2513. **Ralph James[10] Kalloch** (Warren James[9], Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Judith Ann Jones. He married (2) Kerrie Askins.

Children by Judith Ann Jones:

i. **Justin Lee[11] Kalloch**.
ii. **Mackell Kalloch**.

2514. **Douglas Jack[10] Kalloch** (Warren James[9], Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married June Ann Begger.

Children:

i. **Ivy Lynn[11] Kalloch**.

2515. **Thomas Michael[10] Kalloch** (Edwin "Ed" Bruce[9], Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married JoAnn Dietz.

Children:

2920. i. **Paula Jean[11] Kalloch** b. 1 APR 1973.
ii. **Brain Michael Kalloch**.

2516. **Dallas Jean[10] Kalloch** (Edwin "Ed" Bruce[9], Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Rick Peuse.

Children:

i. **Rainey[11] Peuse**.
ii. **Regan Peuse**.
iii. **Riley Peuse**.
iv. **Rena Peuse**.
v. **Rowdy Peuse**.

2517. **Michael Earl[10] Dietz** (Bonnie Rose[9] Kalloch, Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Debbie McElvoy. He married (2) Nicola Marie Bays.

Children by Debbie McElvoy:

i. **Thaddeus Michael[11] Dietz** b. 6 JAN 1975, d. 8 JAN 1975.

2518. **Penny Gail[10] Dietz** (Bonnie Rose[9] Kalloch, Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ronald Edward Bill.

Children:

i. **Edward Ronald[11] Bill**.
ii. **Jeffery Michael Bill**.

2519. **Patrick Russell[10] Kalloch** (Melvin "Mike"[9], Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nancy Radabaugh.

Children:

i. **Justin Michael[11] Kalloch**.
ii. **Brian Russell Kalloch**.
2921. iii. **Patrick Niles Kalloch**.
iv. **Amy Marie Kalloch**.

2520. **Bruce Leonard[10] Chouinard** (Marian Jean[9] Kalloch, Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marilyn Rae Glaser.

Children:

i. **Michelle Lynn[11] Chouinard**.
ii. **Michael John Chouinard**.
iii. **Elizabeth Renae Chouinard**.

2521. **Jolene Jene[10] Chouinard** (Marian Jean[9] Kalloch, Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Kip Edward Hentges. She married (2) Duane David Heltemes.

Children by Kip Edward Hentges:

2922. i. **Wendy Marie[11] Hentges**.

Children by Duane David Heltemes:

ii. **Jamie Rae Heltemes**. She married Ryan Williams.

iii. **Samantha Jo Heltemes**.

2522. **Faith Gay (Snyder)[10] Logan** (Karen Marie[9] Kalloch, Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark Kenneth Arhlen.

Children:

i. **Matthew Kenneth[11] Arhlen**.

ii. **Jonathan Thomas Arhlen** b. 19 SEP 1083 in Fontana, CA.

2523. **Linda Raylene[10] Miller** (Gail June[9] Kalloch, Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Brian Dean Lewis.

Children:

i. **Kimberly Jo[11] Lewis**.

2524. **Libby Joan[10] Brown** (Barbara Abbie[9] Estabrook, Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dr. Gary Westley Hall.

Children:

i. **Heather Abby[11] Hall**.

ii. **Todd Gary Hall**.

iii. **Seth Tyler Hall**.

2525. **James Courtney[10] Charlton** (Eloys Marie[9] Estabrook, Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married ?.

Children:

i. **Kevin Courtney[11] Charlton**.

2923. ii. **Courtney Brooke Charlton**.

2526. **Aimee Corae[10] Charlton** (Eloys Marie[9] Estabrook, Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Pierce.

Children:

i. **Brandon[11] Pierce**.

ii. **Chanel Pierce**.

2527. **Hazel Marie[10] Keller** (Herbert Russell[9], Allen Lee[8], Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David M. McCaslin, married 1 DEC 1961.

Children:

i. **Chad[11] McCaslin**.

2528. **Hilda Mary[10] Keller** (Herbert Russell[9], Allen Lee[8], Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Fred George Givens. She married (2) _____ Chesley.

Children by Fred George Givens:

i. **Olga Lee[11] Givens**.

ii. **Eleanor Givens**.

Children by _____ Chesley:

iii. **Robert Chesley**.

2529. **Nancy Ann[10] Keller** (Herbert Russell[9], Allen Lee[8], Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 15 AUG 1938, d. aft. 2000. She married Bernard Donald Saban, married 14 MAY 1955 in China, ME, b. abt. 1934, d. AUG 23, 1991 in Waterville, ME.

Children:

i. **Esther L.[11] Saban**. She married (1) Nelson G. Riley, married 13 SEP 1986 in Northport, ME. She married (2) Shannon M. Leary, married 11 AUG 1979.

ii. **Ann Marie Saban**. She married (1) Andrew Paul Cook, married 6 JUN 1992 in Augusta, ME. She married (2) Karl Henry Hanson, married 19 MAY 1990 in Augusta, ME.

2530. **Dennis Robert[10] Keller** (Herbert Russell[9], Allen Lee[8], Herbert Lee[7], Hollis[6], Warren S.[5] Kelloch, Adam[4], Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Miriam A. Ulhrich.

Children:

i. **Matthew S.[11] Keller**.
ii. **Misty Keller**.

2531. **Lynne[10] Freese** (Joan Ethel[9] Kalloch, Samuel J.[8], Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Haluk Baycora.

Children:

i. **Alexander[11] Baycora**.
ii. **Adam Baycora**.

2532. **Susan[10] Freese** (Joan Ethel[9] Kalloch, Samuel J.[8], Henry John[7], Samuel[6], Woodward[5], Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Anthony Bove.

Children:

i. **Samantha[11] Bove**.
ii. **Anthony Bove**.

2533. **Kenneth P.[10] Lord, III** (Kenneth Prince[9], Helen Elizabeth[8] Cooper, Mary Ann[7] Benner, Thomas H.[6], Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Martha Nichols Kinzer.

Children:

i. **Kenneth Bryan[11] Lord** b. 17 JUN 1972, d. NOV 1996.
ii. **Jennifer Jean Dare Lord**.

2534. **Daniel Craig[10] Lord** (Kenneth Prince[9], Helen Elizabeth[8] Cooper, Mary Ann[7] Benner, Thomas H.[6], Mary Ann[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nikki Mathilda Belisle.

Children:

i. **Alexandria Danielle Mari[11] Lord**.

2535. **Avis Louise[10] Kernaghan** (Marguerite Louise[9] Fleury, Florence Alice[8] Taylor, James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Guillermo Antonio Sosa.

Children:

i. **Juanita Marie[11] Sosa**.
ii. **Carlos Ricardo Sosa**.

2536. **James Raymond[10] Beaudette, Jr.** (James Raymond[9], Emma Maria[8] Taylor, James Sias[7], Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jeanne Patricia Barry.

Children:

i. **Kimberly Hope[11] Beaudette**.
ii. **Michele Victoria Beaudette**.
iii. **Jeffrey Raymond Beaudette** b. 8 MAR 1875.

2537. **Adam Christopher[10] Clark** (Leigh Bruce[9], Bertha Charlotte[8] Brown, Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Robin Lynn Geary. He married (2) Egle _____ Bronzini-Bedini.

Children by Robin Lynn Geary:

i. **Christopher Mitchell[11] Clark**.

Children by Egle _____ Bronzini-Bedini:

ii. **William Clark**.
iii. **Lorenzo Clark**.

2538. **Barbara Gail[10] Buffam** (Herbert Randolph[9], Marguerite "Miggs"[8] Brown, Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Bruce Lane.

Children:

i. **Norma Jean[11] Lane**.

ii. **Deborah Ann Lane**.
iii. **Robert Gordon Lane**.

2539. **Denise Avis[10] Fischer** (Shirley[9] Buffam, Marguerite "Miggs"[8] Brown, Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Eric Willis.

Children:

i. **Lori[11] Willis**.

2540. **Gregory James[10] Kolodziej** (Norma May[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Carol Riner. He married (2) Janet Gibson.

Children by Janet Gibson:

i. **Troy[11] Kolodziej**.

2541. **Steven Brown[10] Kolodziej** (Norma May[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Diana Corpus. He married (2) Darla Forshee.

Children by Diana Corpus:

i. **Lisa Ann[11] Kolodziej**.
ii. **Stacy Lea Dean**.
iii. **Kellie Jo Dean**.

Children by Darla Forshee:

iv. **Randy James Kolodziej**.

2542. **Judy Alyce[10] Kolodziej** (Norma May[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Carl Smith.

Children:

i. **Melissa M.[11] Smith**.

2543. **Eric Brown[10] Sutter** (Joan Karing[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Melissa Tatro. Melissa: (Dale McGrath, 12/16/08: Melissa passed away a few years ago).

Children:

i. **Caleb[11] Sutter**.
ii. **Greg Sutter**.
iii. **Raina Joan Sutter**.

2544. **Dale Karing[10] Sutter** (Joan Karing[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joseph Stanislaus McGrath.

Children:

i. **James Emmet[11] McGrath**.
ii. **John Eamon McGrath**.
iii. **William Aidan McGrath**.
iv. **Kathryn Joan McGrath**.
v. **Joseph Stanislaus McGrath, IV**.

2545. **Lee Randolph[10] Sutter** (Joan Karing[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Susan Conant. He married (2) Wendy Parkerson.

Children by Susan Conant:

i. **Jason Lee[11] Sutter**.

Children by Wendy Parkerson:

ii. **Daniel Sutter**.

2546. **Jay[10] Sutter** (Joan Karing[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Mary Yamin.

Children:

i. **Cassandra[11] Sutter**.
ii. **Adria Sutter**.

iii. **Nathan Sutter**.

2547. **Jeffrey[10] Sutter** (Joan Karing[9] Brown, Normand Dwight[8], Alice Lillian[7] Taylor, Avis Maria[6] Cummings, Margaret E. J.[5] Kalloch, Samuel[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (2) Ceu' _____.

Children:

i. **Jon Chris[11] Sutter**.

Children by Ceu' _____:

ii. **Stephanie Sutter**.

2548. **Richard Arthur[10] Kalloch** (Richard Arthur "Dick"[9], George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Carol L. Taylor.

Children:

i. **Melissa Sue[11] Kalloch** b. 28 JUN 1987, d. 18 SEP 2001.

2549. **Keith[10] Kalloch** (Wayne Ashley[9], George Larkin[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). (Maine Marriages 1892-1966: Keith Wayne Kalloch, Res. Farmingdale, ME, m. 1 SEP 1990 Sonja Jean Peterson).

Children:

i. **Tyler L.[11] Kalloch**.

2550. **Brian Scott[10] Kalloch** (Maurice Elwood "Mike"[9], Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sonia Patricia Hernandez.

Children:

i. **Brian Anthony[11] Kalloch**.

2551. **Gary Gordon[10] Kalloch** (Fred Lester[9], Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa Gordon.

Children:

i. **Kevin James[11] Kalloch**.
ii. **Dylan Gorden Kalloch**.

2552. **Pamela Joyce[10] Kalloch** (Fred Lester[9], Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Patten.

Children:

i. **Rachael Nichole[11] Patten**.

2553. **Marjorie Louise[10] Kalloch** (Fred Lester[9], Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Daniel John Manning.

Children:

i. **Alisha Gail[11] Manning**.
ii. **Melissa June Manning**.

2554. **Susan Lynn[10] Kalloch** (Fred Lester[9], Merrill Rudolph[8], Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kenneth Paul O'Connell.

Children:

i. **Brendan Kalloch[11] O'Connell**.
ii. **Kyle Fred O'Connell**.
iii. **Cameron Paul O'Connell**.
iv. **Courtney Alexis O'Connell**.

2555. **Eileen May[10] Caudry** (Dolores Ava[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Allen Pettit.

Children:

i. **Christy Michelle[11] Pettit**.
ii. **Jenna Lynn Pettit**.

2556. **Daryl Jo[10] Caudry** (Dolores Ava[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **?[11]** .

2557. **Dianne Ellen[10] Gross** (Alexis Maurice[9], Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Woody Clarke.

Children:

i. **Alexandra Alice[11] Clarke**.
ii. **Taylor McKensie Clarke**.

2558. **Julie Marie[10] Lawrence** (Jeanine Ann[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter Greco.

Children:

i. **Brittany Marie[11] Greco**.
ii. **Victoria Kathryn Greco**.

2559. **Victor Lloyd[10] Lawrence** (Jeanine Ann[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Karen Donahue.

Children:

i. **Victor Patrick[11] Lawrence**.
ii. **Vanessa Lois Lawrence**.

2560. **Patricia Ann[10] Lawrence** (Jeanine Ann[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen Earl Cady.

Children:

i. **Jarrod Charles[11] Cady**.
ii. **Nicholas Earl Cady**.
iii. **Andrew Laurence Cady**.

2561. **David Alan[10] Lawrence** (Jeanine Ann[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Jeanne Marie Oscarson. He married (2) Kimberly Ann Merritt.

Children by Jeanne Marie Oscarson:

i. **Erik[11] Lawrence**.

2562. **Shelby Katherine[10] Gross** (Alan Rowe[9], Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

2924. i. **Vanessa Elizabeth[11] Gross**.
ii. **Alexis Wallace**.

2563. **Aimeé Elizabeth[10] Gross** (Alan Rowe[9], Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard "Duke" Charles Marsh.

Children:

i. **Mackenzie "Ziek" Charles[11] Marsh**.
ii. **Hunter Elizabeth Marsh**.
iii. **Levi Alan Morgan Marsh**.

2564. **Cheryl Anne[10] Fernald** (Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Edward Gadson, Jr.. She married (2) Harold J. Leonard.

Children by Edward Gadson, Jr.:

2925. i. **Edward Allen[11] Gadson**.
ii. **Erika Louise Gadson**.

2565. **Allen Charles[10] Fernald, Jr.** (Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 9 JUN 1957 in New London, CT, d. 21 DEC 2001 in New Haven, CT, buried in Star Hill Burying Grd., Groton, CT. Res. Ledyard, CT. He married Christine Ann Gilliland.

Children:

2926. i. **Heather Anne[11] Fernald**.
ii. **Derek Allen John Fernald**.

iii. **Patrick Dean Fernald**.

2566. **Cathy Denice[10] Fernald** (Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Joseph Cubilla, II.

Children:

2927. i. **Robert Joseph[11] Cubilla, III**.
ii. **Cassandra Marie Cubilla**.

2567. **Paula Marie[10] Fernald** (Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Paul Raymond Dougherty. She married (2) Russell DeMarco. She married (3) Christopher Jeffers.

Children by Paul Raymond Dougherty:

2928. i. **Timothy Allen[11] Dougherty**.
ii. **Conor Seamus Dougherty**.

2568. **Michael Eric[10] Fernald** (Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Ann Marie Nigar. He married (2) Anndrea Siegel.

Children by Ann Marie Nigar:

i. **Shawna[11] Brabandt**.
2929. ii. **Michael Eric Fernald, Jr.**.
iii. **Jessica Lynn Fernald**.
2930. iv. **Kymberley Ann Fernald**.

2569. **Sheila Marie[10] Piascik** (Marian Glennie[9] Vickery, Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter Michael Discordia.

Children:

i. **Jasmyn Nichole[11] Discordia**.
ii. **Brenna Discordia**.

2570. **Leonard Eugene (Anderson)[10] Gardner** (Rochelle Mary (Vickery)[9] Kaye, Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rhonda Lynn Crane.

Children:

i. **Lenora Danae[11] Gardner**.
ii. **Allea Marie Gardner**.
iii. **Rebecca Lee Gardner**.

2571. **Jeanne Lee (Anderson)[10] Gardner** (Rochelle Mary (Vickery)[9] Kaye, Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark Douglas White.

Children:

i. **Douglas Brandon[11] White**.
ii. **Jacob Ryan White**.

2572. **David Rex (Anderson)[10] Gardner** (Rochelle Mary (Vickery)[9] Kaye, Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Roberta Lynn Heihn. He married (2) Anna Maria Scholey.

Children by Roberta Lynn Heihn:

i. **Matthew Davin[11] Gardner**.
ii. **Sarah Marie Gardner**.
iii. **Jordan David Michael Gardner**.
iv. **Nicholas Robert Gardner**.

Children by Anna Maria Scholey:

v. **Celeste Gabrielle Gardner**.

2573. **Rochelle Marie[10] Gardner** (Rochelle Mary (Vickery)[9] Kaye, Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Richard Allen Selvidge.

Children:

i. **Cassandra Marie[11] Gardner**.
ii. **Joshua Allen Selvidge**.

2574. **Lisa Marie[10] Vickery** (Wayne[9], Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Wayne Bibby.

Children:

i. **Alexandra Marie[11] Bibby**.
ii. **Trevor Jacob Bibby**.
iii. **Travis Elza Bibby**.

2575. **Tarra Lynn[10] Vickery** (Wayne[9], Dorothy Roselle "Rosy"[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) Roger Williams, Jr..

Children:

i. **Devin Wayne[11] Vickery**.

Children by Roger Williams, Jr.:

ii. **Kelsea Roselle Williams**.

2576. **Mya-Lisa[10] King** (Victoria Gail[9] Kalloch, Phillip Carroll[8], Mervyn Ray[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark Condon.

Children:

i. **Tessa Ripley[11] Condon**.
ii. **Jack Duncan Condon**.

2577. **Aaron David[10] King** (Victoria Gail[9] Kalloch, Phillip Carroll[8], Mervyn Ray[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Pinas.

Children:

i. **William Chester[11] King**.
ii. **Jacob Ryan King**.

2578. **Bruce Kalloch[10] Quackenbush** (Joan Olive[9] Kalloch, Elmus Merriam[8], Fred L.[7], Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa Fleck.

Children:

i. **Bryan Charles[11] Quackenbush**.
ii. **Lindsay Olivia Quackenbush**.
iii. **Henry Grant Quackenbush**.
iv. **Grace Frances Quackenbush**.

2579. **Scott Murray[10] Quackenbush** (Joan Olive[9] Kalloch, Elmus Merriam[8], Fred L.[7], Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Patricia A. McGinley.

Children:

i. **Kelley[11] Quackenbush**.
ii. **Casey Quackenbush**.
iii. **Kathleen Quackenbush**.

2580. **Todd Randall[10] Quackenbush** (Joan Olive[9] Kalloch, Elmus Merriam[8], Fred L.[7], Elmas Marion[6], Dea. Lermond Leonard[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Pamela Wanner.

Children:

i. **Will[11] Quackenbush** b. 1994?

Generation Eleven

2581. **Deborah June[11] Stephen** (Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Stephen Maser, b. abt. 1955 in Lincoln, NE, d. 1985 in Kansas City, MO. She married (2) Gregory Lee Dunbar.

Children by Gregory Lee Dunbar:

i. **Sean Stephen[12] Dunbar**.
2931. ii. **Sarah Stephen Dunbar**.

2582. **Susan Elizabeth[11] Stephen** (Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Thomas Ralph Spongberg. She married (2) Michael Jon Jensen.

Children by Thomas Ralph Spongberg:

i. **Hannah Caroline[12] Spongberg**.

2932. ii. **Nathan Springs Spongberg**.

Children by Michael Jon Jensen:

iii. **Thorvald Jacob Jensen**.

iv. **Anika Joli Stephen**.

2583. **David Charles[11] Stephen** (Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Anne Catherine Hinshaw.

Children:

i. **Katherine Barry[12] Stephen**.

ii. **Patrick David Stephen**.

2584. **Karl Scott[11] Stephen** (Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Janet Jo Kleine.

Children:

i. **Marisa Jo[12] Stephen**.

ii. **Alexis Diane Stephen**.

2585. **Lisa Marie[11] Doucette** (Dianne Lorraine[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Patrick Allen Tarmey.

Children:

i. **Ivy Michelle[12] Tarmey**.

ii. **Edward Tarmey**.

2586. **Renée Michelle[11] Doucette** (Dianne Lorraine[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) David Arthur Foley. She married (2) John James King.

Children by John James King:

i. **Timothy John[12] King**.

ii. **Tiffany Dianne King**.

2587. **Julia Dawn[11] Greenwood** (Nancy Jane[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Joseph Kreutz.

Children:

i. **Johanna Marie[12] Kreutz**.

ii. **Gretchen Marie Kreutz**.

2588. **Audrey Lynn[11] Greenwood** (Nancy Jane[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Stewart Hickman.

Children:

i. **Joshua Adam[12] Hickman**.

ii. **Tabitha Paige Hickman**.

iii. **Mason Cole Hickman**.

2589. **Rev. Andrea Kim[11] Greenwood** (Nancy Jane[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Rev. John Andrew Ritan. She married (2) Rev. Mark Frederick Harris.

Children by Rev. Mark Frederick Harris:

i. **Levi Greenwood[12] Harris**.

ii. **Dana Greenwood Harris**.

iii. **Asher Greenwood Harris**.

2590. **Barry Keith[11] Greenwood** (Nancy Jane[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dawn Marie Kelly.

Children:

i. **Leah Michelle[12] Greenwood**.
ii. **Jaime Frances Greenwood**.
iii. **Camden Zina Greenwood**.

2591. **Brian Mark[11] Greenwood** (Nancy Jane[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shannon Anne Shaughnessy.

Children:

i. **Devon Shea[12] Greenwood**.
ii. **Aidan Foster Greenwood**.
iii. **Tyler Bird Greenwood**.

2592. **Karen Louise[11] Olsen** (Dexter Jörgen[10], Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeffrey Scott Kennedy.

Children:

i. **Jennifer Kristen[12] Kennedy**.
ii. **Christopher Scott Kennedy**.
iii. **Rebecca Alycia Kennedy**.

2593. **David Wachter[11] Olsen** (Dexter Jörgen[10], Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Betty Jo Wilcox.

Children:

i. **Renata Ashley[12] Olsen**.
ii. **Kelby (Cuyler Kelby) Olsen**.

2594. **Kirk Glennie[11] Olsen** (Tyler Bird[10], Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Janet Denise Sheehan.

Children:

i. **Aiden Corr[12] Olsen**.
ii. **Noah O'Neil Olsen**.

2595. **Stuart Kent[11] Olsen** (Tyler Bird[10], Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dorene T. Appell.

Children:

i. **Lance Tyler[12] Olsen**.

2596. **Tiffany Ruth[11] Olsen** (Lee Bird[10], Catherine Louise[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Charles Lane Powell. She married (2) Michael Dorr.

Children by Michael Dorr:

i. **A. Hunter Lee[12] Dorr**.

2597. **Walter James[11] Overlock** (Jean Alice[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Brenda Jean (Crabtree) Orff. He married (2) Leslie Goodnow.

Children by Leslie Goodnow:

i. **Nicholas Walter[12] Overlock**.
ii. **Benjamin Leslie Overlock**.
iii. **Paige Alison Overlock**.

2598. **Lois Anne[11] Overlock** (Jean Alice[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frank Mank, Jr..

Children:

i. **Todd Benjamin[12] Mank**.
ii. **Chad Elliott/Eliot Mank**.
iii. **Shawn Franklin Mank**.

2599. **James Edmund "Skip"[11] Kinney, II** (James Rodney[10], James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Wendy Shepard.

Children:

i. **Bridgette Mae[12] Kinney**.

2600. **Vaughn Arthur[11] Kinney** (James Rodney[10], James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sherry Jones.

Children:

i. **Dalton James[12] Kinney**.

2601. **Gregory Alan[11] Overlock** (Janice Irene[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Anne Simmons.

Children:

i. **Justin Bradley[12] Overlock**.
ii. **Jeremy Alan Overlock**.

2602. **Elizabeth Anne/Ann "Betty"[11] Dyer** (Janet Virginia[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Matthew James[12] Dyer**.

2603. **Lori Lee[11] Dyer** (Janet Virginia[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Glen Fowlie.

Children:

i. **Adam Joshua[12] Fowlie**.

2604. **Karen Lynn[11] Campbell** (Joyce Ann[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Bruce Weaver. She married (2) Michael Paul Harris.

Children by Bruce Weaver:

2933. i. **Travis Edward[12] Campbell**.
2934. ii. **Troy Elwood Campbell**.

Children by Michael Paul Harris:

iii. **Andrew Michael Harris**.

2605. **Kelly Anne[11] Campbell** (Joyce Ann[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Bradley Williams. Bradley: (No children with Kelly Anne Campbell).

Children:

i. **Hannah Lynn[12] Campbell**.
ii. **Krista Nichole Campbell**.

2606. **Kendra Michelle[11] Campbell** (Joyce Ann[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Scott Hilt.

Children:

i. **Abigail Emma[12] Hilt**.
ii. **Joseph Campbell Hilt**.

2607. **John Michael[11] Lord** (Judith Diane[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jacquelyn Thornton.

Children:

i. **JoAnna Diane[12] Lord**.

2608. **Kriston Arnold[11] Kinney** (Arnold Austin "Buzzy"[10], Austin Robinson[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 29 JAN 1961 in Rockland, ME, d. 10 AUG 2003 in Waldoboro, ME, buried 13 AUG 2003 in Ocean View Cem., So. Thomaston, ME. He married (1) Lou Ann Peterson. He married (2) Tracy Plaisted.

Children by Lou Ann Peterson:

i. **Kriston Andrew[12] Kinney**.

2609. **Katrina Louise[11] Kinney** (Arnold Austin "Buzzy"[10], Austin Robinson[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Rodney Scott Niles.

Children:

i. **Lydia Jo[12] Niles**.
ii. **Abigail Niles**.
iii. **Hannah Jo Niles** d. 4 JUL 1991.

2610. **Kelli Jo[11] Kinney** (Arnold Austin "Buzzy"[10], Austin Robinson[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) James Coltart. She married (2) Christopher Widdecombe.

Children by James Coltart:

i. **Hayli Katrina[12] Kinney**.
ii. **Jackson Samule "Sam" Kinney**.

Children by Christopher Widdecombe:

iii. **Nicholas Widdecombe**.

2611. **Pamela Jane[11] Bracy** (Marsha Diana[10] Wall, Virginia Christine[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Shane Joseph Stanislaus McCarty.

Children:

i. **Joseph Eugene[12] McCarty**.

2612. **Paula Jean[11] Bracy** (Marsha Diana[10] Wall, Virginia Christine[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Neil Banta.

Children:

i. **Jessica Rene[12] Banta**.
ii. **Jaedon Banta**.
iii. **Jaime Racine Banta**.

2613. **Julia Marie[11] Bracy** (Marsha Diana[10] Wall, Virginia Christine[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Preston Thompson. She married (2) Alan E. Largy. Alan: Kinlon Mkazas is my Native name. It translates to Storm Crow, given to me by a tribal elder and spiritual man named Grandfather Soaring Eagle. My mother and I are having a really hard time tracing our family lines because most Abenaki took the names of white people from around the mid 20's on to blend in as not to be targeted in the racial cleansing. Who my ancestors and family were wasn't brought to light until I was an adult because people from my grandfather's generation were taught not to talk about it.

.

Children by Preston Thompson:

i. **Kelsey J.[12] Thompson**.
ii. **Preston Alexander Thompson**.

Children by Alan E. Largy:

iii. **Willow Christine Largy**.
iv. **Pmossamek Nolka Raven Largy**.

2614. **Jeffrey Scott[11] Daniels** (Sharon Ann[10] Hupper, Elosia Ella[9] Kinney, James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Jesse Monsam[12] Daniels**.

2615. **Mark Walter[11] Lawrence** (Lois Charlotte[10] Caddy, Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt[9], Sarah Elosia[8] Kinney, James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jodi-Lyn Addabbo.

Children:

i. **Andrew Francisco[12] Lawrence**.

2616. **Jeff Douglas[11] Miller** (George Douglas[10], Doris Maxine[9] Robinson, George "Henry"[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Eric[12] Miller**.

2617. **Todd Douglas[11] Miller** (George Douglas[10], Doris Maxine[9] Robinson, George "Henry"[8], Elosia Ella[7] Kinney, Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Nathan[12] Miller**.
ii. **Crystal Miller**.

2618. **Michael Alan[11] Hooper** (Danny[10], Hilda[9] Davis, Arthur L.[8], Henry E.[7], Arvilla[6] Kinney, Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Christine "Krissy" Renee Miller.

Children:

i. **Colby Anthony[12] Hooper**.

2619. **Sylvanus Robinson "Robin"[11] Polky** (Sylvanus Walter "Vane"[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Shari _____. He married (2) Elizabeth _____.

Children by Shari _____:

i. **Danielle[12] Polky**.

Children by Elizabeth _____:

ii. **Sylvanus Polky, III**.
iii. **Santian Elizabeth Polky**.
iv. **Maria Polky**.

2620. **Deborah Ann[11] Polky** (Sylvanus Walter "Vane"[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Gary _____. She married (2) Gregory Bergeron.

Children by Gary _____:

i. **Amanda[12] Frank**.

Children by Gregory Bergeron:

ii. **Gregory Alan Bergeron**.

2621. **Bobby Joe[11] Polky** (Sylvanus Walter "Vane"[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elaine May Smith.

Children:

i. **Robert Joseph[12] Polky**.
ii. **Lee Walter Polky**.

2622. **Mark[11] Polky** (Sylvanus Walter "Vane"[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sherri _____.

Children:

i. **Brittany[12] Polky**.

2623. **Kathy[11] Polky** (Sylvanus Walter "Vane"[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark _____.

Children:

i. **Adam[12] _____.**

2624. **Kathleen Louise[11] Copeland** (Nancy Jo[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Towmbly.

Children:

i. **Hunter John[12] Towmbly**.
ii. **Halley Jean Towmbly**.

2625. **Suzanne Elane[11] Copeland** (Nancy Jo[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Lavelly.

Children:

i. **Amber Copeland[12] Lavelly**.
ii. **Noah Lavelly**.
iii. **Kalan Lavelly**.

2626. **Ruth Marie[11] Copeland** (Nancy Jo[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Elliott Prior. She married (2) Robert Dunnell.

Children by Elliott Prior:

i. **Amanda Marie[12] Prior**.
ii. **Nathan Albert Prior**.
iii. **Carolena Ann Prior**.

2627. **Leslie Joanne[11] Copeland** (Nancy Jo[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Wade Copeland[12] Paulsen**.
ii. **Brooke Copeland Paulsen**.

2628. **Jane Fisher[11] Copeland** (Nancy Jo[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Peter Ausplund. She married (2) Robert Crosby. Robert: (sisters m. together).

Children by Robert Crosby:

i. **Rebecca[12] Crosby**.
ii. **Sarah Crosby**.

2629. **Russell E. "Hoggy"[11] Montgomery** (Lucinda Jane[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Marie Chadwick. He married (2) Angelique _____.

Children by Marie Chadwick:

i. **Tracy[12] Montgomery**.
ii. **Allison Montgomery**.

Children by Angelique _____:

iii. **Cheyanne Furr**.

2630. **Lucinda May "Cindy May"[11] Montgomery** (Lucinda Jane[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Shane Percy. She married (2) Glenn Hall.

Children by Shane Percy:

i. **Michael Langdon[12] Percy**.

Children by Glenn Hall:

ii. **Alexander True Hall**.

2631. **Raymond Austin[11] Montgomery** (Lucinda Jane[10] Polky, Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joanna Wilbur.

Children:

i. **Ellery Arthur[12] Montgomery**.
ii. **Haley Marie Montgomery**.
iii. **Seanna Montgomery**.

2632. **Tonya Jeanette[11] Polky** (Adrian Robinson[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ricky Walsh, b. 1 MAR 19??

Children:

i. **Jason Richard[12] Walsh**.
ii. **Glenna Lee Walsh**.

2633. **Jeffrey Michael[11] Polky** (Adrian Robinson[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Jacob[12] Polky**.
ii. **Aren Polky**.

2634. **Catherine[11] Polky** (Hildane Kinney "Hilly"[10], Adrienne Jeanette "Jar"[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Kevin[12] Polky**.

2635. **William Douglas[11] Rouse, Jr.** (Dorothy Priscilla[10] Baum, Priscilla Dorothy[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kimberlee Panek.

Children:

i. **Taylor Ann[12] Rouse**.

2636. **Nathan Jay[11] Sewall** (Audrey Donna[10] Johnson, Joanna Lillias[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Melanie Gordon.

Children:

i. **Cameron Nathan[12] Sewall**.
ii. **Corey Alden Sewall**.
iii. **Lee Adrian Sewall**.

2637. **Andrea Dawn[11] Sewall** (Audrey Donna[10] Johnson, Joanna Lillias[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Treadwell.

Children:

i. **Audrey Constance[12] Treadwell**.
ii. **Alayna Jayne Treadwell**.

2638. **Edward[11] Davis** (Marjorie[10] Robinson, Joseph W. C. "Barney"[9], Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Faye Reynolds Haskell. He married (2) Candice Rackliff.

Children by Faye Reynolds Haskell:

i. **Philip[12] Haskell**.

Children by Candice Rackliff:

ii. **Alexis Renee Davis**.
iii. **Sadie Belle Davis**.

2639. **Matthew[11] Davis** (Marjorie[10] Robinson, Joseph W. C. "Barney"[9], Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Laurie Elaine Merrifield.

Children:

i. **Kayle Laura[12] Davis**.
ii. **Tyler Alexander Davis**.

2640. **Jeremy[11] Davis** (Marjorie[10] Robinson, Joseph W. C. "Barney"[9], Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Angela Achorn.

Children:

i. **Jason Michael[12] Davis**.

2641. **Joline[11] Long** (Joe Austin[10], Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Jade[12] Long**.
ii. **Lydia Grace Kinney**.

2642. **Joel[11] Long** (Joe Austin[10], Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Bethany Haywood. He married (2) Jennifer Caron. Jennifer: (Nola Metcalf, 6/27/05 - (Robinson 6-05.GED), "b. Abt. 1973").

Children by Bethany Haywood:

i. **Ryan[12] Long**.

Children by Jennifer Caron:

ii. **Kyle Caron**.
iii. **Lily Yvette Caron**.

2643. **Jason[11] Long** (Joe Austin[10], Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married _____ unknown.

Children:

i. **Devan[12] Long**.

2644. **Jarred[11] Long** (Joe Austin[10], Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married _____ Nason.

Children:

i. **Kirk[12] Long**.

2645. **Kristina[11] Long** (Joe Austin[10], Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) _____ Tozier. She married (2) Christopher Brown.

Children by _____ Tozier:

i. **Jacob[12] Long** d. at birth in Rockport, ME.
ii. **Nathaniel Tozier**.

Children by Christopher Brown:

iii. **Sarah Brown**.

2646. **Melanie[11] Elwell** (Carolyn Walda[10] Long, Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Allen Dennison.

Children:

i. **Ashley Madoline[12] Dennison**.
ii. **Sara Rose Dennison**.

2647. **Kenneth Randall "Randy"[11] Elwell** (Carolyn Walda[10] Long, Sally[9] Robinson, Carolena "Mammy Jo"[8] Kinney, Harvey Warren[7], Bert Warren[6], Isabel[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Doris Springer.

Children:

i. **Andrew Joseph[12] Elwell**.
ii. **Zachary Elwell**.

2648. **Shasta Rose[11] Johnson** (Deborah Anne[10] Black, Charlene Rose[9] Allen, Henry Kalloch[8], Nancy Gilchrest "Nannie"[7] Kalloch, Dea. Henry Franklin[6], Alexander[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gary Cy Minery, Jr..

Children:

i. **Andrew James[12] Minery**.

2649. **Rodney Mark[11] Choi** (Kathleen Thurston[10] Mansfield, William Howard[9], Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kristine Marie Esposito.

Children:

i. **Mark Christopher[12] Choi**.
ii. **Kelly Marie Choi**.

2650. **Elizabeth TahnSill[11] Choi** (Kathleen Thurston[10] Mansfield, William Howard[9], Leila Mae[8] Thurston, Jennie Asenath[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Daniel James Hebert.

Children:

i. **Jeffrey Daniel[12] Hebert**.
ii. **Grace Elizabeth Hebert**.
iii. **Nicholas James Hebert**.

2651. **Susan Marie[11] Wilson** (Paul Crosby[10], Barbara Helen[9] Crosby, Hazel Madeline[8] Lothrope, Helen Augusta[7] Kalloch, Capt. Amariah R.[6], Ambrose[5] Kelloch, Matthew[4], John[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Leonard Marion.

Children:

i. **Amanda Linsey[12] Marion**.
ii. **Leonard Marion**.

2652. **Ronald[11] Fitzgerald** (Alvah Roland[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Susan Lute.

Children:

i. **Lori Lynn[12] Fitzgerald**. (no children as of 12/15/04). She married Thomas Frank Pepperi.
ii. **Eric John Fitzgerald**.

2653. **Carol[11] Aho** (Alice Mary[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Melquist.

Children:

i. **John[12] Melquist**.
ii. **Becky Melquist**.
iii. **Eric Melquist**.

2654. **Brenda[11] Aho** (Alice Mary[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 12 JAN 2001 in Rockland, ME. She married Jack Madore.

Children:

i. **Michael Scott[12] Aho** d. Stillborn 1969 in Rockland, ME.
ii. **Colette Madore**.

2655. **Patricia Mary[11] LeBlanc** (Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Patrick Dale Woodbury (son of Francis Woodbury and Norma Beryl Roberts).

Children:

2935. i. **Andrea Lisa[12] Woodbury**.
ii. **Jeffrey Patrick Woodbury**.

2656. **Elaine Rita[11] LeBlanc** (Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), d. 6 FEB 2006 in Belfast, ME. She married Melvin James Box (son of Melvin James Box, Sr. and Carolyn Joan Harriman).

Children:

2936. i. **Shawn Micheal[12] Box**.
2937. ii. **Jason James Box**.

2938. iii. **Marc Lawrence Box**.
2939. iv. **Renee Michelle Box**.
v. **Chrystina Elayne Box**.

2657. **Harry Eugene[11] Fitzgerald** (Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nancy Ellen Pierpont.
Children:
2940. i. **Michael Jason[12] Fitzgerald**.
2941. ii. **Mark Steven Fitzgerald**.
iii. **Erin Elizabeth Fitzgerald**.

2658. **Brian Dale[11] Fitzgerald** (Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Deloris Cayton. He married (2) Emily Peters.
Children by Deloris Cayton:
i. **Brian Dale[12] Fitzgerald, Jr.**.
ii. **Cathy Ann Fitzgerald**.
Children by Emily Peters:
2942. iii. **Steven Dale Fitzgerald**.

2659. **Linda Eva[11] Fitzgerald** (Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Jerry Maher. She married (2) Richard Morrison.
Children by Jerry Maher:
2943. i. **Sara Ann[12] Maher**.
ii. **Jennifer Lynn Maher**.
Children by Richard Morrison:
iii. **Samantha Lee Morrison**.

2660. **Gary Lee[11] Fitzgerald** (Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Lisa M. Hustis. Lisa: (The marriage didn't last long and we lost track of Lisa. No kids. Source: Nancy Fitzgerald). He married (2) Joanne Catherine Osuch.
Children by Lisa M. Hustis:
i. **Jessica Marie[12] Fitzgerald**.
Children by Joanne Catherine Osuch:
ii. **Olivia Ann Fitzgerald**.

2661. **Ruth Ann[11] Fitgerald** (Norman Earl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Smith.
Children:
i. **William Nicholas[12] Smith**.

2662. **Wendy Jane[11] Fitzgerald** (Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Postupack.
Children:
i. **Justin Lee[12] Postupack**.
ii. **Mariah Anne Postupack**.
iii. **Travis John Postupack**.

2663. **Wendy Ann[11] Matthews** (Jennifer Elaine[10] Perkins, Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Clarence Julius Brault, Jr..
Children:
2944. i. **Melisa Ann[12] Matthews**.
2945. ii. **Amanda Marie Matthews**.
2946. iii. **Heather Lynn Brault**.

2664. **John Paul[11] Matthews** (Jennifer Elaine[10] Perkins, Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Melissa Salisbury.

Children:

i. **Joshua Paul[12] Matthews**.

2665. **Glenn L.[11] Perkins, Jr.** (Glenn Lawrence "Sam"[10], Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Mary Paquin. He married (2) Michelle Bunker.

Children by Mary Paquin:

i. **Matthew James[12] Perkins**.
ii. **Ariel Renee Perkins**.

Children by Michelle Bunker:

iii. **Dustin Perkins**.

2666. **David Robert[11] Perkins** (Glenn Lawrence "Sam"[10], Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Deborah M. Brewer.

Children:

i. **Sarah Elizabeth[12] Perkins**.
ii. **Hannah Mae Perkins**.
iii. **Jessah Marie Perkins**.

2667. **Kimberly Ann[11] Perkins** (John Scott[10], Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gary Cardosi.

Children:

2947. i. **Melissa Ann[12] Fortune**.
ii. **Matthew Fortune**.
iii. **Samantha Fortune**.

2668. **Carleton E.[11] Perkins, Jr.** (Carleton Eugene "Gene"[10], Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Noah Jacob[12] Parker**.
ii. **Madison Rose Perkins**.

2669. **Timothy John[11] Perkins** (Carleton Eugene "Gene"[10], Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Alyssa Jordan[12] Dotsin**.

2670. **Melinda[11] Careau** (Susan Marie[10] Perkins, Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gregory Yeary.

Children:

i. **Kyle[12] Yeary**.
ii. **Jordan Yeary**.

2671. **Rosemarie "Rosie"[11] Careau** (Susan Marie[10] Perkins, Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Alex[12] Careau**.
ii. **Matthew Careau**.

2672. **Warren Russell[11] Prince, Jr.** (Warren Russell[10], Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Diana Skroggs.

Children:

i. **Heather[12] Prince**.
ii. **Russell Prince**.

2673. **Lorna G.[11] Prince** (Warren Russell[10], Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). (m.1 _____ Lewis?). She married James R. Cherney.

Children:

i. **Sue Ann[12] Lewis**.
ii. **Shawn Cherney**.

2674. **David W.[11] Baker** (Ruth Evelyn[10] Prince, Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathleen Bragdon.

Children:

2948. i. **Julie Ann[12] Baker**.
2949. ii. **Pamela Ruth Baker**.
iii. **David W. Baker**.

2675. **George Benton[11] Heald, III** (George Benton[10], George Benton[9], Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. in PA. He married Linda Dutcher, b. in PA.

Children:

i. **George Benton[12] Heald, IV**. He married (1) Emily Jane Berg. He married (2) Annie _____.
2950. ii. **David Heald**.
2951. iii. **Joanne Marie Heald**.
2952. iv. **Christine Heald**.
2953. v. **Adam Richard Heald**.

2676. **Elinor Louise[11] Collemer** (Ramon Aubrey[10], Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Sidney Oakes. She married (2) Michael Weaver.

Children by Sidney Oakes:

i. **Jennifer Allyne[12] Oakes**.
ii. **Ryan Dean Oakes**.

2677. **Rhonda Lee[11] Collemer** (Norman Keith[10], Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Hart.

Children:

i. **Andrea Jacobs[12] Hart**.
ii. **Elizabeth Collemer Hart**.

2678. **Linda Lou[11] Collemer** (Norman Keith[10], Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Newcomb.

Children:

i. **Matthew Trafton[12] Newcomb**.
ii. **Kelly Jean Newcomb**.

2679. **Reynold Jonathan[11] Boyce** (Marilyn Lucille[10] Collemer, Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Mary LaRose. He married (2) Kimberly McLesky.

Children by Mary LaRose:

i. **Kevin Joseph[12] Boyce**.
ii. **Erica Lynn Boyce**.

Children by Kimberly McLesky:

iii. **Christopher Reynold Boyce**.
iv. **Matthew Jonathan Boyce**.

2680. **Kimberley Jill[11] Boyce** (Marilyn Lucille[10] Collemer, Elsie Maud[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Paul.

Children:

i. **David Jonathan[12] Paul**.
ii. **Timothy Steven Paul**.
iii. **Seth Daniel Paul**.

2681. **William John[11] Morgan** (Doris Ruth[10] King, Ruth Genevieve[9] Keller, George Benton[8], George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Debora Henry.

Children:

i. **William Edward[12] Morgan**.

2682. **(Living)[11] Thomas** (Leroy Milton[10], Carrie Ludella[9] Blake, Nora B.[8] Whitcomb, Mary Elizabeth[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (Living) Littlefield (daughter of Henry Eugene Littlefield and (Living) Carson).

Children:

i. **(Living)[12] Thomas**. He married (Living) White.
ii. **(Living) Thomas**. He married (Living) Hutchins.

2683. **Victoria M.[11] Crockett** (Hermine M.[10] Adams, Ralph Wilbur[9], Ralph Freeman[8], Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kevin Beaury.

Children:

i. **_____[12] Beaury**.
ii. **_____ Beaury**.

2684. **David Lyman[11] Chastain** (Elaine Marjorie[10] Babb, Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Phyllis Jean Pinon.

Children:

i. **David Lyman[12] Chastain, Jr.**.
ii. **Timaree Brooke Chastain**.

2685. **Sandra Marie[11] Chastain** (Elaine Marjorie[10] Babb, Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Gary Williams.

Children:

i. **Shalene Marie[12] Williams**.
ii. **Kevin Chase Williams**.
iii. **Leah Elaine Williams**.
iv. **Brian Mark Williams**.

2686. **Jeffery Adams[11] Babb** (Burton Adams[10], Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Anne Marie Whitcraft.

Children:

i. **Elizabeth Anne[12] Babb**.
ii. **Sarah Anne Babb**.
iii. **Katherine Marie Babb**.

2687. **Mary Elizabeth[11] Babb** (Burton Adams[10], Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William ??? Barnard.

Children:

i. **Rachel Anne[12] Barnard**.
ii. **David Harold Barnard**.

2688. **Michael Daniel[11] Babb** (Burton Adams[10], Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marcella Pile.

Children:

i. **Adam Daniel[12] Babb**.
ii. **Daniel Allen Babb**.

2689. **Brian Allen[11] Babb** (Burton Adams[10], Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Laura Lee Herndon.

Children:

i. **Andrew Burton[12] Babb**.
ii. **Peter James Babb**.

iii. **Leah Herndon Babb**.
iv. **Philip Allen Babb**.
v. **Hannah Eleanor Babb**.
vi. **Rebekah Lee Babb**.
vii. **Mary Kathryn Babb**.
viii. **John Thomas Babb**.
ix. **Samuel Brian Babb**.
x. **Anna Laura Babb**.
xi. **Benjamin Babb**.
xii. **Abigail Elizabeth Babb**.

2690. **Alan Joseph[11] Babb** (Burton Adams[10], Maynard Adams[9], Bessie Genevieve[8] Adams, Susan Emma[7] Keller, Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Victoria Ann Morris.

Children:

i. **Ashley Elizabeth Nicole[12] Babb**.
ii. **Timothy Alan Babb**.

2691. **Robert John[11] Andersen** (Richard Charles[10], Doris Ardelle[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Robert John[12] Andersen, Jr.**.

2692. **Thomas Edward[11] Farrand** (Wallace Clifford[10], Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marie Romano.

Children:

i. **Michael Edward[12] Farrand**.

2693. **Diana Lynn[11] Farrand** (Wallace Clifford[10], Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Brian Bartheme.

Children:

i. **Nicole Marie[12] Barthelme**.

2694. **Lori Anne[11] Farrand** (Robert Allen[10], Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark Rance Hauthaway.

Children:

i. **Aimee Elizabeth[12] Hauthaway**.
ii. **Allison Ivy Hauthaway**.
iii. **Ashley Hauthaway**.
iv. **Benjaman Hauthaway**.

2695. **Susan Leigh[11] Farrand** (Robert Allen[10], Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Stephen Kaupp.

Children:

i. **Taylor Ashleigh[12] Kaupp**.

2696. **Christine Lee[11] Farrand** (Lawrence Lesley[10], Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) _____ Wilson. She married (2) Robert Lockhart.

Children by _____ Wilson:

i. **Melissa Sue[12] Wilson**.

2697. **Paula Jean[11] Farrand** (Lawrence Lesley[10], Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Daniel Arthur Pitts.

Children:

i. **Daniel Arthur[12] Pitts, Jr.**.
ii. **Nicolaus Robert Pitts**.

2698. **Michael Richard[11] Farrand** (Richard Ernest[10], Gladys Viola[9] Keller, (John) Ernest Storey[8], John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jennifer Jane Mattes.

Children:

i. **Rebecca June[12] Farrand**.
ii. **Kelsey Patricia Farrand**.

2699. **Wendy Lynn[11] Wickens** (Joanne[10] Purcell, Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather, Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Paul Atwood.

Children:

i. **Thomas[12] Atwood**.

2700. **Sandon James "Sandy"[11] Purcell** (David Allen[10], Mildred Randall[9] Fairweather, Maude Beatrice[8] Keller, John Silas/Storey[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kristen Hartzler.

Children:

i. **Kathleen[12] Purcell**.
ii. **Nicholas Purcell**.

2701. **Richard Beckley[11] Vetra** (Carl Harry[10], Vivian A.[9] Brown, Ardria C.[8] Sanborn, Ella Amelia[7] Keller, Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). (son of Jean, adopt. by Carl; Orlando Sanborn scrapbook, handwritten entry has: Richard Leon Vetra, b. July 7, 1949, is this the same person?). He married Michelle Grant, married 5 SEP 1981?

Children:

i. **James Eric[12] Vetra**.

2702. **Deborah Jean[11] Raymond** (Lucy Ellen[10] Keller, Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Raymond L. Duncan.

Children:

i. **Rayshelle Lynn[12] Duncan**.
ii. **Reandra Leigh Duncan**.

2703. **Carleton Albert[11] Raymond** (Lucy Ellen[10] Keller, Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Tena Johnson.

Children:

i. **Carleton Albert[12] Raymond, Jr.**.
ii. **Christopher Raymond**.

2704. **Tammie-Jo[11] Raymond** (Lucy Ellen[10] Keller, Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married ?.

Children:

i. **Dana Ann[12] Raymond**.
ii. **Tiana Virginia Stanley**.

2705. **Eric Allen[11] Raymond** (Lucy Ellen[10] Keller, Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sheri Grohocki.

Children:

i. **Eric Allen[12] Raymond, Jr.**.
ii. **Justin Raymond**.
iii. **Danielle Raymond**.
iv. **Amber Raymond**.

2706. **James Jerre[11] Keller** (Jerre Ernest[10], Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Denise Ann Mierzwa.

Children:

i. **Deanna Elizabeth[12] Keller**.

2707. **Ryan Travis[11] Keller** (Jerre Ernest[10], Carlton Clement[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Anna Marie Quattucci.

Children:

i. **Katheryn Elizabeth[12] Keller**.

2708. **Kimberly Ann[11] Perry** (Susanne Marie[10] Keller, Myron Pearl[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Emansel Lee Rossiter.

Children:

i. **Aazzyria T.[12] Rossiter**.
ii. **Mitchell Levi Rossiter**.

2709. **Jodi Lynn[11] Cunningham** (Katherine Louise[10] Keller, Gilbert Junior[9], Gilbert Sylvester[8], Almon Leslie[7], Gilbert Dodge[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Mark Edwin Whitaker.

Children:

i. **Jarod Kenton[12] Whitaker**.

2710. **Joan Ann[11] Etter** (Louis Walton[10], Isabelle May[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Grout, Jr..

Children:

2954. i. **Kathi Ann[12] Grout**.
2955. ii. **Kenneth William Grout**.
iii. **Kristine Ellen Grout**. She married Clermont Henry Couture.

2711. **Louise[11] Etter** (Louis Walton[10], Isabelle May[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Norman James Barber, b. 28 AUG 1936 (son of Earl Barber and Josephine Peters), d. 20 JAN 1994 in Albany, NY.

Children:

i. **Timothy James[12] Barber**.
ii. **Kathleen Ellen Barber** b. 20 JAN 1963 in Bridgeport, CT, d. 15 DEC 2000 in Albany, NY.
iii. **Melinda Lee Barber**.
iv. **Brenden James Barber**.

2712. **Ruth Ann[11] Young** (Grace Nellie[10] Goff, Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter Ross.

Children:

2956. i. **Chet Allen[12] Ross**.
2957. ii. **Matthew Todd Ross**.
2958. iii. **Christina Laurie Ross**.

2713. **Donna Mae[11] Young** (Grace Nellie[10] Goff, Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Philip C. Morine, II.

Children:

2959. i. **Tammy Lee[12] Morine**.
2960. ii. **Michelle Lynn Morine**.
iii. **Philip Cecil Morine, III**.

2714. **Edward[11] Kobs, III** (Edward Arthur[10], Bernice Vera[9] Oxton, Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Bonnie Marie Coombs.

Children:

i. **Michael Edward[12] Kobs**.

2715. **Frank Amborn[11] Collemer** (Frank Stanton[10], Bernice Vera[9] Oxton, Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Deborah Christine Ouellette.

Children:

i. **Christina Mae[12] Collemer**. She married Larry Brian Wellman, Jr..
ii. **Maegan Elizabeth Collemer**.

2716. **Barbara Amborn[11] Collemer** (Frank Stanton[10], Bernice Vera[9] Oxton, Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Kenneth Wayne Leonard. She married (2) Carmen Dale Flint.

Children by Carmen Dale Flint:

i. **Jeremy Wayne[12] Flint**.
ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Flint**.

2717. **Deborah Ann[11] Collemer** (Frank Stanton[10], Bernice Vera[9] Oxton, Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George Arthur Knutson.

Children:

i. **Gretchen Ann[12] Knutson**.
ii. **Deborah Amborn Knutson**.
iii. **Erika Amanda Knutson**.

2718. **Tammie Diane[11] Collemer** (Frank Stanton[10], Bernice Vera[9] Oxton, Charles Irving[8], Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Matthew Cates.

Children:

i. **Chelsia Fredericka[12] Cates**.
ii. **Morgan Daniel Cates**.

2719. **Benjamin Michael[11] Wade** (Thomas Robert[10], Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Oliva _____.

Children:

i. **Jack Thomas[12] Wade**.

2720. **Dianna Ruth[11] Harter** (Rosemarie Dianne[10] Wade, Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Benjamin Clem.

Children:

i. **Zoey Anne[12] Clem**.

2721. **Robert Leigh[11] Teel** (Marilyn Ruth[10] Wade, Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jenifer Michele Wallace.

Children:

i. **Braedon Robert[12] Teel**.
ii. **Nola Rachel Teel**.

2722. **Jennifer Christine[11] Mitchell** (Lorraine Sheryl[10] Wade, Robert Cyrus[9], Addie Rose[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner Andrew Shepherd. She married (2) David Albert Robertson.

Children by Andrew Shepherd:

i. **Samantha Christine[12] Shepherd**.

Children by David Albert Robertson:

ii. **Paige Marie Robertson**.

2723. **Laurie Ann[11] Hall** (Suzanne[10] Thurlow, Evan Alfred[9], Marcia Lena[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George Scott Huff.

Children:

i. **Emily Nicole[12] Huff**.
ii. **Anna Elizabeth Huff**.

2724. **Marcia Louise[11] Hall** (Suzanne[10] Thurlow, Evan Alfred[9], Marcia Lena[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Morse.

Children:

i. **Shawn William[12] Morse**.

2725. **Jennifer Kaye[11] Flagg** (Wanda Lillian[10] Sumner, Herbert Charles[9], Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Christopher Roux.

Children:

i. **Aaron Scott[12] Roux**.
ii. **Elizabeth Jean Roux**.

2726. **Nicole Joyce[11] Flagg** (Wanda Lillian[10] Sumner, Herbert Charles[9], Martha Maud[8] Keller, James Augustus[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Gray.

Children:

i. **Katelyn Anne[12] Gray**.
ii. **Laurel May Gray**.

2727. **Andrew Noyce[11] Berg** (Joyce[10] Farmer, Glenice Louise[9] Keller, Jesse George[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Erin Brundage.

Children:

i. **Lucie Ann[12] Berg**.
ii. **Katherine Keller Berg**.

2728. **Nathan Keller[11] Andrews** (Joel Nehring[10], Daniel Keller[9], Mary Ann[8] Keller, Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rachael Bryant.

Children:

i. **Mary Hannah[12] Andrews**.
ii. **Amelia Grace Andrews**.
iii. **Noah Keller Andrews**.
iv. **James Joel Andrews**.

2729. **Beth Ann[11] Hamalainen** (Donald Henry[10], Dorothy Ellen "Dot"[9] Keller, Henry Lamson[8], Daniel McKenzie[7], George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kevin Smithson.

Children:

i. **Lucia Elizabeth[12] Smithson**.

2730. **Gerald Fredrick[11] Annis** (Walter Leslie[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 7 OCT 1947 in Camden, ME, d. OCT 1974 in Rockport, ME. He married Roslie Doughty.

Children:

2961. i. **Gerald Scott[12] Annis**.

2731. **Keryn Parks[11] Annis** (Walter Leslie[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Deborah Pinknam. He married (2) Christine Marita Frye.

Children by Deborah Pinknam:

i. **Lisa[12] Annis**.
ii. **Heather Annis**.
iii. **Marci Annis**.

Children by Christine Marita Frye:

iv. **Adela Claire Annis**.
v. **Andrea Rachel Annis**.
vi. **Aaron James Annis**.

2732. **Edna Z.[11] Annis** (Walter Leslie[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Martin Cates.

Children:

i. **Aimee Elizabeth[12] Cates**.
ii. **Rylan Cates**.

2733. **Virginia Ellen[11] Ulmer** (Alma Frances[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) David Pool. She married (2) Richard Bedoar.

Children by David Pool:

2962. i. **Donald Martin[12] Pool**.
ii. **Douglas Bryan Pool**.

2734. **Dorothy Frances[11] Ulmer** (Alma Frances[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Raymond Gonthier.

Children:

i. **Michael Stephen[12] Gonthier**.
ii. **Michelle Susan Gonthier**.

2735. **Kathy Irene[11] Ulmer** (Alma Frances[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Klaus Brauner.
Children:
i. **Nicholas[12] Brauner**.
ii. **Tobias Brauner**.

2736. **Brenda Louise[11] Smith** (Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frederick Upham.
Children:
i. **Amy Jean[12] Upham**.
ii. **Julie Ann Upham**. She married Ray Bellefleur.
2963. iii. **Rebecca Lynn Upham**.

2737. **Audrey Mae[11] Smith** (Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Walter Robinson.
Children:
2964. i. **John Alfred[12] Robinson**.
2965. ii. **Walter Thomas Robinson, Jr.**.
2966. iii. **Adam David Robinson**.

2738. **Laurence Bruce[11] Smith** (Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gale A. _____.
Children:
2967. i. **Tammy[12] Smith**.

2739. **Michael Paul[11] Butler** (Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lorri Heal, b. 10 JUN 19??
Children:
i. **Wesley[12] Butler**.

2740. **Stephanie Jean[11] Lent** (Rachel Jean[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Arnold Clay.
Children:
i. **Samuel Oliver[12] Clay**.

2741. **Kenneth Christopher[11] Lent** (Rachel Jean[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Linda Mae Silloway.
Children:
i. **Julia Myrle[12] Lent**.
ii. **James Walter Lent**.

2742. **Scott Forrest[11] Annis** (William Henry[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Rebecca Louise Woods.
Children:
i. **Heather Colleen[12] Annis**.
ii. **Kathleen Camille Annis**.

2743. **Gregg William[11] Annis** (William Henry[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kelly Dobben.
Children:
i. **Liam Zephirin[12] Annis**.
ii. **Lennon Elizabeth Annis**.

2744. **Matthew Herbert[11] Annis** (Cecil Herbert[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lynne Ann O'Leary.
Children:

i. **Zachery Ian[12] Annis**.

2745. **Angela Kay[11] Annis** (Cecil Herbert[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jack Russell Carlsen, Jr..

Children:

i. **Kylie Rebecca[12] Carlsen**.
ii. **Adam Christopher Carlsen**.

2746. **Brooke[11] Alexander** (Lee Marshall[10], Nettie Dean[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Lovett Brown.

Children:

i. **Kevin Alexander[12] Brown**.
ii. **Eric Alexander Brown**.
iii. **Tyler Alexander Brown**.

2747. **Lynne[11] Alexander** (Lee Marshall[10], Nettie Dean[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Christian Bratina.

Children:

i. **Ilija Alexander[12] Bratina**.
ii. **Julian Alexander Bratina**.
iii. **Margaux Alexander Bratina**.

2748. **Glenn Marshall[11] Alexander** (Lee Marshall[10], Nettie Dean[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nina Derr.

Children:

i. **Ruth Mae[12] Alexander**.
ii. **Jane Kelsey Alexander**.

2749. **Daryl Frederick[11] Diotte** (Ruth[10] Coombs, Ralph Herbert[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gail Leite.

Children:

i. **Jeff[12] Diotte**.
ii. **Jill Diotte**.
iii. **James Diotte**.

2750. **Cheryl[11] Diotte** (Ruth[10] Coombs, Ralph Herbert[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 11 NOV 1946, d. OCT 1995. She married (1) Robert Driscoll, married 1963. She married (2) Raymond Fisher, married 1970.

Children by Robert Driscoll:

2968. i. **Kimberly[12] Driscoll**.
2969. ii. **Shelley Driscoll**.
iii. **Jamie Driscoll**.
iv. **Darren Driscoll**.

Children by Raymond Fisher:

v. **Lisa Fisher**.
vi. **Matthew Fisher**.

2751. **Deborah[11] Coombs** (David B.[10], Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steven Dillon.

Children:

i. **Mitchell Scott[12] Dillon**.
ii. **Hilary Ann Dillon**.

2752. **Michael[11] Coombs** (David B.[10], Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sheryl _____.

Children:

i. **Kevin Fredrick[12] Coombs**.
ii. **Emily Coombs**.

2753. **Lauren "Laurie" Marie[11] Erbe** (Cynthia Lee[10] Coombs, Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

2970. i. **Erica Lynn[12] Erbe**.
2971. ii. **Samantha Rae Erbe**.

2754. **Matthew Scott[11] Erbe** (Cynthia Lee[10] Coombs, Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Nancy Marie Tagiliari.

Children:

i. **Daniel Matthew[12] Erbe**.
ii. **Derek Scott Erbe**.

2755. **Erin[11] Lynch** (Peter Matthew[10], Lois Corinna[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jamie Butters. Jamie: He has daughters Jordan and Kaeli.

Children:

i. **Rowan[12] Butters**.
ii. **Emery Mattea Butters**.

2756. **Debra Ann[11] Stevens** (Ann Lorraine[10] Choquette, Eleanor Lorraine[9] Keller, George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Kevin Roach. She married (2) Roland Bode. She married (3) Larry O'Neill.

Children by Kevin Roach:

i. **Jamie Keith[12] Roach**. He married Jennifer Clair Higgins.
2972. ii. **Jennifer Lynn Roach**.

2757. **Lynn Marie[11] Stevens** (Ann Lorraine[10] Choquette, Eleanor Lorraine[9] Keller, George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Frederick Michael Belanger. She married (2) Gary Cox.

Children by Frederick Michael Belanger:

i. **Nicole Marie[12] Belanger**.
ii. **Christopher Michael Belanger**.

2758. **Sandra Jean[11] Stevens** (Ann Lorraine[10] Choquette, Eleanor Lorraine[9] Keller, George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Larry Straw.

Children:

i. **Katelyn Elizabeth[12] Straw**.
ii. **Ryan Andrew Straw**.

2759. **Scott[11] MacGlashin** (Robert Hayslip[10], Dorothy Perkins[9] Smith, Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Michelle Ganuild.

Children:

i. **Corey[12] MacGlashin**.
ii. **Samantha MacGlashin**.
iii. **Khegan MacGlashin**.
iv. **Amanda MacGlashin**.

2760. **Jason[11] MacGlashin** (Robert Hayslip[10], Dorothy Perkins[9] Smith, Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married April Lentz.

Children:

i. **Gavin[12] MacGlashin**.

2761. **Kevin[11] MacGlashin** (Robert Hayslip[10], Dorothy Perkins[9] Smith, Charles Melvin[8], Leuphenia Eustatia[7] Keller, Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Marie Kramer.

Children:

i. **Ireland[12] MacGlashin**.

2762. **Mark Daniel[11] Mayhew** (Dean R.[10], Laura Naoma[9] Dean, Helen Marr[8] Keller, Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married ?.

Children:

i. **Wyatt Daniel[12] Mayhew**.

2763. **Rebekah Laurel[11] Mayhew** (Dean R.[10], Laura Naoma[9] Dean, Helen Marr[8] Keller, Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Dale.

Children:

i. **Cassidy Hayley[12] Mayhew**.
ii. **Nicholas Donovan Mayhew**.

2764. **Robert David[11] Vanderhei** (Paulette[10] Keller, Lyndon Maynard[9], Maynard Sumner[8], Findley Chaney[7], Findley B.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kari McKinnis.

Children:

i. **Ryan Matthew[12] Vanderhei**.

2765. **(Living)[11] Norton** (Katherine[10] Snow, Carl Albert[9], Carlton Farwell[8], Albert Sydney[7], Ruth Hannah[6] Pillsbury, Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Beaver.

Children:

i. **(Living)[12] Beaver**.
ii. **(Living) Beaver**.

2766. **Noah Branden[11] Schuster** (Anne Denise[10] Pregaldin, Jean Catherine[9] Pillsbury, Dennis Coburn[8], Augustus Branda[7], Capt. Dennis[6], Mary[5] Keller/Kelloch, Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Joan duLaux Russell.

Children:

i. **Logan Cosmo[12] Schuster**.

2767. **Darren Scott[11] Post** (Gilbert David[10], David Edwin[9], Maynard Foster[8], David Beals[7], George R. (Capt.)[6], Susan[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Melissa Ann Mills.

Children:

i. **Levi Dana[12] Post**.
ii. **Brooke Olivia Post**.

2768. **Shelley Anne[11] Wright** (Zelda Darlene[10] Keller, Grover Everett[9], Clinton Everett[8], Charles David[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Eric John Oestmann (son of Wayne Eugene Oestmann and Joann Edith Egelberg).

Children:

i. **Caleb Richard[12] Oestmann**.
ii. **Emily Lynne Oestmann**.
iii. **Nicholas John Oestmann**.

2769. **Todd Lee[11] Keller** (George Robert[10], William Ivan[9], George Edward[8], William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Maryetta Marie Abraham.

Children:

i. **Joseph Aaron[12] Keller**.
ii. **Rachel Elizabeth Keller**.
iii. **Mackenzie Leigh Keller**.
iv. **Eric James Keller**.

2770. **LaLonna Renee "Lonnie"[11] Keller** (Wells Edwin[10], William Ivan[9], George Edward[8], William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Benjamin Joel Kuehn, b. 14 MAR 1961 in Ausbach, Germany, d. 31 DEC 1986. She married (2) Douglas Cameron, Jr..

Children by Benjamin Joel Kuehn:

2973. i. **Benjamin Joel[12] Kuehn, Jr.**.

Children by Douglas Cameron, Jr.:

ii. **Douglas Marshall Cameron, III**.

2771. **Terresa Welles[11] Keller** (Wells Edwin[10], William Ivan[9], George Edward[8], William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Kassandra Lynne[12] Keller-Meier**.
ii. **Jordan Welles Keller-Martinez**.

2772. **(living)[11] McKenney** ((living)[10], Helen[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (living) Chisa.

Children:

i. **(living)[12] McKenney**.

2773. **(living)[11] McKenney** ((living)[10], Helen[9] Keller, Emery Jonas[8], Frank E.[7], Sheperd Tolman[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (living) Pugsley (daughter of (living) Pugsley?/Pusgley and (living) Richardson).

Children:

i. **(living)[12] McKenney**.
ii. **(living) McKenney**.

2774. **Tamela J.[11] Rackliff** (Doris H.[10] Ifemey, Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Glenn M. Parini.

Children:

i. **Britney[12] Parini**.
ii. **Regan Parini**.

2775. **Craig S.[11] Rackliff** (Doris H.[10] Ifemey, Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Adreth A. Crowe.

Children:

i. **Logan[12] Rackliff**.
ii. **Alexandra Rackliff**.

2776. **Toby Arthur[11] Pease** (Jane Marie[10] Ifemey, Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Terry Lynn Sanders.

Children:

i. **Joshua Carl[12] Pease**.
ii. **Megan Marie Pease**.

2777. **Torianne[11] Pease** (Jane Marie[10] Ifemey, Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) _____. She married (2) Michael Marcotte.

Children by _____:

i. **Brandon Emerson[12] Pease**.
ii. **Justin Abrahms Pease**.

2778. **Terry Jane[11] Pease** (Jane Marie[10] Ifemey, Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Lacarrubba.

Children:

i. **Angelina Marie[12] Lacarrubba**.
ii. **John Michael Lacarrubba**.

2779. **Tracy Lynn[11] Pease** (Jane Marie[10] Ifemey, Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jayson Paul Murphy.

Children:

i. **Jesse Alexander Earle[12] Murphy**.
ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Murphy**.
iii. **Jacob Philip Murphy**.

2780. **Richard[11] Ifemey** (Arthur H.[10], Beverly[9] Wellman, Herbert Augustus[8], Minnietta[7] Thomas, Sarah A.[6] Kellar, Ezekiel D.[5], Finley (3d)[4] Keller, Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Iris Ellis.

Children:

i. **Carissa[12] Ifamey**.
ii. **Benjamin Ifemey**.

2781. **Cynthia S.[11] Cochran** (Kathryn Evelyn "Kay"[10] Whittier, Lucy Frances[9] Johnson, Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) Jay Cook.

Children:

i. **Nicole M.[12] Staples**.
ii. **Alexander J. Staples**.
iii. **Selina Lynette Staples**.

Children by Jay Cook:

iv. **Spencer Q. Cook**.

2782. **Karen Anita[11] Cochran** (Kathryn Evelyn "Kay"[10] Whittier, Lucy Frances[9] Johnson, Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kristopher Mark Overlock.

Children:

i. **Tyler Kristopher[12] Overlock**.
ii. **Delaney Quinn Overlock**.

2783. **Shelby D.[11] Cochran** (Kathryn Evelyn "Kay"[10] Whittier, Lucy Frances[9] Johnson, Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Douglas Gammon.

Children:

i. **Zoe C.[12] Gammon**.
ii. **Paige Gammon**.

2784. **Cheryl[11] Whittier** (Robert H.[10], Lucy Frances[9] Johnson, Ernest Carl[8], Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) _____. _____: Name?, divorced without children. She married (2) Bruce Dawson. Bruce: Bruce is a plumber and Cheryl runs his office for his business.

Children by Bruce Dawson:

i. **Derrick[12] Dawson**.

2785. **Geraldine Thelma[11] Mahar** (Edith Victoria[10] Chaples, Charles Frederick[9], Annie Mae[8] Johnson, Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Alan Kent.

Children:

i. **Wanda Lee[12] Kent**. She married (1) Timothy Burke. She married (2) Guy Cooper.
2974. ii. **Thomas Alan Kent, Jr.**.

2786. **Winslow Watt[11] Miller** (Edith Victoria[10] Chaples, Charles Frederick[9], Annie Mae[8] Johnson, Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 25 JAN 1954 in Rockland, ME, d. 2 MAR 1995 in Portsmouth, NH. r. Hampton, NH. He married Beverly St.Clair.

Children:

i. **Roxane Marie[12] Miller**.
2975. ii. **Christine "Krissy" Renee Miller**.

2787. **Beverly Jo[11] Campbell** (Dorothy Audrey[10] Burnham, Ira Raymond[9], Ira Frank[8], Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas Charles Ponte.

Children:

i. **Douglas C.[12] Ponte**.
ii. **David Campbell Ponte**.

2788. **Samantha Christine[11] Thompson** (Emily Frances[10] Simpson, Julia Ann[9] Hall, Doris[8] Burnham, Frances Julia[7] Wiggin, Julia Ann[6] Kelloch, John Sayward[5], Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Brandon Thorne.

Children:

i. **Evan Izzaiah[12] Thorn**.

2789. **Donald B.[11] Young** (Joanne M.[10] Vinal, Marion[9] Clark, Helen Melissa[8] Smith, Fred Merrill[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa Ann Monaghan.

Children:

i. **(male)[12] Young**.

2790. **John David[11] Silvia, Jr.** (John David[10], Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Becky Botts.

Children:

i. **Sabrina Ann[12] Silvia**.

2791. **Kelli Jo[11] Jenkins** (John David[10] Silvia, Sr., Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Lawrence Hill. She married (2) William Blaze.

Children by Lawrence Hill:

i. **Justin R.[12] Hill**.
ii. **Kayla L. Hill**.

Children by William Blaze:

iii. **Amanda Blaze**.

2792. **Shelli Jo[11] Jenkins** (John David[10] Silvia, Sr., Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Randy Davis.

Children:

i. **DaeLynne[12] Davis**.

2793. **Jason[11] Crisman** (Julia Elizabeth[10] Silvia, Jeanne Marion[9] Hoye, Julia Elizabeth[8] Smith, William Wyman[7], Julia Ann[6] Shea, Sarah (Sally) R.[5] Kalloch, Moses[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Gina Sgro.

Children:

i. **Alex[12] Crisman**.
ii. **Elizabeth Crisman**.

2794. **Karen Anne[11] Linscott** (Floyd Nathan[10], Louise Evelyn[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Norman Gamage.

Children:

i. **Kerry Lee[12] Linscott**.
ii. **Amber Marie Linscott**.

2795. **Shannon Louise[11] Cesarini** (Diana Louise[10] Linscott, Louise Evelyn[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Shianne[12] Cesarini**.

2796. **Kelley Sue[11] Long** (Gail Lucy[10] Jackson, Shirley Irene[9] Fuller, Seymour Watts[8], Sarah Elizabeth[7] Kinney, Zebulon[6], Thomas[5], Susannah Jane[4] Kelloch, Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Gary-Patrick Alexander[12] Long**.
ii. **Michaela Nichole Lone**.
iii. **Rachel Gail Long**.

2797. **Melissa Marie[11] Maxcy** (Joel Sheridan[10], Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bobby Oxner, Jr..

Children:

i. **Rachel Elizabeth[12] Oxner**.
ii. **Ashley Nichole Oxner**.

2798. **Rebecca Jean[11] Boyce** (Roberta Lea[10] Maxcy, Harlan Sheridan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Tracie Lee Brown.

Children:

i. **Zachary William[12] Brown**.

2799. **Glenn Robert[11] Maxcy** (Marc Allen[10], Robert Mylan[9], Earle Theodore[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa Anne Petit.

Children:

i. **Rebecca Lynn[12] Maxcy**.
ii. **Julian Robert Maxcy**.
iii. **Catherine Elaine Maxcy**.

2800. **Mark Anthony[11] Zachadelli** (Doris Jean[10] Draper, Kathryn[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Brook Horthshorn.

Children:

i. **Ashley Brook[12] Zachadelli**.
ii. **Gregory Zachadelli**.
iii. **Samantha Crystal Zachadelli**.

2801. **Belinda Sue[11] Pease** (Carolyn Janet[10] Maxey, Howard Elwin[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeff _____.

Children:

i. **James[12] Howard**.

2802. **Jennifer[11] Hall** (Sandra Frances[10] Eaton, Elinor[9] Glidden, Alice[8] Maxcy, Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter Anderson.

Children:

i. **(male)[12] Anderson**.

2803. **Jennifer Louise[11] Loghry** (George Herbert[10], Barbara Elaine[9] Waldron, Marion Adelia[8] Sherer, Myrtle "Myrtie" Snow[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). Partner Jay Smith. Jay: (Was not married to Jennifer). She married (2) Steve Wilkins.

Children by Jay Smith:

i. **Alex Michael[12] Smith**.

Children by Steve Wilkins:

ii. **Karley Maxine Wilkins**.

2804. **Samantha[11] Johnson** (Karen Diane[10] Kalloch, Richard Dearborn[9], Richard Dearborn[8], Sumner Boyd[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jim Pardi.

Children:

i. **Jayson Travis[12] Pardi**.
ii. **Kayla Danielle Pardi**.

2805. **Amanda Myrick[11] Rackliff** (Sheryl Lynn[10], Donna May[9] Brewer, Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Aleah Lynn[12] Shay**.

2806. **Rachel[11] Knowlton** (Philip Lee[10], Linda[9] Brewer, Dorothy Rose[8] Kalloch, Leroy Theodore[7], Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Adien[12] _____**.

2807. **Joshua Allen[11] Merriam** (John Douglas[10], Robert Douglas[9], Doris Louise[8] Blackman, Olive Hazel[7] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[6], Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Mackenzie Alexa[12] Kettell**.

2808. **Stephen Stanley[11] Stone** (Stanley Silas[10], Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lyn Smith.

Children:

i. **Brenna Jane[12] Stone**.
ii. **Marissa Stone**.

2809. **Lisa Ann[11] Monaghan** (Mona[10] Stone, Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald B. Young.

Children:

i. **(male)[12] Young**.

2810. **Edwynna[11] Crute** (Laraine Alberta[10] Stone, Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Nicholas Andrew[12] Crute**.

2811. **Monica Belle[11] Crute** (Laraine Alberta[10] Stone, Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ronald Burleigh Hall.

Children:

i. **_____[12] Hall**.
ii. **Ronald Hall**.

2812. **Alicia Marie[11] Crute** (Laraine Alberta[10] Stone, Dorothy Belle[9] Hyler, Silas E.[8], Elvie F.[7] Conant, Imogene[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Morse.

Children:

i. **Elijah[12] Morse**.
ii. **Zoe Morse**.

2813. **John Carlton[11] Hammond** (Norman Carlton[10], Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathleen Jane Hewes.

Children:

i. **Matthew Carlton[12] Hammond**.
ii. **Amy Kathleen Hammond**.

2814. **Robin Jeanne[11] Hammond** (Norman Carlton[10], Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married William Henry Stinson, V.

Children:

i. **William Henry Stinson,[12] VI**.
ii. **Catherine Jeanne Stinson**.

2815. **Linda Ann[11] Mayhew** (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Terry Parson.

Children:

i. **Adam Daniel[12] Parson**.
ii. **Matthew Rufus Parson**.

2816. **Kathleen Joyce[11] Mayhew** (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Harold McCormack.

Children:

i. **Laura Elizabeth[12] McCormack**.

2817. **Laura Ellen[11] Mayhew** (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dwight Harold Ely.

Children:

i. **Susan Jean[12] Ely**.
ii. **Benjamin Harold Ely**.
iii. **Charles Stanley Ely**.

2818. **Louise Marie[11] Mayhew** (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Malcom MacLean Hart.

Children:

i. **Andrew Joseph[12] Hart**.
ii. **David Michael Hart**.
iii. **Caitlin Elizabeth Hart**.
iv. **Jeffrey Thomas Hart**.

2819. **Michael Joseph[11] Mayhew** (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Trudence Ann Harrington.

Children:

i. **Brett Harrington[12] Mayhew**.
ii. **Brian Edwin Mayhew**.
iii. **Brittany Jean Mayhew**.
iv. **Samuel Michael Mayhew**.
v. **Gregory Joseph Mayhew** b. 22 OCT 1992, d. 29 OCT 1992. died from cogenic heart failure.

2820. **Brian James[11] Mahew** (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Joseph[12] Mayhew-Roy**.
ii. **Marie Mayhew**.

2821. **Ruth Elaine[11] Mayhew** (Jean Elizabeth[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Harp Evans.

Children:

i. **Tim[12] Evans**.
ii. **Eric Evans**.
iii. **Lindsey Anne Evans**.

2822. **Mark Stephen[11] Bragdon** (Carlene Kay[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Donna Lee Crossman.

Children:

i. **Marcy Lee[12] Bragdon**.
2976. ii. **Christy Lyn Bragdon**.
iii. **Joshua Joseph Bragdon**.

2823. **Elizabeth Jean[11] Bragdon** (Carlene Kay[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Timothy Michael Davis. She married (2) George Steven Ledue.

Children by Timothy Michael Davis:

i. **Michael Timothy[12] Davis**. He married Mandy Katherine Paul.
ii. **Brooke Elizabeth Davis**.

Children by George Steven Ledue:

iii. **Nicholas George Ledue**.

2824. **David Ralph[11] Bragdon** (Carlene Kay[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Terry Lynn Robbins.

Children:

2977. i. **Zachariah David[12] Bragdon**.
ii. **Rebekah Lynn Bragdon**.
iii. **Brianna Rose Bragdon**.
iv. **Sarah Marie Bragdon**.

2825. **Andrea Esther[11] Bragdon** (Carlene Kay[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Richard Paul Jensen. She married (2) Paul Romeo Beaudoin, Jr..

Children by Richard Paul Jensen:

i. **Caleb Ralph[12] Jensen**.
ii. **Jacob Robert Jensen**.

Children by Paul Romeo Beaudoin, Jr.:

iii. **Candice Nicole Beaudoin**.

iv. **Victoria Ashley Beaudoin**.

2826. **Kim Marie[11] Hammond** (Malcolm Benjamin[10], Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Andrew Sears.

Children:

i. **Rebecca Marie[12] Sears**. She married Anthony Joseph Rhoads.
ii. **Benjamin David Sears**.

2827. **Erin Colleen[11] Grady** (Cynthia Ann[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Thomas A. Gallant.

Children:

i. **Tara Marie[12] Gallant**.
ii. **Patrick Thomas Gallant**.

2828. **Susan Leigh[11] Grady** (Cynthia Ann[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gerard Richard Garrity.

Children:

i. **Ryan Grady[12] Garrity**.
ii. **Andrew Kellin Garrity**.
iii. **Tanner Lewis Garrity**.

2829. **Marstin Edward[11] Hastings** (Dolores Jane[10] Cassidy, Albert Leroy[9], Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sharon O'Brien.

Children:

i. **Lisa Lynn[12] Hastings**.

2830. **Laurie[11] Taylor** (Lawrence E.[10], Ruth Virginia[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Edward J. Mazurek (son of Edward Mazurek and Maryellen _____).

Children:

i. **Careron M.[12] Mazurek**.
ii. **Lauri Mazurek**.
iii. **Taylor Mae Mazurek**.

2831. **Denise Marie[11] Ames** (Wayne[10], Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Tim A. Simmons. She married (2) Timothy Orrin Clark.

Children by Tim A. Simmons:

2978. i. **Nida Mae[12] Simmons**.
2979. ii. **Joshua Alton Simmons**.
2980. iii. **Megan Lynn Simmons**.
iv. **Derek Edwin Simmons**.

2832. **Genevieve "Gena"[11] Ames** (Wayne[10], Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Darrin Richardson.

Children:

i. **Deserea Nicole[12] Richardson**.
ii. **Danielle Elizabeth Richardson**.

2833. **Lisa[11] Pocepowich** (John[10], Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster, Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Peter Long.

Children:

i. **Charlie[12] Long**.
ii. **Kathy Long**.

2834. **Theresa Ann[11] Pourbix** (Patricia Ann[10] Pocepowich, Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster, Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Frank Ogden.

Children:

i. **Barbara Ann[12] Ogden**.
ii. **Brandon Odgen**.

2835. **Deborah Marie[11] Pourbix** (Patricia Ann[10] Pocepowich, Adeline "Addie"[9] Woster, Howard Emerson[8], Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kevin Baldwin.

Children:

i. **Robert[12] Baldwin**.
ii. **Michael Baldwin**.

2836. **Michele Louise[11] Lestini** (Roberta Louise[10] O'Neil, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Roby Cusano.

Children:

i. **Anthony Mario[12] Cusano**.
ii. **Alyssa Marie Cusano**.

2837. **Elisa Doris[11] Lestini** (Roberta Louise[10] O'Neil, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Nicholas James Casparino.

Children:

i. **Eric James[12] Casparino**.
ii. **Jennifer Nicole Casparino**.

2838. **Robert Wayne[11] Chandler** (Loretta Vondell[10] Woodbury, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Alissa Ann[12] Chandler**.

2839. **Douglas Wilfred[11] Vosine** (Juanita Agnes[10] Woodbury, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Kris Winfrey. He married (2) Leslie _____.

Children by Kris Winfrey:

i. **Ashley June[12] Vosine**.

Children by Leslie _____:

ii. **Douglas Wilfred Vosine, Jr.**.

2840. **Stacey June[11] Vosine** (Juanita Agnes[10] Woodbury, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kevin Chauvette.

Children:

i. **Monique Lynn[12] Chauvette**.
ii. **Nicole Chauvette**.

2841. **Maria DelCarmen[11] Vargas** (Marlene Donna[10] Woodbury, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Alicia[12] _____**.

2842. **Ramon Luis[11] Vargas** (Marlene Donna[10] Woodbury, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Jay Anthony[12] Vargas**.

2843. **Rebecca Marie[11] Tardiff** (Ruth Beatrice[10] Woodbury, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).
Children:
i. **Antonio[12] Gonazales**.

2844. **Melissa Ann[11] Vosine** (Jeanette Marie[10] Woodbury, Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kurt William Johnson.
Children:
i. **Austin William[12] Johnson**.
ii. **Andrew Wayne Johnson**.

2845. **Jennifer Lynn[11] Woodbury** (Timothy Lee[10], Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).
Children:
i. **Tyrice[12] _____**.

2846. **Jaclyn Lee[11] Woodbury** (Timothy Lee[10], Doris Ruby[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).
Children:
i. **Tre'[12] Torres**.
ii. **Isabella Pearl Otero**.

2847. **Jonathon Michael[11] Merrifield** (Michael Lee[10], Harry Manford[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).
Children:
i. **Sebastain Lee[12] Merrifield**.

2848. **Kimberly Ann[11] Shedricker** (Linda Louise[10] Hartt, Marguerite Ethel[9] Merrifield, Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Fabian Chaveze.
Children:
i. **Maranda Lyn[12] Chaveze**.

2849. **Louis Vaughn[11] Leach, Jr.** (Gloria Jean[10] Merrifield, Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Stephanie Adams.
Children:
i. **Summer Mugita[12] Leach**.
ii. **Ariel Virginia Leach**.

2850. **Pamela Jean[11] Leach** (Gloria Jean[10] Merrifield, Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Timothy James Dodge.
Children:
2981. i. **Krystal Lynn[12] Dodge**.
ii. **Timothy James Dodge, Jr.** b. 22 JUL 1992 in Rockport, ME, d. 10 APR 2012 in Old Town, ME.
iii. **Michael Allen Dodge**.

2851. **Holli Hope[11] Leach** (Gloria Jean[10] Merrifield, Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).
Children:
i. **Andrue Michael[12] Leach**.
ii. **Mathue Thomas Sprowl**.

2852. **Melinda Dawn[11] Merrifield** (Donald Wayne[10], Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Timothy Fowles.
Children:

i. **Gregory James[12] Fowles**.
ii. **Brianna Elizabeth Fowles**.
iii. **Mathew Walter Fowles**.

2853. **Jaime[11] Merrifield** (James Richard[10], Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Matthew Adam Johnson.

Children:

i. **Kristopher Matthew[12] Johnson**.
ii. **Seren Alexandra Johnson**.

2854. **Cherri A.[11] Merrifield** (James Richard[10], Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Shaun Grant.

Children:

i. **Kelsey Leigh[12] Grant**.

2855. **Kelly Jane[11] Williams** (Joan Dale[10] Crabtree, Kenneth Lester[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Scot Richard Bryant, b. 8 NOV 1961 in Limestone, ME (son of Richard Bryant and Joan Dalton), d. 9 JUL 1984 in Portland, ME. She married (2) Paul David Harriman.

Children by Paul David Harriman:

i. **Ryan Scot[12] Harriman**.
ii. **Jessica Faith Harriman**.
iii. **Rachael Joan Harriman**.

2856. **Gregory Charles[11] Williams** (Joan Dale[10] Crabtree, Kenneth Lester[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jane Marie Landry.

Children:

i. **Matthew Charles[12] Williams**.
ii. **Katherine Amy Williams**.

2857. **Erin Joan[11] McGraw** (Diann Rose[10] Crabtree, Kenneth Lester[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Kriss Kliegle.

Children:

i. **Gabrielle Anna[12] Kliegle**.
ii. **Bridget Madolyn Kliegle**.

2858. **Jason[11] Turnbull** (Rebecca[10] Crabtree, Phillip Raymond[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Alison Riefe.

Children:

i. **Kaitlyn Alexis[12] Turnbull**.
ii. **Nicholas Riefe Turnbull**.

2859. **Michelle Lynn[11] Crabtree** (Richard Alan[10], Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Curtis Dennison.

Children:

i. **Cody Michael[12] Dennison**.
ii. **Riley Richard Dennison**.

2860. **Julie Ann[11] Crabtree** (Richard Alan[10], Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Robert Allen Schmitt.

Children:

i. **Jarrad John[12] Schmitt**.
ii. **Ella Virginia Schmitt**.

2861. **Melissa Ann[11] Sproul** (Eileen Delete[10] Crabtree, Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Cary W. Dean, II. She married (2) Glen Barry Melvin.

Children by Glen Barry Melvin:

i. **Zachary Craig[12] Melvin**.
ii. **Shania Lee Olga Melvin**.

2862. **Kevin Michael[11] Sproul** (Eileen Delete[10] Crabtree, Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lynn Barbara Ruybal.
Children:
i. **Sierra Joan[12] Sproul**.
ii. **Autumn Cheyenne Sproul**.

2863. **Shawna Marie[11] Sproul** (Eileen Delete[10] Crabtree, Richard Albert[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Vincent Wing.
Children:
i. **Haylee Isabelle[12] Wing**.

2864. **Eric Michael (Maloney)[11] Crabtree** (Timothy James[10], Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Billie Joe Marr Barnes. He married (2) Bethany Jill Tyler.
Children by Billie Joe Marr Barnes:
i. **Jakob Timothy[12] Crabtree**.
Children by Bethany Jill Tyler:
ii. **Peyton Reese Crabtree**.

2865. **Samara[11] Roberts** (Catherine Elsie[10] Crabtree, Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Christopher M. Sarno.
Children:
i. **Gabriel Michael[12] Sarno**.

2866. **Amanda[11] Roberts** (Catherine Elsie[10] Crabtree, Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dana Lorenzo Fisher.
Children:
i. **Braden Elijer[12] Fisher**.
ii. **Bryler Kellen Fisher**.

2867. **Darrah[11] Roberts** (Catherine Elsie[10] Crabtree, Everett Sidney[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Lucus Andrew Cunningham.
Children:
i. **Griffin Roberts[12] Cunningham**.
ii. **Faith Elaine Cunningham**.

2868. **Olivia Marie[11] Grinnell** (David Scott[10], Marita Ruth[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Chad Michael Eastman.
Children:
i. **Hayley Rose[12] Eastman**.
ii. **Zoe Nicole Eastman**.

2869. **Joshua Charles (Thurston)[11] Gerrish** (Bethany Jean[10] Grinnell, Marita Ruth[9] Crabtree, Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) JoAnn Resabal Hayes. He married (2) Jodi Lynn Atkinson.
Children by JoAnn Resabal Hayes:
i. **Zachary James[12] Gerrish**.
ii. **Briann Marie Gerrish**.
Children by Jodi Lynn Atkinson:
iii. **Emma Jean Gerrish**.

2870. **Darcy Lee[11] Orff** (Arnold Wayne (Crabtree) (Orff)[10] Crabtree, John Gerald[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Jillson.
Children:
i. **Dania Jade[12] Jillson**.

2871. **Derek Wayne[11] Orff** (Arnold Wayne (Crabtree) (Orff)[10] Crabtree, John Gerald[9], Raymond Elwood[8], Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jessica Olson.

Children:

i. **Oliva Rose[12] Orff**.

2872. **Gregory Michael[11] Cross** ("Ruthann" (Ruth Ann)[10] Pratt, Raymond Charles Doughty[9], Mabel Elizabeth[8] Crabtree, Harriet Elizabeth[7] Young, Mark A.[6], William[5], Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jessica Lynn Blackwell.

Children:

i. **Joshua Caleb Michael[12] Cross**.
ii. **Rhiannon Sara Michelle Cross**.

2873. **Stephen Alan[11] Brown** (Barbara Doris[10] Small, Clarence Maurice[9], Nora Susan[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cheryl Dianne Brawn.

Children:

i. **Scott Donald[12] Brown**.
ii. **Bradley Scott Brown**.

2874. **Katherine Susan[11] Brown** (Barbara Doris[10] Small, Clarence Maurice[9], Nora Susan[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Alan Robert Strout.

Children:

i. **Christopher Alan[12] Strout**.
ii. **Matthew Robert Strout**.
iii. **Michael Donald Strout**.

2875. **Cindy Dawn[11] Brown** (Barbara Doris[10] Small, Clarence Maurice[9], Nora Susan[8] Bessey, Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Randy Smith.

Children:

i. **Brianna Katherine Brown[12] Smith**.

2876. **Thelma Cornejo[11] Buchanan** (Scott James[10], Marilyn Blanche[9] Bessey, Arthur Elwell[8], Carrie[7] Weston, Elizabeth[6] Wade, Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Chris Novac.

Children:

i. **Kayla Marie[12] Novac**.
ii. **Isaiah Austin Novac**.

2877. **Larry Robert[11] Sachau** (Robert George[10], Elsie Agnes[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Patricia Burroughs.

Children:

i. **Christina[12] Sachau**.
ii. **Scott Sachau**.

2878. **Bradford[11] Clark** (Lois Arlene[10] Swanson, Stella May[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Tonya _____.

Children:

i. **Charles[12] Clark**.
ii. **Bonnie Jean Clark**.

2879. **Diane[11] Clark** (Lois Arlene[10] Swanson, Stella May[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John Wesley.

Children:

i. **Jay[12] Wesley**.
ii. **Whitney Wesley**.
iii. **Kelsey Wesley**.

2880. **Lon[11] Pate** (Mildred[10] Brandt, Edith Pearl[9] Hayes, Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lucy _____.

Children:

i. **Andrew[12] Pate**.

ii. **Garrett Pate**.

2881. **Michael Wayne[11] Pratt** (Wilma Jane "Billie"[10] Hayes, Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Jane Humbard.

Children:

i. **Justin Michael[12] Pratt**.
ii. **Andrew Richard Pratt**.

2882. **Beth Eileen[11] Pratt** (Wilma Jane "Billie"[10] Hayes, Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Greg Martin. She married (2) Douglas Paul Schwager.

Children by Greg Martin:

i. **Brett Richard[12] Martin**.
ii. **Chad Lee Martin**.

Children by Douglas Paul Schwager:

iii. **Kelsey Danielle Schwager**.

2883. **Gail Louise[11] Pratt** (Wilma Jane "Billie"[10] Hayes, Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Steve Thomas Evans.

Children:

i. **Erin Elizabeth[12] Evans**.
ii. **Rachael Kathleen Evans**.

2884. **Steven Curtis[11] Pratt** (Wilma Jane "Billie"[10] Hayes, Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Mary Ellen Shields.

Children:

i. **Tanya Michelle[12] Pratt**.
ii. **Eric Steven Pratt**.

2885. **Daniel Mark[11] Pratt** (Wilma Jane "Billie"[10] Hayes, Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 14 APR 1960 in Moline, IL, d. 25 FEB 2013 in Atkinson, IL, buried in Dayton Corners Cem., Colona, IL. He married Glynda Carol Simms.

Children:

i. **Richard James[12] Pratt**. He married Danielle Elizabeth Frain.
ii. **Hayley Danielle Pratt**.

2886. **Jeffery Scott[11] Hayes** (Donald Sylvester[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cynthia Jill Shurley.

Children:

2982. i. **Brian Scott[12] Hayes**.
ii. **Micheal Lee Hayes**. He married Patti _____.
iii. **Rebecca Jean Hayes**.
iv. **Daniel Patrick Hayes**.
v. **Jeffery Thomas Hayes**.
vi. **Jonathan Steven Hayes**.

2887. **Chris Stephen[11] Hayes** (Donald Sylvester[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Christie Ann Nielson. He married (2) Pauline Miller.

Children by Christie Ann Nielson:

i. **Mellisa Ane[12] Hayes**.
ii. **Ashley Dawn Hayes**.

2888. **Teresa Dawn[11] Hayes** (Donald Sylvester[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Timothy Card Glenn.

Children:

i. **David William[12] Glenn**.
ii. **Matthew Stephen Glenn**.
iii. **Andrew Mark Glenn**.
iv. **Steven James Glenn**.

2889. **Bruce Todd[11] Hayes** (Donald Sylvester[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Doris Jane Presley.
Children:
i. **Loretta Anne[12] Hayes**.
ii. **Donald Patrick Hayes**.

2890. **Lori Beth[11] Hayes** (Donald Sylvester[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John William Contos.
Children:
i. **Nicholas John[12] Contos**.
ii. **Elizabeth Loreal Contos**.
iii. **Abraham Kay Contos**.
iv. **Benjamin Thomas Contos**.
v. **Samuel Richard Contos**.

2891. **Deanne Joy[11] Hayes** (Donald Sylvester[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jerry E. Anglese.
Children:
i. **Ian Everett[12] Anglese**.
ii. **Katherine Marie Anglese**.

2892. **Kenneth Lloyd[11] Hayes** (George Laverne[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Donna _____.
Children:
i. **Austin[12] Hayes**.
ii. **Briana Hayes**.

2893. **Edward Joseph[11] Harahan** (Jacqueline Sue[10] Hayes, Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Dawn Marie Grunwald.
Children:
i. **Michael Edward[12] Harahan**.
ii. **Patrick Allen Harahan**.

2894. **Wayne Robert[11] Wilson, Jr.** (Barbara Ann[10] Howard, Warner A.[9], John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Connie Hayford. He married (2) Belinda _____. He married (3) Barbara _____.
Children by Connie Hayford:
i. **Daniel[12] Hayford**.
ii. **Wayne R. Wilson, III**.
iii. **Andrew Wilson**.
Children by Barbara _____:
iv. **Christina Wilson**.

2895. **Darlene[11] Wilson** (Barbara Ann[10] Howard, Warner A.[9], John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Bart Newhouse.
Children:
i. **Jason[12] Newhouse**.

2896. **Warner[11] Wilson** (Barbara Ann[10] Howard, Warner A.[9], John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Becky Oiler.
Children:
i. **Carliegh[12] Wilson**.

2897. **Jennifer Lynn[11] Howard** (Danny W.[10], Warner A.[9], John L.[8], Angelo[7], Micah[6], Elizabeth[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Shannon Harvey.

Children:

i. **Ashton[12] Harvey**.
ii. **Sarah Rebecca Harvey**.

2898. **Shaun Patrick[11] Smalley** (Albert James[10], Albert James[9], Freelyn Cree[8], Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty, Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Misty Marie Bedward.

Children:

i. **Jamison Albert[12] Smalley**.
ii. **Benjamin Patrick Smalley**.
iii. **Elizabeth Grace Smalley**.

2899. **Michael James[11] Smalley** (Albert James[10], Albert James[9], Freelyn Cree[8], Sarah Maria[7] Fogerty, Mary Jane[6] Libby, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Melissa Ann Naugler.

Children:

i. **Noah Michael[12] Smalley**.
ii. **Amelia Rose Smalley**.

2900. **Kathryn[11] Montgomery** (Deidre Ann[10] Graves, Rodney Ernest[9], Arthur Kenneth[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Brian Baumert.

Children:

i. **Kayden Hope[12] Baumert**.
ii. **Cameron Nils Baumert**.

2901. **Megan[11] Merritt** (Nancy[10] Luiz, Ethel[9] Graves, Donald William[8], Clyde Kalloch[7], Mercy Kalloch[6] Hathorn, Rosanna[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Zoe[12] _____**.
ii. **Zack _____**.

2902. **Belinda Sue[11] Pease** (Carolyn Janet[10] Maxey, Howard Elwin[9] Maxcy, Charles Walker[8], Theodora "Dora" T.[7] Gilchrest, Alice M.[6] Kalloch, Adam Boyd[5] Kelloch, Hanse Robinson[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Jeff _____.

Children:

i. **James[12] Howard**.

2903. **Ian Rhys[11] Palmer** (Mary Louise[10] Swetnam, Mary Annette Ludwig[9] Drewett, Bertha Winifred[8] Kenniston, Alice Mero[7] Kalloch, George W.[6], Dea. Mero[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cherrie Zapanta.

Children:

i. **Sofia Elle[12] Palmer**.
ii. **Gatsby Rhys Palmer**.

2904. **Mark Charles[11] Woodward** (Barbara (Siemientkowski)[10] Skiles, Frances Drucilla[9] Dumble, Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Maria Lourdes (Bebot) Gatmaitan.

Children:

i. **Natalia Elizabeth (Tala)[12] Woodward**.
ii. **David Mark Woodward**.

2905. **Anne[11] Woodward** (Barbara (Siemientkowski)[10] Skiles, Frances Drucilla[9] Dumble, Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Anthony Delwiche.

Children:

i. **Brian James[12] Delwiche**.
ii. **Katherine Sara (Katie) Delwiche**.

2906. **Leslie Ann[11] Morris** (Margaret Elizabeth[10] Dumble, Charles Skiles[9], Marguerite "Rita"[8] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Shannon "Shannon" Rich.

Children:

i. **Marcus Palmer[12] Rich**.

2907. **Christine Ann[11] Morrison** (Georgia Lee[10] Koch, Helen Blanche[9] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph "Budge"[8], Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Eric Blasko.

Children:

i. **Alexander Michael[12] Blasko**.

2908. **Laurey Helen[11] Morrison** (Georgia Lee[10] Koch, Helen Blanche[9] Kalloch, Fitz Randolph "Budge"[8], Fitz Randolph[7], Rev. Isaac Smith[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Joel Shumaker.

Children:

i. **Gregory Paul[12] Shumaker**.

2909. **Linda Marie[11] Perry** (Anna Marie[10] Nelson, Owen Benjamin[9], Lela Edna[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Keith Leonard Kingston.

Children:

i. **Kyle Joseph[12] Kingston**.
ii. **Eirik Nelson Kingston**.

2910. **Kaaren Louise[11] Perry** (Anna Marie[10] Nelson, Owen Benjamin[9], Lela Edna[8] Howard, Harriet Frances[7] Kalloch, Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Scott Ramsey.

Children:

i. **Matthew Scott[12] Ramsey**.
ii. **Allison Kaaren Ramsey**.

2911. **Nichole Marie[11] Martin** (Sheri-Lynn[10] Kalloch, Larry Ronald[9], Amos Amariah[8], Harry Lorrain[7], Amariah[6], Rev. Amariah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Travis Keith Niel[12] Martin**.

2912. **Matthew Braynt[11] Meuché** (Susan Marie[10] Tyrrell, Arthur Bryant[9], Dora May[8] Phillips, Inez Eliza[7] Love, Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Stacey Colleen Albers.

Children:

i. **Alexis Marie Madaline[12] Meuché**.

2913. **Patrick Noel[11] Meuché** (Susan Marie[10] Tyrrell, Arthur Bryant[9], Dora May[8] Phillips, Inez Eliza[7] Love, Harriet E.[6] Butler, Elizabeth[5] Kalloch, Alexander[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Natalie Elizabeth Perbes.

Children:

i. **Payton Karl[12] Meuché**.
ii. **Melanie Elizabeth Meuché**.

2914. **Christina[11] Willson** (Louise Ellis[10] McCarty, Dorothy Helen[9] Olson, Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch, Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Coby Wright.

Children:

i. **Carley[12] Wright**.
ii. **Catherine Naomi Wright**.
iii. **Bennett James**.

2915. **Lisa Marie[11] Goolshy** (Diane Carol[10] Wachter, Beatrice Ellis[9] Olson, Abbie Hannah[8] Kalloch, Alonzo[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Damon Langdon Bond.

Children:

i. **Ashley Diane[12] Bond**.
ii. **Whitney Lydia Bond**.

2916. **Jess Steven[11] Rinehart** (Charlene Joyce[10] Caruso, Olive Edna[9] Livingston, Carrie Lillian[8] Kalloch, Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kimberly Jo Ream.

Children:

i. **Jess Patrick[12] Rinehart**.
ii. **Jacqueline Ann Rinehart**.
iii. **Jamie Kristine Rinehart**.

2917. **Terri Lanai[11] Rinehart** (Charlene Joyce[10] Caruso, Olive Edna[9] Livingston, Carrie Lillian[8] Kalloch, Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dwayne Robert Westphal.

Children:

i. **Brett Christopher[12] Westphal**.
ii. **Kyle Matthew Westphal**.

2918. **Crystal Euphemia[11] Kalloch** (Patrick Ira[10], Richard Joseph[9], Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____.

Children:

i. **Drake Michael[12] McGill**.

2919. **Amanda Lynn[11] Kalloch**, also known as Amanda Lynn Brant (Patrick Ira[10], Richard Joseph[9], Ira Alonzo[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ellard Leon Blackwood, Jr..

Children:

i. **Jolee Sue[12] Blackwood**.
ii. **Taima Takota Blackwood**.

2920. **Paula Jean[11] Kalloch** (Thomas Michael[10], Edwin "Ed" Bruce[9], Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough), b. 1 APR 1973 in Glendive, MT, d. 17 AUG 2012 in Billings, MT, buried 25 AUG 2012 in Fort Peck Cemetery, Fort Peck, MT. (Paula's obit., written by Wolf Point Herald, 8/22/12, has greandparents as: Loretta McPherson and Pat Kalloch, the Kalloch gen. has Edwin Bruce Kalloch and Irene Krausz; Also Wolf Point Herald has great-grandmother as Beatrice Kalloch. the Kaloch gen. has great-greand parents as Ralph Kalloch & Doris Matchette. What is the correct information?). She married Shane Hoyer, married 3 MAY 2003 in Lewiston, MT (son of _____ Hoyer and Connie _____).

Children:

i. **Michael[12] Hoyer**.

2921. **Patrick Niles[11] Kalloch** (Patrick Russell[10], Melvin "Mike"[9], Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Eli Russel Thomas[12] Kalloch**.

2922. **Wendy Marie[11] Hentges** (Jolene Jene[10] Chouinard, Marian Jean[9] Kalloch, Ralph[8], Joseph Ellis[7], George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married John O'Brien.

Children:

i. **Katlyn[12] O'Brien**.

2923. **Courtney Brooke[11] Charlton** (James Courtney[10], Eloys Marie[9] Estabrook, Ronald Abbott[8], Abigail[7] Kalloch, George Warren[6], Rufus Gilmore[5], Adam[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Adam Thomas Geissler.

Children:

i. **Ethan Thomas[12] Geissler**.

2924. **Vanessa Elizabeth[11] Gross** (Shelby Katherine[10], Alan Rowe[9], Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Josiah[12] Gross**.

2925. **Edward Allen[11] Gadson** (Cheryl Anne[10] Fernald, Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sara _____.

Children:

i. **Isaiah Edward[12] Gadson**.

2926. **Heather Anne[11] Fernald** (Allen Charles[10], Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (2) Ian Hammons.

Children:

i. **Allen Michael[12] Jay**.

Children by Ian Hammons:

ii. **Cael Lewis Hammons**.

2927. **Robert Joseph[11] Cubilla, III** (Cathy Denice[10] Fernald, Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (2) Stephanie Leonard.

Children:

i. **Caitlyn Marie[12] Cubilla**.
ii. **Breanna Nicole Cubilla**.
iii. **Robert Allen Cubilla**.

2928. **Timothy Allen[11] Dougherty** (Paula Marie[10] Fernald, Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Kayla Marie[12] Dougherty**.
ii. **Chelsea Lee Dougherty**.
iii. **Avalea Dougherty**.

2929. **Michael Eric[11] Fernald, Jr.** (Michael Eric[10], Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Adrianna Marie[12] Fernald**.

2930. **Kymberley Ann[11] Fernald** (Michael Eric[10], Anita Louise[9] Gross, Glennys Ava[8] Kalloch, Maurice Lester[7], Belinda F.[6], Nathan Libbey[5], Benjamin[4], Alexander[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Champ.

Children:

i. **Christian James[12] Champ**.
ii. **Eric Champ**.

Generation Twelve

2931. **Sarah Stephen[12] Dunbar** (Deborah June[11] Stephen, Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Sophia Bird[13] Brummels**.

2932. **Nathan Springs[12] Spongberg** (Susan Elizabeth[11] Stephen, Patricia Joan[10] Hjerpe, Frances Helen[9] Bird, Nellie Jones[8] Walker, Harriet/Hattie Frances[7] Kalloch, James[6] Kelloch, John[5], David (Kelloch)[4] Kellar, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Noah[13] Spongberg**.
ii. **Maddox Spongberg**.
iii. **Chase Spongberg**.

2933. **Travis Edward[12] Campbell** (Karen Lynn[11], Joyce Ann[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Aimee Lynn Campbell[13] Barnstein**.
ii. **Zachary _____**.

2934. **Troy Elwood[12] Campbell** (Karen Lynn[11], Joyce Ann[10] Kinney, James Edmund[9], James Rodney[8], James Edmund[7], Elosia Ann[6] Harrington, Nancy C.[5] Kelloch, Alexander[4] Kalloch, John[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Dameon[13] Weaver**.
ii. **Chase Weaver**.

2935. **Andrea Lisa[12] Woodbury** (Patricia Mary[11] LeBlanc, Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married (1) Daniel Wayne Shunk. Partner Greg Thayer. Greg: (Significant other).

Children by Daniel Wayne Shunk:

i. **Taylor Paige[13] Shunk**.

Children by Greg Thayer:

ii. **Chase Jin Thayer**.

2936. **Shawn Micheal[12] Box** (Elaine Rita[11] LeBlanc, Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Amanda Inez Genthner, married 2 SEP 2000 in Pemiquid Point, ME (daughter of Denis Warren Genthner and Suzzane Karen Tarr).

Children:

i. **Samantha Ann[13] Box**.
ii. **Andrew Nicholas Box**.

2937. **Jason James[12] Box** (Elaine Rita[11] LeBlanc, Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Crystal Anne Ash, married 20 APR 1995 in Morrill, ME (daughter of George Leonard Ash and Betty Ann Wright).

Children:

i. **Angelique Ann[13] Box**.
ii. **Randi Jade Box**.

2938. **Marc Lawrence[12] Box** (Elaine Rita[11] LeBlanc, Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). (twin to Renee). He married Katherine "Katie" Pederson, married 29 JAN 2006 in Belfast, ME. Katherine: (Renee Colucci, 8/23/08: name spelling?).

Children:

i. **Elizabeth Elana Pederson[13] Box**.
ii. **Michael Brian Box**.

2939. **Renee Michelle[12] Box** (Elaine Rita[11] LeBlanc, Marion Ethyl[10] Fitzgerald, Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Thomas Colucci.

Children:

i. **Anthony James[13] Colucci**.

2940. **Michael Jason[12] Fitzgerald** (Harry Eugene[11], Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jennifer Lynn Young.

Children:

i. **Gabriella Erin[13] Fitzgerald**.
ii. **Sophia Charlotte Fitzgerald**.

2941. **Mark Steven[12] Fitzgerald** (Harry Eugene[11], Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jessica _____.

Children:

i. **Keegan Riley[13] Fitzgerald**.
ii. **Deklyn Taylor Fitzgerald**.

2942. **Steven Dale[12] Fitzgerald** (Brian Dale[11], Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Adreena Marie[13] Carver**.

2943. **Sara Ann[12] Maher** (Linda Eva[11] Fitzgerald, Norman Earl[10], Harry Eugene[9], Nettie D.[8] Hawes, Freeman C.[7], Capt. Robert[6], Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Sage Lynn[13] Maher**.

2944. **Melisa Ann[12] Matthews** (Wendy Ann[11], Jennifer Elaine[10] Perkins, Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Isaiah Joseph[13] Matthews**.

2945. **Amanda Marie[12] Matthews** (Wendy Ann[11], Jennifer Elaine[10] Perkins, Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Aaron Dixon.

Children:

i. **Christopher Ernest[13] Dixon**.
ii. **Jeremiah Kennedy Dixon**.

2946. **Heather Lynn[12] Brault** (Wendy Ann[11] Matthews, Jennifer Elaine[10] Perkins, Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Caleb Matthew[13] Crowley**.

2947. **Melissa Ann[12] Fortune** (Kimberly Ann[11] Perkins, John Scott[10], Barbara Jane[9] Lamb, Samuel Eugene[8], Mary Ann[7] Simmons, Sarah Robinson[6] Hawes, Lydia[5] Keller, Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Melody[13] _____**.

2948. **Julie Ann[12] Baker** (David W.[11], Ruth Evelyn[10] Prince, Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David Brassley.

Children:

i. **Heather[13] Brassley**.
ii. **Emily Brassley**.

2949. **Pamela Ruth[12] Baker** (David W.[11], Ruth Evelyn[10] Prince, Agnes Rebecca[9] Heald, Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Dennis Shackford.

Children:

i. **Ryan[13] Shackford**.

2950. **David[12] Heald** (George Benton[11], George Benton[10], George Benton[9], Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Jennifer John.

Children:

i. **Ian[13] Heald**.
ii. **Daniel Heald**.

2951. **Joanne Marie[12] Heald** (George Benton[11], George Benton[10], George Benton[9], Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Ronald Lane.

Children:

i. **Kyle[13] Lane**.
ii. **Sean Lane**.

2952. **Christine[12] Heald** (George Benton[11], George Benton[10], George Benton[9], Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married George McHugh, Jr..

Children:

i. **Lauren[13] McHugh**.
ii. **Courtney McHugh**.

2953. **Adam Richard[12] Heald** (George Benton[11], George Benton[10], George Benton[9], Rose Emma[8] Keller, George Freeman[7], Samuel Tolman[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Elizabeth Wockey.

Children:

i. **William[13] Heald**.
ii. **Caitlin Heald**.

2954. **Kathi Ann[12] Grout** (Joan Ann[11] Etter, Louis Walton[10], Isabelle May[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael A. Hardy.

Children:

i. **Stacy Lynn[13] Hardy**.
ii. **Katie Marie Hardy**.
iii. **Patrick Michael Hardy**.

2955. **Kenneth William[12] Grout** (Joan Ann[11] Etter, Louis Walton[10], Isabelle May[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Doreen Paula Starr.

Children:

i. **Daniel Ledger[13] Grout**.
ii. **Paula Starr Grout**.

2956. **Chet Allen[12] Ross** (Ruth Ann[11] Young, Grace Nellie[10] Goff, Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Michelle _____. He married (2) Jill _____.

Children by Michelle _____:

i. **Cody Allen[13] Ross**.
ii. **Kegan Ross**.
iii. **Lucas Ross**.

2957. **Matthew Todd[12] Ross** (Ruth Ann[11] Young, Grace Nellie[10] Goff, Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Pamela _____.

Children:

i. **Logan Shayne[13] Ross**.

2958. **Christina Laurie[12] Ross** (Ruth Ann[11] Young, Grace Nellie[10] Goff, Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Nichols.

Children:

i. **Todd[13] Nichols**.
ii. **Chad Nichols**.

2959. **Tammy Lee[12] Morine** (Donna Mae[11] Young, Grace Nellie[10] Goff, Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Donald Black.

Children:

i. **Craig Allen[13] Black** b. 28 FEB 1987/8?
ii. **Jessica Black** b. 25 OCT 19??

2960. **Michelle Lynn[12] Morine** (Donna Mae[11] Young, Grace Nellie[10] Goff, Jessie Alena[9] Young, Carrie Adella Keller[8] Oxton, Albina Rosamond Anace[7] Keller, George Gregory[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Gary Merrifield.

Children:

i. **Jamie Lynn[13] Merrifield**.
ii. **Jason Merrifield**.
iii. **Corey Elizabeth Merrifield**.

2961. **Gerald Scott[12] Annis** (Gerald Fredrick[11], Walter Leslie[10], Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married (1) Francee Maria Bustos. He married (2) Dawn L. Newton.

Children by Francee Maria Bustos:

i. **Gerald Nicholis[13] Annis**.

2962. **Donald Martin[12] Pool** (Virginia Ellen[11] Ulmer, Alma Frances[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Cathleen _____.

Children:

i. **Jason John[13] Pool**.
ii. **Stephen Thomas Pool**.
iii. **Christopher Scott Pool**.

2963. **Rebecca Lynn[12] Upham** (Brenda Louise[11] Smith, Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Cormier.

Children:

i. **Joseph Dennis[13] Cormier, III**.
ii. **Michael Cormier**.
iii. **Katie Cormier**.
iv. **Jonathan Cormier**.

2964. **John Alfred[12] Robinson** (Audrey Mae[11] Smith, Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Kathy Caruso.

Children:

i. **Justin John[13] Robinson**.

2965. **Walter Thomas[12] Robinson, Jr.** (Audrey Mae[11] Smith, Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Laurie Jones.

Children:

i. **Travis Scott[13] Robinson**.
ii. **Ashley Ann Robinson**.

2966. **Adam David[12] Robinson** (Audrey Mae[11] Smith, Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Amy _____.

Children:

i. **Rachel[13] Robinson**.

2967. **Tammy[12] Smith** (Laurence Bruce[11], Erma Louise[10] Annis, Zilpha[9] Coombs, Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married _____ Hooper.

Children:

i. **Wesley[13] Hooper**.
ii. **Michael Hooper**.
iii. **Marisa Hooper**.

2968. **Kimberly[12] Driscoll** (Cheryl[11] Diotte, Ruth[10] Coombs, Ralph Herbert[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married ?.

Children:

i. **Jordan[13] Santiago**.
ii. **Jennifer Fuller**.
iii. **Katie Fuller**.

2969. **Shelley[12] Driscoll** (Cheryl[11] Diotte, Ruth[10] Coombs, Ralph Herbert[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Carlos Moniz.

Children:

i. **Alec[13] Moniz**.
ii. **Adam Driscoll**.

2970. **Erica Lynn[12] Erbe** (Lauren "Laurie" Marie[11], Cynthia Lee[10] Coombs, Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Matthew House.

Children:

i. **James Anthony[13] House**.

2971. **Samantha Rae[12] Erbe** (Lauren "Laurie" Marie[11], Cynthia Lee[10] Coombs, Laurence Alva[9], Lottie May[8] Keller, Moses Jacob[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Tabitha Ann[13] Colvard**.

2972. **Jennifer Lynn[12] Roach** (Debra Ann[11] Stevens, Ann Lorraine[10] Choquette, Eleanor Lorraine[9] Keller, George David[8], David Josiah[7], Isaac G.[6], Moses[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married James Carbonell.

Children:

i. **Wyatt James[13] Carbonell**.

2973. **Benjamin Joel[12] Kuehn, Jr.** (LaLonna Renee "Lonnie"[11] Keller, Wells Edwin[10], William Ivan[9], George Edward[8], William Henry[7], Aaron M.[6], Finley/Findley[5], Finley (3d)[4], Matthew[3] Kelloch, Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Sheena _____.

Children:

i. **Ellie Isabella[13] Kuehn**.

2974. **Thomas Alan[12] Kent, Jr.** (Geraldine Thelma[11] Mahar, Edith Victoria[10] Chaples, Charles Frederick[9], Annie Mae[8] Johnson, Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Shannon Raper.

Children:

i. **_____[13] Kent**.

2975. **Christine "Krissy" Renee[12] Miller** (Winslow Watt[11], Edith Victoria[10] Chaples, Charles Frederick[9], Annie Mae[8] Johnson, Lucy W.[7] Kalloch, George H.[6], William[5] Kelloch, Moses[4], Matthew[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Michael Alan Hooper.

Children:

i. **Colby Anthony[13] Hooper**.

2976. **Christy Lyn[12] Bragdon** (Mark Stephen[11], Carlene Kay[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Daniel Joseph Dipietro.

Children:

i. **Jason Joseph[13] Dipietro**.

2977. **Zachariah David[12] Bragdon** (David Ralph[11], Carlene Kay[10] Hammond, Marie Estelle[9] Keller, Dr. Benjamin Henry[8], Vendelyn O.[7], Emery M.[6] Kellar, Benjamin[5], David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough).

Children:

i. **Bode Michael[13] Bragdon**.

2978. **Nida Mae[12] Simmons** (Denise Marie[11] Ames, Wayne[10], Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Scott Kunush.

Children:

i. **Mckenzie Rose[13] Kunush**. (age 5, in Jun 2010).

2979. **Joshua Alton[12] Simmons** (Denise Marie[11] Ames, Wayne[10], Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). (Never married, but has 2 sons).

Children:

i. **Eathan Reed[13] Simmons**. (age 8, in Jun 2010).
ii. **Jackson Simmons**. (age 2, in Jun 2010).

2980. **Megan Lynn[12] Simmons** (Denise Marie[11] Ames, Wayne[10], Martha Doris[9] Cassidy, Myrtle Isabel[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married Norman Zackery Gray.

Children:

i. **Zackery Ayden[13] Gray**. (age 4, in Jun 2010).
ii. **Kailee Eva Gray**. (age 3, in Jun 2010).

2981. **Krystal Lynn[12] Dodge** (Pamela Jean[11] Leach, Gloria Jean[10] Merrifield, Charles Albert[9], Doris Louise[8] Woster, Martha Agnes[7] Montgomery, Emerson H.[6], Martha W.[5] Kalloch, David Young[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). She married David James Dyer.

Children:

i. **Rhapsody Sapphire[13] Dyer**.

ii. **Reverie Nocturne Dyer**.

2982. **Brian Scott[12] Hayes** (Jeffery Scott[11], Donald Sylvester[10], Jefferson Sylvester[9], Mattie May[8] Estabrook, Laura Jane[7] Wade, James Cullen[6], Mary[5] Young, Margaret[4] Kelloch, Alexander[3], Finley (Kellough)[2], Robert[1] Killough). He married Lisa DeAnn Mitchell.

Children:

i. **Ethan Scott[13] Hayes**.